

B

816,624

EXTRACTS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE LIBRARY.

The Library shall be opened, and the Librarian shall attend for the delivery and return of Books on each day of the week, Sundays excepted, from 10 to 12 o'clock A. M., 2 to 5 o'clock P. M., 7 to 9 o'clock P. M., from April 1st to October 1st; and from 6 1/2 to 9 o'clock P. M., from October 1st to April 1st, excepting *Wednesday evenings*, when the Library shall be closed. The Library shall also be closed on all legal holidays, viz:—22nd of February, Fast day, 4th of July, Thanksgiving and Christmas.

No person shall remove a book from its place in the Library without the permission of the Librarian.

He shall deliver to any member applying at the Library one volume, if it be a folio, quarto or octavo; and one book or set (not exceeding three volumes) if a duodecimo or volume of less size.

A member may detain a book delivered as aforesaid, if a folio or quarto, four weeks; an octavo, three weeks; a book or set of less size, two weeks, and no longer under a penalty of one cent per day for each volume so detained. No member on returning a book shall be at liberty to take the same again within one week; and no book shall be reserved for any member by the Librarian.

All books shall be returned to the Library on the second Monday preceding the first Tuesday in April, and remain until after the annual meeting; and any person then having one or more books, and neglecting to return the same as herein required, shall forfeit and pay a fine of fifty cents.

If any member lose or materially injure a book, he shall furnish another copy of equal value, in good condition, and of the same, or a later edition, or pay the appraised value at his option. If the book so lost or injured be part of a set, he shall replace or pay for the entire set, and may thereupon receive the remaining volumes as his property.

No member shall be permitted to receive a book from the Library, nor be admitted to the Reading Room or Lectures, who shall not have paid up all assessments and fines, and made good all damages and losses which he may have occasioned, within three months after the same shall become due and payable; and it shall be the duty of the Treasurer from time to time to notify all delinquents by sending them a copy of this section, and if such arrearages be not paid within one month after such notice, he shall transmit their names to the Librarian as having forfeited their privileges aforesaid, during the time of such delinquency.

No member shall lend a book belonging to this Association to any person out of the dwelling house of said member, under penalty of one dollar.

The books marked in the catalogue with an asterisk (*), and such others as may from time to time be specially designated by the Directors, shall not be taken from the Library except by special permission of the Directors of the Library and Reading Room.

Any member who shall purloin or carry out of the building, a book, paper, or other article, contrary to the regulations or who shall intentionally mutilate, or otherwise injure the property of the Association, shall forfeit his right in the Institution for such length of time as the Government shall determine.

Any member may appeal to the Directors of the Library and Reading Room, from the appraisalment of the Librarian awarded against him.

Orlando M. Barnes

The Anna Abbot mentioned on page 150 of this book was my mother. Her father Samuel Abbot was descended from George Abbot of Rowley in the 6th generation. He and his brother John and John's father Col. John Abbot were soldiers in the Revolutionary war. I was in my 12th year when he died. I well remember he received a pension for services. He was like his father and mother patriotic and active. O. M. Barnes

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE ABBOT, ARTHUR ABBOT,

OF ANDOVER,

OF IPSWICH,

GEORGE ABBOT, ROBERT ABBOT,

OF ROWLEY,

OF BRANFORD, CT. — AND

THOMAS ABBOT, GEORGE ABBOT,

OF ANDOVER,

OF NORWALK, CT.

COMPILED BY

REV. ABIEL ABBOT, D. D., AND REV. EPHRAIM ABBOT.

BOSTON:
JAMES MUNROE AND COMPANY.

M DCCC XLVII

F.2
A62
1

C5
71
A123
1847

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1847, by
EPHRAIM ABBOT,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

BOSTON:
PRINTED BY THURSTON, TORRY AND CO.
31 Devonshire Street.

PREFACE.

At a meeting of a number of the descendants of George Abbot, held in Andover, August 16, 1842, after discussing the subject, it was unanimously resolved, that a monument be erected in grateful and pious remembrance of George and Hannah Abbot, in the burial-place in the South Parish, Andover.

A committee, consisting of Abiel Abbot of Peterboro', Ephraim Abbot of Westford, Samuel Abbot of Charlestown, Asa A. Abbot of Andover, and Josiah G. Abbot of Lowell, was appointed to carry the resolve into effect.

The committee was requested to prepare a Genealogical Register of the descendants of George Abbot, as complete as may be, and print the same, if the subscription for the monument should be sufficient to defray the expense.

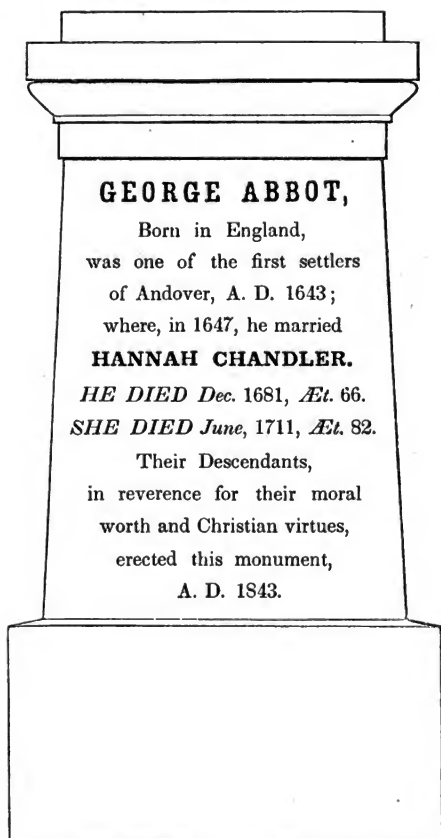
A plain granite monument has, accordingly, been procured, and was erected, September 26, 1843, in the burial-place opposite to his estate in the South Parish, Andover, where nearly three hundred of his descendants have been interred.

On the following page is a correct representation of the monument, with the inscription.

As this Register is designed for a family book, it is not expected that it will excite much public interest or notice; but it is hoped that it will receive some regard, and afford some information, or, at least, gratify the curiosity of some of the descendants of George and Hannah Abbot, and of the other worthy ancestors, whose genealogy we have attempted to collect and compile.

In a work of this kind, it would not be strange, if there should be many inaccuracies with regard to names, dates, places, &c.

The compilers have, however, endeavored to obtain all the information in their power, and have spent much time, and incurred



much expense, to render the work as complete as possible. We hope that the facts, we have compiled, will enable those, whose

genealogy we could not complete, to trace back their lineage to their patriarchal ancestors.

We wish it had been in our power to give more extended notices of our worthy ancestors, and of the other venerable patriarchs, who, having determined to obey God rather than man, preferred to enjoy the liberty, with which Christ had made them free, in a wilderness, to the many pleasant things of their native land, connected as they were with persecution and oppression for their religious opinions. With them, "Religion was all." With the exception of a few brief observations, our limits do not permit us to attempt a description of their hardships, sufferings, privations, dangers, and sacrifices in the cause of civil and religious liberty, nor of the influence of their opinions, actions, and example on succeeding generations. Many facts and events, which would be gratifying to us to know, our ancestors were too much occupied to record; or the memorials of them have been lost. The toil, deprivations and inconvenience of the first settlers, their exposures, dangers, and sufferings are unknown, and can hardly be conceived by their descendants.

The compilers tender their grateful acknowledgments to those friends, who have aided them in this patient and perplexing concern, and especially to George Abbot and Nathan K. Abbot, Esqrs., of Concord, N. H., and to Joseph Abbot, Esq., Willington, Ct., whose assistance has contributed much to the completion of this work.

Our first intention was to make a register of the descendants of George Abbot, Sen. only; but in our endeavors to collect documents for this purpose, we frequently obtained facts relating to the descendants of George Abbot, Jr., and intermarriages of the two families. In compliance with the requests of a considerable number, we have made a register of the descendants of George Abbot of Rowley, whose son George, Jr. settled in Andover, about 1655. His posterity is numerous and widely dispersed, and we have not been able to make the register as complete as we wish.

We have added, as far as we have been able to obtain information, an account of the descendants of Thomas Abbot, who settled in Andover about 1664. A number of his descendants, about fifty years since, moved from Andover, and were among the early settlers in Andover, Me., whose genealogy we have obtained by the kind aid of Dr. E. C. Rolfe, Farmington, Me.

We have also added such account, as we could collect, of the families of Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robert Abbot of Branford, Ct., George Abbot of Norwalk, Ct., and Walter Abbot of N. H. Though the account we give of them is limited, it has been obtained by patient, persevering labor, and considerable expense.

For the account we have compiled of the genealogy of the family of Arthur Abbot, we are much indebted to his descendants, to Dr. Thaddeus W. Harris, and to Rev. Wm. J. Buddington; and we present to them our cordial thanks. We wish also to express our grateful acknowledgments to Ebben Abbot, Esq., of Middlebury, Ct., to his son, George Abbot, Esq., of New Haven, to Charles M. Hall, Esq. of Chatham, N. Y., and to Thaddeus M. Abbot, Esq. of Reading, Ct., for the valuable assistance we have received from them in obtaining the genealogy of the families of their respective ancestors.

Farmer, in his *Genealogical Register*, mentions, besides those we have noticed, several persons of the name, who were in New England, and were freemen, before the last century. Daniel of Cambridge, 1631, died as early as 1650; Daniel of Providence, before Philip's war; Joseph of New Haven, 1683; (who may have been the Joseph, that came with Maria Abbot, 6 April, 1635, from England in the Hopewell. They were then sixteen years old, and may have been elder children of Robert of Branford, whom he left in England, and this Maria may have been the same that married John Robins, of Branford, 1659.) Robert of Watertown, 1634; (who was, very probably, afterwards Robert of Branford); John, Concord, 1637, killed by mischance; Edward, Taunton; Richard, keeper of the prison, New Hampshire, 1684.

Samuel Abbot of Leominster was not, probably, descended from any one we have named. He has sons, merchants in Boston. His father died on his passage from England to this country, some time in the last century. There is a family of the name in Detroit, Mich., which came into the United States from Canada, whose genealogy we have not obtained. Joel Abbot, representative in Congress from Georgia several years, as is believed, descended from Robert of Branford, or from George of Norwalk. Samuel Abbot, who with his wife resided at the Isle of Shoals, 1753, probably descended from Walter.

There is some evidence, that the three Abbots, that settled in

Andover, were related. Their settlement in the same town and about the same time is noticeable. Perhaps ¹George was a son of an older, and Thomas of a younger brother of George of Rowley. Coincidence of names in their families indicates relationship. All three name sons John, and daughters Sarah. ¹George, soon after the death of Thomas of Rowley and the marriage of Thomas of Andover, named a son Thomas. The same ¹George, after naming his first daughter for his wife, called his second Sarah for the wife of ²George, who at that early date had no daughter; but in reasonable time returned the compliment by naming his third daughter Hannah. Thomas, as ¹George had done before, gives the name Joseph twice, and Thomas, and Nathaniel, and Mary, whose name was taken twenty-two years before by ²George. Thomas had four daughters; for one he takes a name used by ²George before, for another by both Georges, and two named Dorothy, probably for the wife of Thomas of Rowley; and of his six sons, five are named after five of those of ¹George.

The tradition, that three brothers came from England, and settled in Andover or vicinity, from whom originated all the Abbots in the country, may have arisen from the fact, that three of the name did settle in Andover, who were probably sons of three brothers, one of whom with three sons came to Rowley.

As a similar tradition is believed to exist among all the descendants of the early settlers, who bore our name, it is not improbable that all descended from a common ancestor, though the three brothers may have never come to America.

NAME.

Some of our correspondents have expressed a wish, that we should endeavor to ascertain, which is the more correct mode of writing our name, with a single or double *t*. So far as we have examined, we find, that English and American writers and authors, with very few exceptions, have written the name with one *t*. Names of more than one syllable, ending with *bot*, have but one *t*, as Cabot, Talbot, &c.

It may be satisfactory to name some of the authors and writers, who use but one *t* in our name. Neal, Burnet, Mosheim, Priestley, Hume, Lingard, Keightley, Lempriere, Walker, Winthrop, Hubbard, Hutchinson, Belknap, Calef, Eliot, Allen, Farmer, Barnard,

Phillips, Pearson, Fiske, Harris, Eaton, Woods, Flint, Everett, Bartlett, Bouton, Channing, Gage, Ware, Cummings, &c., Panoplist, Anthology, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, North American Review, &c., Harvard University Catalogue, Brown College Catalogue, Dartmouth College Catalogue.

We are not aware, that any writer or author of our name in this country has used more than one *t*, except that, within a few years, Mr. Jacob Abbot and brothers have added another *t* to their name, as some others have in this century.

We have, therefore, on the monument and in this publication, used one *t* in writing our name, *ABBOT*.

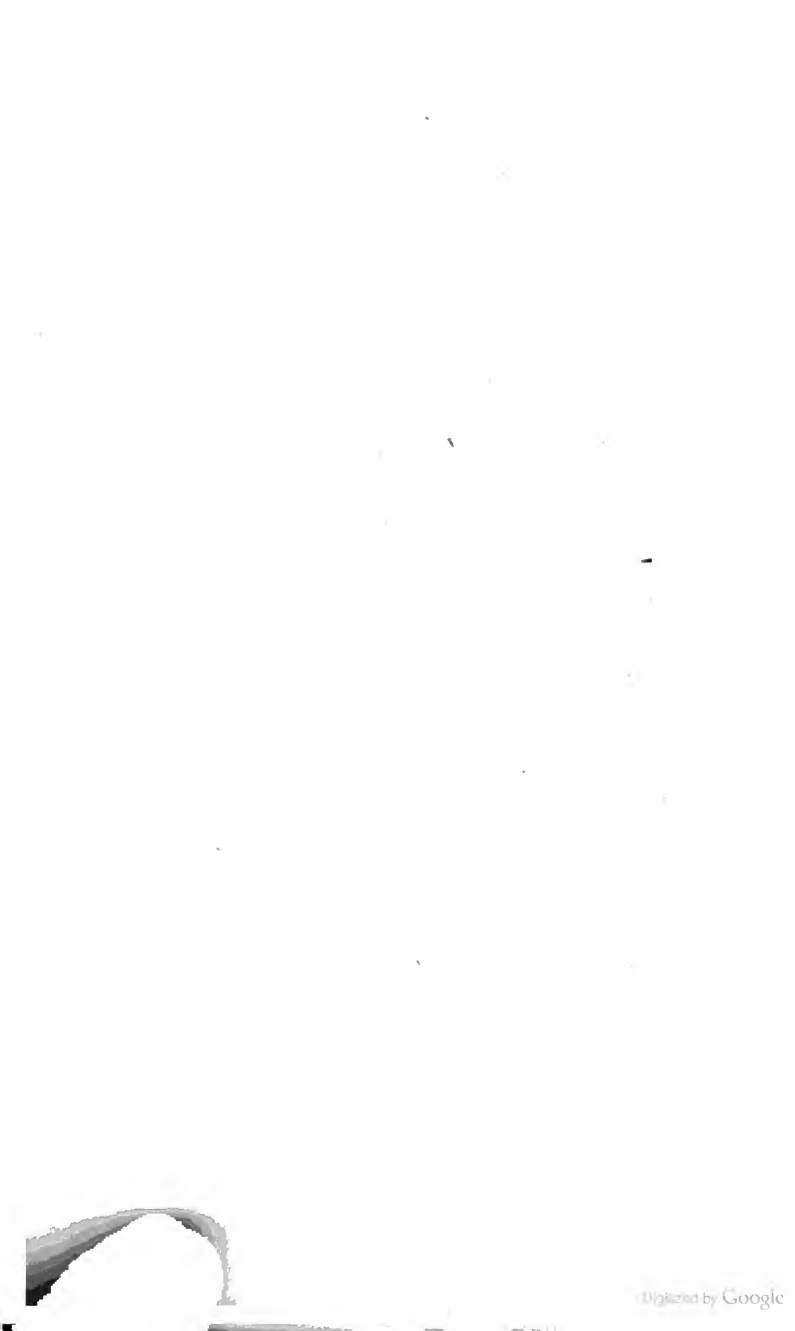
Several abbreviations have been used ; as *a*, for aged, or year of age, and for about ; *ab.* for about ; *b.* for born ; *c. & ch.* for child and children ; *chh.* for church ; *d.* for decease and deceased ; *da.* for daughter and daughters ; *m.* for married ; *n.* for no and not ; *s.* for son and sons. Small figures before names denote generation ; large figures, number of children.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, line 23, for 1828, read 1832. P. 14, l. 31, for 1838, read 1738. P. 19, l. 38, for large 6 s., read small 6 s. P. 20, l. 28, for 1802, read 1842. P. 21, l. 34, for large 7 c., read small 7 c. P. 23, l. 44, for 1802, probably 1806. P. 28, l. 16, for 21, read 24. P. 30, l. 48, for large 8, read small 8. P. 35, l. 6, after 89 add, d. 19 March, 1847. P. 36, l. 29, for 1792, read 1789 ; l. 41, for 1781, read 1791. P. 37, l. 17, for 1816, read 1819 ; l. 22, add, d. 29 March, 1847. P. 39, l. 44, for large 8, read small 8. P. 40, l. 9, for large 8, read small 8. P. 43, l. 35, for large 7, read small 7. P. 49, l. 12, add 3 *Philip*, before *Hannah* ; l. 28, for 1781, read 1785. P. 51, l. 44, for *Sybil*, read *Sibyl*. P. 69, l. 4, add, d. 30 July, 1847. P. 79, l. 27, add 6 before *Priscilla*. P. 89, l. 45, for *Philips*, read *Phillips*. P. 95, l. 35, after 7 Samuel H., add 7 John H. P. 100, l. 30, for *b.* read *d.* before 24. P. 101, l. 31, for 1756, read 1766. P. 105, l. 47, for 7 MARY S., read 7 Mary A. ; l. 48, read 7 DANIEL before Barton, &c. P. 109, l. 33, for 23, read 1823. P. 110, l. 9, after Hoyt, for comma, read period, and add 7 Orlando. P. 113, l. 5, after 1767, add d. 2 May, 1847. P. 118, l. 27, for 1799, read 1779. P. 121, l. 17, for Ackby, read Ackley. P. 122, lowest line, for 9 BETSY, read 6 BETSY.

P. 141, l. 46, for *Palfrey*, read *Palfray*. P. 142, l. 13, for ⁴ RICHARD, read ⁵ RICHARD. P. 145, l. 23, for ⁶ Hannah, read ⁵ Hannah. P. 150, l. 3, after ⁵ Samuel, for comma, read period. P. 151, l. 17, after *Foster*, add d. 19 July, 1770. P. 156, l. 1, for ⁴ NEHEMIAH, read ⁵ NEHEMIAH. P. 159, l. 1, after Lois, for comma, read period. P. 170, l. 35, for Miriam, read Meriam.

The following *Introduction* was prepared with reference to the genealogy of ¹GEORGE ABBOT of Andover; but a considerable part of it is not more peculiar to him, than to others of the name, and many other early settlers in New England.



INTRODUCTION.

THERE is a satisfaction to most persons in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors; in knowing where they lived, and through what scenes and hardships, prosperity and adversity, they passed, and in recollecting what benefits they conferred on their posterity. As nothing is certainly known of George Abbot, previously to his emigrating from England to this country, his settling at Andover seems a suitable epoch, from which to commence an account of his family and descendants. Believing that it would be useful and gratifying to many, a *Genealogical Register* has been prepared as complete as in the power of the compilers.

GEORGE ABBOT and the first settlers in Andover were Puritans. Under the tyranny of the Tudors and Stuarts, many left their native country to enjoy civil and religious liberty. They were required to conform to rites and ceremonies, in their view, inconsistent with the true worship of God. The great prevailing motive, which induced our ancestors to leave their pleasant homes, was to enjoy the inalienable right of worshipping God according to the conviction of their own minds, and their understanding of his word. They did not come here to accumulate property, to live in ease and splendor, or acquire fame. They had vastly higher and holier views and aims, to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven. With these motives and aims, and firm trust in God, they, with fortitude and cheerfulness, endured the toils and sufferings incident to subduing the wilderness, a severe climate and cruel savages.

GEOrge Abbot emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and came over in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who, several years after, became his wife. It is this year, (1847,) two hundred and four years, since he, with the first settlers, a band of Puritans, erected their humble cabins, in Ando-

ver, made of logs and covered with thatch, or bark from trees. How different from the large, commodious, and beautiful dwellings, which we now see every where standing around ! Here they began labors, to which they had never been accustomed. Here all was new and strange; a severe climate, a howling, gloomy wilderness.

The clearing up of the forest, always laborious, even after long experience and skill, with improved instruments, is peculiarly fatiguing, tedious, and discouraging to the inexperienced with instruments ill adapted to the work. In a new settlement, frequent resort was had to the forest, the brook, and river to supply their necessities. They knew not the use of that invaluable root, the potato, so useful and indispensable to us. Their fare must have been what now would be deemed hard and intolerable.

These sons of the forest had sound hearts, firm and fixed resolutions, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never failed. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were not mere speculations; their views were rational; their purposes were strong; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flattery or frowns; they were determined to obey God rather than man. They never forgot their main object; to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. Accordingly, the few, that began the settlement at Andover, took their minister with them; and the very next year after entering the forest, they were prepared to have a church organized, and their minister ordained. We wonder how this could be. They had faith in the Savior's instructions, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves; to seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out on the family altar. There were warm hearts around the warm household hearth; the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord; and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own holy example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports, which they left

their native country to avoid. Hence the Sabbath, in New England, continues to be observed with commendable strictness by their descendants. It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their offspring with sound religious truth, and to transmit to succeeding generations those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

To the Puritans are we indebted for our civil liberty and free institutions, as well as for our religious privileges. Reformation from Popery was not in the intention of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, any farther than to become Pope, and secure the revenues of the Church; and so far as the Protestant Reformation and religious freedom have been enjoyed in England, they are the result of the struggles of the Puritans. Even Hume, no partial friend of the Puritans, is constrained to admit, "that whatever spark of liberty we have remaining to us is owing to the Puritans alone." The tree of liberty in this country was of their planting and culture.

It might, under other circumstances, seem unbecoming in us to speak of the virtues of the descendants of our ancestor, but in a Genealogical Register prepared for the family, it will not be thought to involve any impropriety, if we commend to the living those, as we think, characteristic good qualities, for which we rightly honor the dead. Most races of men, if we trace them down through successive generations, are seen to possess peculiar traits, which distinguish them from others, and which they very probably inherit from their common progenitor. And any one, familiar with those descended from GEORGE ABBOT, cannot but be struck with the fact, that, from his time to the present, they have, as a family or tribe, possessed a marked character of their own. The number of his grandchildren was at least seventy-three; of these as many as forty-four had families; thirty of these settled in Andover. A large number of his posterity remains there.

In general, his descendants have been good husbandmen, industrious, sober, living within their income. Some have been enterprising, and have made good farms from the forest; others have much improved old farms. It is a little remarkable, that so many farms continue in succession in the same family. Four of the seven farms occupied by George and his sons, are now in pos.

session of the descendants of the first settlers, and another was kept in the family more than a century; and another more than eighty years.

Scarcely any one has become a pauper. Some have been poor, but few have been reduced to necessitous circumstances. Very few have been distinguished for wealth; most of them have been in the happy state, for which Agur prayed, a competency with contentment.

They have been friendly to their friends, attentive to their relations, hospitable to strangers, ready to assist the unfortunate, and compassionate to the infirm and poor. Children have been dutiful to parents and respectful to superiors; parents have been attentive to bring up their children to some kind of business, and to imbue their minds with religious and moral principles.

As members of the community, they have been industrious, temperate, fond of home, minding their own business, honest in their dealings, punctual in paying their debts, and good citizens. They have been modest, unassuming, willing to be excused from public business and public notice. They have been remarkable for peace and good neighborhood; have carefully avoided litigation and hazardous speculations.

They have been remarkable for constancy and punctuality in attending public worship, and other means of religion; for willingness to maintain religious institutions, and for adherence to Congregational order. They have been catholic in sentiment and feeling, claiming and freely granting the rights of conscience and private judgment. They have been assiduous in educating their families religiously, equally free from fanaticism and indifference.

In dress and equipage, they have been simple, using what is suitable to their station and business. They have avoided luxury and dissipation; and a number has attained to a good old age.

They have generally improved their privileges, been well informed, and have surpassed many of like advantages. Some of them have been men of learning, and have promoted the literature and morals of their country, as teachers and ministers of the gospel. Most of them have been solicitous to give their children opportunity of gaining information suitable to their condition; and to effect this, some of them have made great exertions, and practised much self-denial.

EDUCATION. — Of the descendants of ¹ George Abbot one hundred and three have graduated at college ; and fourteen have been, or are now, students at college. It is probable, that some, who have received a collegiate education, are not included in this account.

Wilton, N H., having a population of one thousand and thirty-three, has been distinguished for liberal provision for the common schools, and for the number educated at college. Thirty have received a college education ; of these, seventeen are descendants of ¹ George A., and fourteen of ⁴ John A. ; the first graduate was in 1787. Of descendants of emigrants from Wilton, twenty-two have been students at college since the commencement of the present century ; of these, eighteen descended from ¹ George A.

It is satisfactory to know, that those favored with a collegiate education have not wasted their talents, been drones, or vicious members of society. Though they have not been brilliant and distinguished as public men, they have honorably and usefully discharged the duties of their stations, and have contributed their share to the common interests of society, in promoting good learning and good morals.

CLEARING LAND. — As in the old towns clearing off the forest has for a long time ceased, it may be proper to describe the manner of doing it. The clearing away of the forest was a tedious and arduous task. Most of the land in Andover was probably cleared by felling the trees, cutting them out and piling them with the brush. After burning the heaps of wood, and digging up the ground with a mattock or breaking-up hoe, the grain was sown. The settlers in Concord and Wilton, after some experience, felled the trees and chopped them into suitable lengths for piling before burning ; but improving upon this method, the trees were felled, *limbed* down, if necessary, which was not often the case, and when sufficiently dry, the fire was suffered to run through, which consumed the brush and small wood. Soon after burning, the logs were cut into such length as to be easily piled. Sometimes, when there was a brisk wind, fire was used in cutting off the logs, which was done by placing a stick of wood across the log, and setting fire to it where it lay across. When the stick was nearly burned off, it was put further on. A man would sometimes, by the aid of fire,

cut off in one day as much, as he could in two days with an axe only. The wood was then piled, commonly by one man with a pair of oxen to haul the logs and two men to pile them. The heaps were set on fire, and poked up once or twice and burnt off. After rain, to neutralize the ashes, the grain was sown and harrowed in. The plough was seldom used. The grass seed was commonly sown the next spring, when the snow was going off. The crop of grain was often large and paid for clearing the land, and sometimes for the land also.

Houses.—The first houses were built of logs, some of which were hewn into plank five or six inches thick, and fifteen or twenty inches wide. The floors were made of the same. They were covered with thatch or bark; the chimney of stone, sometimes of small sticks of wood plastered with clay. Few of them had glass windows. The first windows were of diamond glass, set in lead. The second meeting-house in the South Parish, Andover, built in 1732, had diamond glass windows. The log houses were occupied a number of years. Probably the garrison house, in which ¹George A. and his son John lived, was built at the commencement of Philip's war. This was of wood, of two stories, the second story jutting over about two feet, with port-holes, to prevent the Indians from setting it on fire. In time of war or apprehension of danger, there was a garrison house in every neighborhood, to which the inhabitants resorted for the night. They went armed in companies to their work in the fields, while one was employed to watch. Block houses were built in the common fields. None of the garrison houses remain in Andover; and very few in New England.

The middle part of the old red house near the garrison house, was built for ²John A. about 1704; twenty-eight by twenty feet, two stories, chimney, entry and stairs at the end; the chimney ten feet four inches by eight feet; the fireplace between the jambs, eight feet three inches, three feet four inches deep; four feet eight inches high, two ovens in the back, mantel-piece of wood; the floor about six inches below the top of the sill. The west end, one room and small kitchen, was built about 1732, when ⁴John A. was married, in which his father lived; and was occupied by ⁵John A., who was married in 1758; in which he died in 1818. The east

room was built about 1752. The house is occupied by two families. Houses built before the close of the last century, were nearly all fronting the south.

The oldest house remaining in Andover, now owned by Dea. Charles Bailey, was built by Governor S. Bradstreet, in which, September, 1672, his wife Ann died, distinguished among the early matrons of our country for her literary powers and a volume of poems.

TRAVELLING AND ROADS.—For many years, the first settlers in the country had rough and bad roads. These were improved slowly, as the inhabitants were engaged in clearing the land, providing themselves with food and necessary accommodations, and had few articles to carry to market. Many of the roads were mere foot-paths, or bridle-ways. The country was not so soon stocked with horses as with neat cattle, and very few horses were trained for draught. The saddle only was used. All horses were trained to carry double, and women were accustomed to ride on a pillion. ⁵Jeremiah Abbot rode from Andover to Wilton, forty-five miles, in a day, with his mother behind him on a pillion. Carriages for pleasure or for conveying persons were very little used before the war of the Revolution. The pillion in Andover was laid aside about the close of the last century; since which time, roads being greatly improved, travelling has been chiefly in carriages.

In making a road through the wilderness, a surveyor and his party, with compass and chain, explore the country around, and where they find the land suitable for a road, the trees are spotted by cutting out a piece of the bark, and at the end of every mile the number is marked on the nearest tree. Then follow the axemen, who clear away the bushes and fell the trees in a space of one or two rods wide. In wet land and over brooks, causeways and bridges are formed of logs. Roads were not brought to perfection at once, but were first made passable for single horses and teams of oxen. The expense of making and keeping roads in repair falls very heavily on new towns.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.—Industry and economy are essentials in new settlements. All are trained to order and activity. There are no drones; all are working bees. All rise early; reading

the Scriptures and prayer are attended to, and all are prepared for business. The first settlers of Andover and other towns obtained much food from the water. Salmon and shad were plentiful in the Merrimack, and were taken in other rivers. Alewives and other fish were abundant in smaller streams. The forest yielded some meat, as moose, deer, and smaller animals, and fowls, as turkeys, and partridges. For breakfast, bread and milk, luncheon at nine or ten o'clock; dinner at twelve, of meat, or fish, and vegetables, and often boiled Indian pudding; luncheon at four or five o'clock, bread and milk for supper. In winter, broth, bean, corn, or pea porridge for breakfast, and sometimes for supper. Porridge was continued till after the revolutionary war. Tea was rarely used, unless for company, before 1783; coffee less used; chocolate was early used for company.

The clothing was almost wholly homespun. Sheep were kept for their wool; and flax was raised on every farm. The wool was wrought by women into various articles of men's and women's wear and household furniture. This was done by hand cards, spinning wheel, and loom. The carding machine was introduced about the commencement of the present century. Men often wore deerskin breeches; for every day, often, a woollen frock, striped with blue or black, or tow frock, dyed with oak bark, a sheepskin leather apron and breeches. The flax was pulled and spread for rotting by women and boys, and dressed in the winter by men. It was wrought into various articles of clothing, &c. for family use, and for sale. This gave much employment for the women. This kind of labor has been almost wholly superseded by the woollen and cotton mill.

SOCIAL INTERCOURSE. — Among the early settlers much friendliness, sympathy, and entire equality prevailed. Envy, unfriendly competition, and pride of birth, or wealth, were unknown. Every one rejoiced in the prosperity of his neighbor, and partook of his adversity. Ready assistance was rendered to the sick and unfortunate. All felt as belonging to the same family. There was frequent interchange of labor. Their visits were not spoiled by heartless ceremony or expensive entertainments. They were cheerful, cordial, frank and full of good humor. No expensive, gaudy dress; a clean checked apron and handkerchief, and home-

spun gown, were sufficient. Women would go early in the afternoon, carry their work with them, and return home before sunset, to take care of domestic concerns. Patriarchial simplicity, respect, and submission prevailed in their families.

THE SABBATH. — The Sabbath was most strictly observed by our ancestors. On Saturday evening all work was laid aside, and preparation for the Sabbath was attended to. The master of the family shaved himself. The evening, after supper, was spent in reading the Bible and religious books, and in family prayer. Sunday morning, after necessary work for breakfast was performed, was employed in reading the Scriptures and other books and in prayer, till meeting time, when all, that could, attended meeting. The intermission between the morning and afternoon service was spent in religious conversation or reading. After public service and dinner, the children were instructed in reading in the Primer, Psalter or Testament, and in the Assembly's Catechism; the older children committed Scripture and hymns to memory; the younger were taught the Lord's prayer, the commandments, and some short hymns and prayers. Religious conversation, particularly relating to the public services, reading the Scriptures and prayer, closed the exercises of the day.

No playing, amusement, walking abroad, or unnecessary work was allowed. Some of the most respectable in the town were appointed tithing-men, whose badge of office was a long staff or pole. They took care, that all should be in the meeting-house before the beginning of service, and noticed any disorder, that took place in or out of the house, and absence from public worship. All travelling and servile labor were by law forbidden.

The Sabbath was far from being a day of gloom and weariness, as it has been too often represented. Children perhaps were sometimes too much restrained. As it was a day of rest, there was a solemn stillness. The fields, the trees, and every thing around were clothed with an impressive grandeur. The ox, freed from his yoke, was refreshed and at perfect ease; and man, having cast aside his cares and toil, with soul serene and elevated, beheld the works of God, and, though there was no voice nor speech, learned to adore the Majesty of heaven, and to feed his soul with the bread of life. His body relieved from labor and his mind from

care, he read with delight the sacred Word ; and thus prepared for the journey of life, went on his way rejoicing. Meeting his fellow worshippers cherished his social affections, and strengthened him for the faithful and cheerful discharge of the duties of the week and of life. Thus the trials and duties of life were met with fortitude, temptations overcome, selfishness, passion, and pride subdued, the bounties of Providence enjoyed with gratitude, and Christian progress and improvement attained.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOT.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, the venerable ancestor of a numerous progeny, emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, was among the first settlers of Andover, in 1643, and a proprietor; lived and died on the farm now owned by 7 John Abbot. His house was a garrison, and was used as such many years after his death. In 1647, he married *Hannah Chandler*, daughter of William and Annis C. Her brother Thomas was among the first settlers of Andover, and progenitor of a numerous race. They were industrious, economical, sober, pious and respected. With Christian fortitude and submission they endured their trials, privations and dangers, of which they had a large share. They brought up a large family well, and trained them in the way they should go, from which they did not depart. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, O. S. a. 66. She m. Rev. Francis Dane, minister of Andover, who d. Feb. 1697, a. 81. She d. 11 June, 1711, a. 82. The children of 1 GEORGE and HANNAH A. were, 2 John, b. 2 March, 1648; d. 19 March, 1721; 2 Joseph, b. 11 March, 1649; d. 24 June, 1650; the first death on the town record; 2 Hannah, b. 9 June, 1650; d. 2 March, 1740; 2 Joseph, b. 30 March, 1652; d. 8 April, 1676; the first in Andover who fell a victim to Indian warfare; 2 George, b. 7 June, 1655; d. 27 Feb. 1736; 2 William, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 24 Oct. 1713. 2 Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1659; d. 28 June, 1711; 2 Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1661; d. 30 March, 1703; 2 Timothy, b. 17 Nov. 1663; d. 9 Sept. 1730. 2 Thomas, b. 6 May, 1666; d. 28 April, 1728; Edward, d. young, drowned; 2 Nathaniel, b. 4 July, 1671; d. Dec. 1749; 2 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1673; d. 4 May, 1750; m. 1692, *Nathan Stevens*; 3 NATHAN, b. 1 Oct. 1693; d. 30 Sept. 1741; m. *Hannah Robinson*; 3 Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1697.

2 1 GEORGE, 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

2 JOHN A., lived with his father in the garrison house; m. 1673, *Sarah Barker*, da. of Richard B., one of the first settlers of Andover. She d. 10 Feb. 1729, a. 82. He was employed in town business, often a selectman. Upon organizing a church in the south parish, in 1711, he was chosen a Deacon, and Mr. Phillips states, that "he used the office well." They were respected for their uprightness and piety. Their children, by their instructions and example, were religiously trained, and respected; 3 John A., b. 2 Nov. 1674; d. 1 Jan. 1754; 3 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1676; d. 9 Jan. 1757; 3 Stephen, b. 16 March, 1678; d. 27 May, 1766; 3 SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1680; d. 6 March, 1754; m. 1707, 3 *Zebadiah Chandler*; 3 Ephraim, b. 15 Aug. 1682; d. 8 June, 1746; 3 Joshua, b. 16 June, 1685; d. 11 Feb. 1769; 3 Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1687; d. 22 Dec. 1688; 3 Ebenezer, b. 27 Sep. 1689; d. 14 Jan. 1761; 3 Priscilla, b. 7 July, 1691; d. 24 May, 1791; n. m. She was mild and meek, kind and cheerful; often employed as nurse of the sick, and of women in their confinement; was industrious, pious, and contented, and retained her faculties till the close of life. Her nephew, 4 Barachius A., a truly pious man, in his old age, sent a message to her by his son: "Tell my aged aunt Priscilla, that I am likely to shoot the gulf before her." Her answer was: "Ah! I wish I was as fit to shoot the gulf as I think he is."

3 JOHN A. Dea., settled on the homestead; m. 1701, *Elizabeth Harndin* of Wilmington, who d. 9 Aug. 1756. He was a selectman, and useful citizen, and Dea. of the church 34 years; mild, cheerful, humble. She, like Elizabeth of old, with her husband, walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. They were faithful in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord, and had the satisfaction of seeing them walk in it. 4 John, b. 1, and d. 10 Sep. 1703; 4 John, b. 3 Aug. 1704; d. 10 Nov. 1793; 4 Barachias, b. 14 May, 1707; d. 2 Oct. 1784; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1712; d. 4 July, 1758; 4 ABIEL, b. Jan. 1716; d. 18 May, 1739; H. U., 1737; a good scholar, of good character, and of great promise. See *Mr. J. Barnard's Funeral Sermon*. 4 Joseph, b. 24 April, 1719; d. 1789.

4 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father; m. 1732, *Phebe Fiske*, who d. Dec. 1802, a. 90. He was employed in the business of the town as selectman: of strict integrity, always acting on principle, and holding truth and his promise sacred. He was constant in religious duties, reading the sacred scriptures, and having prayer morning and evening. On the sabbath morning and evening, he with his family sung a psalm or hymn before prayer. This was also the custom of his ancestors and his children. He passed through a long life with few faults and many virtues, and had the gratification of seeing his sons well settled and respectable, regarding him with filial affection and gratitude. 5 Phebe, b. 25 April, 1733; d. 26 July, 1812; 5 John, b. 12 Sep. 1735; d. 24 April, 1818; 5 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1737; d. 15 Sep. 1760, in the army; distinguished for agility and strength; 5 Abiel, b. 1

2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT. 3

May, 1741; d. 19 Aug. 1809; s Jeremiah, b. 25 May, 1743; d. 2 Nov. 1825. s William, b. 14 Jan. 1748; d. 30 Nov. 1793; s Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1750; d. 12 Aug. 1751.

4 ELIZABETH A., m. 1732, Capt. *Asa Foster*. s Asa, b. 9 Sep. 1733; s Abiel, b. 24 Aug. 1735; d. Feb. 1806; s David, b. 4 Jan. 1742; s ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1744; d. 24 April, 1775; m. Gen. *Nathaniel Lovejoy*, H. U., 1766; s Jonathan, b. 8 Aug. 1747; s Sarah, b. 8 March, 1756. s ABIEL FOSTER, H. U., 1756, m. 1769, *Mary Rogers*, Ipswich; ordained minister of Canterbury, N. H. Jan. 1761; resigned, 1779; was Representative in the General Court, and President of the Senate of N. H.; was Chief Justice of the C. C. P. He was two years Representative in the old Congress, and ten years a member under the present Constitution. His integrity, virtue, and usefulness secured the confidence and favor of the people and the respect of numerous friends. See *Hist. Coll. of N. H.*

s PHEBE A., m. 1754, *Nathan Chandler*. s PHEBE, b. 18 Oct. 1754; d. 19 June, 1798; m. *Benjamin Ames*. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 30 Oct. 1778; d. 28 Sep. 1835; H. U. 1803, Counsellor at Law, Bath, Me., Justice of the Circuit Court, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate, Me. m. s *Mary Boynton*; d.; 2 m.; s *Sally Boynton*; s NATHAN, b. 16 June, 1756, Concord, m. *Lucy Ballard*; had 9 ch.; s LUCY b. 26 June, 1758; m. *Zebadiah Chandler*; s EZRA, b. 20 June, 1760; d. 10 Sep. 1778; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1763; s MARY, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 12 Sep. 1819; m. *William Ballard*, Peterboro'. 7 JOSIAH, b. 14 April, 1806, U. C. 1832; settled in the ministry at Sudbury, Ms.; s PRISCILLA, b. 31 May, 1768; m. s *David Abbot*; s Chloe, b. 2 June, 1771; d. 1821; RHODA, b. 2 March, 1774; m. s *Benjamin Abbot*.

s JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father, enterprising and industrious, and managed his farm well and profitably. His mind was active and improved by reading in the winter evenings; his judgment sound, his integrity firm. He was faithful and punctual in the discharge of social duties, friendly to good order, and constant in attendance on the means of religion. In 1758, he m. s *Abigail Abbot*, da. of 3 Benjamin A., a woman of good understanding, sound discretion, active benevolence, and unfeigned piety. They were successful in training their children to virtue, piety and usefulness. s John, b. 8 April, 1759; d. 2 July, 1843. H. U. 1784, Instructor 2 or 3 years in Phillips Acad. Andover, and 5 years Tutor in H. U. Having devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and collected a library, he received a certificate of his qualifications for the ministry; but his health not permitting him to preach, he engaged in mercantile business in Portland. In 1802, he was elected a Professor in Bowdoin Coll., which went into operation the same year. In 1816, he resigned his professorship, and was appointed a Fellow and Treasurer of the Coll. He served as Librarian 24 years.

Being advanced in life, in 1829, he resigned his connexion with the Coll., and retired to Waterford, Me., and afterwards to Charlestown, Ms. He d. at his brother's at Andover, being of the 6th generation, that lived and d. on the place, where the venerable George, two centuries before, had pitched his tent, and was the fifth in succession, by the name of John, the oldest son, whose average age is nearly 82 years. While connected with the College, he was most heartily and actively devoted to its literary and pecuniary interests, and was a benefactor. While in Brunswick, he did much for the benefit of the farmers by importing several thousand trees of the best kinds of fruit, and by furnishing grafts for their nurseries and orchards. From these the best fruit has been extensively propagated over the State. He possessed much energy and decision, moral courage and fortitude, and was distinguished for benevolence and tender regard for the welfare of others. He was warmly attached to his friends, and received and conferred much pleasure in visiting them. His life afforded an example of the cheerful, active, philanthropic, and devout Christian. 6 Ezra, b. 3 Dec. 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1844; Benjamin, b. 17 Sep 1762; Abigail, b. 15 Sep. 1764; d. 22 April, 1841; Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1766; m. Rev. 6 Abiel Abbot; Phebe, b. 18 Nov. 1768; Abiel, b. 17 Aug. 1770; d. 7 June, 1828; Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1771; d. July, 1772.

6 EZRA A., like his ancestors on the same farm, was active, industrious and economical, hospitable and kind, Christian in temper and manners, and faithful in his social duties. He d. suddenly in the arms of his son, in a good old age, the 6th generation in possession of the farm, on which the patriarch George settled 200 years ago; the average age of the six men is 79 years;—of their six wives, 79½. In 1798, m. *Hannah Poor*, da. of Dea. Dan. P.; 7 Ezra, b. 30 March, 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1804; John, b. 17 March, 1801; d. 6 Aug. 1803; DANIEL POOR, b. 9 March, 1803; Capt. m. *Mehitabel Foster*, da. of Dea. Charles F.; HANNAH FRYE, b. 16 June, 1806; m. Rev. D. *Mansfield*, Wenham. 8 Ezra Abbot, b. 2 Nov. 1841. 7 EZRA b. 27 Nov. 1808; H. U. M. D. Canton, Ms. m. 1839, *Harriet Lincoln*, who d. 22 July, 1844, a 25. 8 Ezra L., b. 2 June, 1841. 7 John, b. 9 Feb. 1812, on the paternal farm.

6 BENJAMIN A., H. U. 1788, LL.D. He graduated with reputation for scholarship and moral worth. On leaving college, he immediately took charge of Phillips Exeter Academy, in which he labored with distinguished ability and success during fifty years; through which time it maintained the first rank of similar institutions, and in which many distinguished men in the different walks of life received their early education. When he retired at the close of a half century's service, a large number of his former pupils held a jubilee in honor of their respected Instructor, procured a splendid portrait of himself for the Academy, and presented to him valuable plate. He still lives in his eighty-fifth

year, respected and beloved. He m. 1791, *Hannah Tracy Emery*, who d. 6 Dec. 1793, a. 22; 2 m. May, 1798, *Mary Perkins* of Boston. 7 JOHN EMERY, b. 6 Aug. 1793; d. 7 Oct. 1819. B. C. 1810; devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and was ordained, April, 1815, minister of the North Church, Salem, successor of Dr. Barnard. He was highly esteemed as a preacher, greatly beloved as a minister, and was a most amiable and devout Christian. See a *Memoir of his Life by Dr. Henry Ware, Jr.*, prefixed to a volume of sermons selected from his MSS. 7 Mary P. b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 22 June, 1802; ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1801; m. *David W. Gorham*, M. D. Exeter. 8 Wm. H. Abbot, H. U.; Mary Abbot; Emma Forbes. 7 CHARLES B., b. 19 Jan. 1805; H. U.; Glenburn, Me., m. *Harriet Thurston*. 8 Francis P.

6 ABIGAIL A., a woman of energy and discretion, benevolence and piety; m. 1791, *William Douglass*, merchant, Portland, who d. 4 Dec. 1827. 7 John Abbot, b. 4 Feb. 1792; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1793, d. 15 April, 1826; m. *Charles Farley*; n. ch. Harriet, b. 9 Oct. 1795; d. 12 July, 1818; ALMIRA, b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. 1831, *Eben Steele*, merchant, Portland. 8 William D., b. and d. May, 1832; Abby A., b. 28 May, 1833; Harriet D., b. 26 March, 1836; Martha T., b. 7 Nov. 1839.

7 JOHN ABBOT DOUGLASS, B. C. 1814, ordained, Nov. 1821, a congregational minister in Waterford, Me.; m. Oct. 1822, 7 *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Rev. Abiel A.; she d. 12 Oct. 1823; 2 m. 1824 *Lucy Abbot*, da. of 8 Benjamin A., Esq. 8 Harriet E., b. 18 Oct. 1826; William A., b. 18 June, 1828; d. 23 Feb. 1832; John A., b. 20 Oct. 1829; Abby A., b. 24 May, 1831; Lucy E., b. 30 Jan. 1833; Emma F., b. Aug. 1834; William, b. 10 June, 1836; Clara M., b. 4 Aug. 1840; Alfred S. b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Jan. 1844.

6 PHEBE A. m. 1789, *Edward Carleton*, Dea., Portland, who d. 12 June, 1825, a. 63. 7 ABIGAIL A., b. 17 March, 1790; d. 1834; m. 1816, *Abiel Upton*, Andover. 8 Edward C. b. 29 May, 1817; John A., b. 5 Aug. 1818; George W., b. 5 Dec. 1820; d. Oct. 1821; Gerry, b. 1822; Abby A., b. 1824. 7 Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1792; Hannah E., b. 6 Sep. 1794; d. March, 1844; Elizabeth A., b. 14 Dec. 1796; Edward, b. 29 Sep. 1799; WILLIAM, b. 4 Feb. 1802, m. Ill.; John, b. 12 July, 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1805; MARY, b. 9 March, 1807; m. 1833, *P. H. Glover*, Calais, Me.; HARRIET D., b. 6 Dec. 1809; m. 1830, *Edward S. Dyer*, Calais; Abiel A., b. 23 March, 1813; d. April, 1846, Ill.; 7 EDWARD CARLETON, Dea., Waterford; m. 22 July, 1824, *Achsah Munroe*. 8 Caroline, b. 15 Sep. 1825; Maria, b. 28 Sep. 1827; Emily, b. 8 May, 1829; d. 9 March, 1831; Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1830; Ellen, b. and d. Oct. 1832; Edward, b. 30 Dec. 1834; d. 24 July, 1835; Edward, b. 7 Sep. 1836; d. 15 March, 1838; Charles M., b. 28 April, 1833; John A., b. 29 Jan. 1843.

6 ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1792, D. D., sustained a high rank in

his class at College, was an instructor in Phillips Academy at Exeter and Andover two years; studied Divinity at Andover and Cambridge, and was ordained, June, 1795, minister of the First Church in Haverhill. Here he labored 8 years, with great acceptance and success. In Dec. 1803, he was installed in the First Church in Beverly. In 1818, his health being impaired, he spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina. Having recovered his health, he performed his professional duties with much approbation and success, till the summer of 1827. He spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina and Cuba; which he left on the last of May, was taken ill on his passage, and died the 7th of June, 1828, as the vessel was near Staten Island, where he was interred. He was an eloquent preacher, an excellent parish minister, greatly beloved and respected. He published a number of occasional discourses, and a volume of sermons to mariners. A volume of sermons, with a Memoir of his life, by Rev. S. Everett, and Letters from Cuba, were published after his decease. *For Dr. Abbot's character, see Mr. Everett's Memoir, and Dr. Flint's Funeral Sermon.* He m. 1796, *Eunice Wales*, da. of Ebenezer W., Esq. of Dorchester; she d. 29 Dec. 1831, a. 59. 7 *EUNICE ADELINE*, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Dec. 1828; m. *Josiah Gould*. 8 *Catherine Emily*, b. 2 Nov. and d. 25 Dec. 1825; *EMILY*, b. 4 Feb. 1799; m. 1824, *Rev. Stevens Everett*, Hallowell, who d. 23 Feb. 1833. 8 *Henry G.*, b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Aug. 1829; *William Abbot*, b. 27 Jan. 1828, H. U.; *Emily*, b. 1 Nov. 1829; *Mary-Susan*, b. 15 April, 1832; 7 *Abiel*, b. 25 Oct. 1800. 7 *MARY-SUSANNA*, b. 10 Jan. 1803, m. *Charles Vaughan*, Esq., Hallowell. 8 *Francis*, b. 1833; *Charles E.*, b. 1835; *Emily A.*, b. 6 Feb. and d. April, 1837; *Abiel A.*, b. April, 1837; *William A.*, b. and d. Jan. 1842. 7 *William W.*, b. 12 Aug. 1805; d. 16 Feb. 1806; *Anne Wales*, b. 10 April, 1808; *WILLIAM EBENEZER*, b. 2 May, 1810; B. C. 1830; was ordained Feb. 1837, minister of the Church in Billerica; in 1839, resigned his ministry at B., and now resides in Dorchester; m. 1837, *Ann Susan Wales*. 7 *John Joseph*, b. 4 Feb. 1812; d. 17 July, 1816, drowned; *Elizabeth*, b. 24 March, 1815.

6 *ABIEL ABBOT*, Dea., Esq., Wilton, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1764, *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of 3 *Benj. A.* They were of one mind, and one heart. The fatigue and inconvenience of a new settlement were endured with fortitude and cheerfulness. His industry and judicious application of labor secured success in forming a good farm. His honesty, integrity and wisdom secured the confidence and respect of the community. He was much employed in the business of the town, was the friend of the widow, the guardian of the orphan, and helper of the poor. He was a staunch whig, and an officer of the militia during the war of the Revolution. He frequently represented the town in the Legislature. His attendance on the various means of religion was constant. The education and forming of the moral character of his children claimed

his earnest attention and effort. Three of his sons and nine of his grandsons have had the advantage of a collegiate education. They d. as they had lived in the faith and hope of the Gospel. Their children were, 6 Abiel, b. 14 Dec. 1765; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. 2 Nov. 1834, drowned by the upsetting of a boat; Benjamin, b. 17 March, 1770; d. 10 Sep. 1823; Ezra, b. 8 Feb. 1772; Dorcas, b. 30 Jan. 1774; a son, b. and d. April, 1776; Samuel, b. 30 March, 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1782; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1779, d. 5 June, 1812; Persis, b. 25 Dec. 1781; Rhoda, b. 17 March, 1784; SAMUEL, b. 30 March, 1786; d. 2 Jan. 1839, being burned in a starch factory. H. U. 1808; n. m. In Coll. his reputation for scholarship and moral character was good. He studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Atherton, and in 1812, opened his office in Dunstable; from which, in 1817, he moved to Ipswich, Ms., which he left at the close of 1818; relinquished the practice of law, and returned to his native place. Having carefully investigated the properties of the potato, he was satisfied, that the starch it contained might be useful for food, and in manufacturing establishments. He invented the process of extracting and clarifying the starch from the potato, and, in connexion with his brother Ezra Abbot, erected a mill, in 1813, moved by horse power, which fully answered their expectations. Being encouraged by the Waltham Manufacturing Company, they put in operation, in 1821, the first factory for making potato starch on a large scale. His mental powers were of a high order and well balanced. His leisure time was mostly devoted to the study of physical and moral science, in which his attainments were respectable. His disposition was kind and generous: his aid was readily afforded to the cause of knowledge, morality, and religion. By careful self-culture, his passions and appetites were under perfect control. From childhood, he was governed by religious principle. He contributed to the mental and moral improvement of his native town by lectures at the Lyceum, superintending the schools, and by liberally contributing to libraries for the minister, the schools, and the people. He was an honest and learned man, a good and useful citizen, and a devout and exemplary Christian. He lived beloved, and died lamented. *See notices of Mr. Abbot in Wilton's Centennial Address, and a Memoir by Mr. Atherton.* 6 PHEBE, b. 25 June, 1788; d. 25 Nov. 1825; m. 1818, *Ezra Abbot, Esq., Jackson, Me.*

6 ABIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1787, D. D., sustained a good standing in his class at college, and a character unstained. After teaching in Phillips Andover Academy about two years, pursuing a course of theological studies, and being a tutor in H. U. one year, he was ordained, in Oct. 1795, minister of the first church in Coventry, Ct. Owing to differences of opinion between him and the Church, he left Coventry in June, 1811, and the September following, was appointed Principal of Dummer Academy. In 1819, he resigned the charge of the Academy, and moved to An-

8 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

dover, where, and at Chelmsford in various pursuits, he remained till 1827, when in June he was installed minister of the Congregational Church in Peterboro', N. H.; where he now resides. In 1811, he published a statement of the proceedings, which resulted in the dissolution of his ministry in Coventry; and in 1829, published a History of the Town of Andover, Ms. In 1796, he m. *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Capt. *John A.*, Andover. *ELIZABETH*, b. 22 May, 1798; d. 12 Oct 1823; m. 1822, Rev. *John A. Douglass*, Waterford, Me; Abigail, b 17 Oct. 1799; SARAH DORCAS, b. 22 June, 1801; d. 11 June, 1831; m. 1828, *Samuel G. Smith*, Peterboro', who d. 9 Sep. 1842, a. 43. *Samuel Abbot*, b. 18 April, 1829; H. U.

JACOB ABBOT, H. U. 1792; held a high rank in his class at college, and sustained a good character. He taught a school at Billerica and elsewhere for some time, studied Divinity, and was ordained, in Aug. 1798, minister of the Church in Hamptonfalls, N. H., where he remained esteemed and beloved till April, 1826, when he resigned his ministry at H. and retired to Windham, N. H. on a farm; but continued to preach occasionally, till his death. He had a sound mind, well cultivated, a mild disposition, and was governed by religious principles from his childhood. He discharged faithfully, affectionately, and with acceptance the duties of the ministry. *For the character of Mr. Abbot, see Mr. Gage's sermon at his funeral.* He m. 1802, *Catherine Thayer*, da. of Rev. Ebenezer T., of Hampton; she d. 27 Jan. 1843, a. 63; a woman of much energy, industry, good household management, and Christian virtue. Their children were all well educated. *SARAH WHITE*, b. 11 Nov. 1802; m. 1830, *Robert Moore*, Esq., Nashville. *Catherine E.*, b. Oct. 1831; Sarah H., b. 1834; Lucy E., b. 1836; George H., b. 1839; Jacob Abbot, b. 18 April, 1845. *EBENEZER T.*, b. 27 May, 1804, Esq., Windham; m. 1838, *Elizabeth Nesmith*; d. 3 Dec. 1846. *Margaret E.*, b. 9 Sep. 1840. *MARTHA T.*, b. 29 May, 1806; m. 1827, *N. Porter Cram*, Esq., Hampton Falls. *Catherine A.*, b. 2 June, 1828; Sarah T., b. Jan 1832; Jacob A., b. April, 1836; Franklin P., b. 5 June, 1841. *CATHERINE*, b. 18 March, 1808; m. 1833, *John W. P. Abbot*, Esq., Westford; *ELIZABETH D.*, b. 24 March, 1810; m. 1838, Rev. *Abiel A. Livermore*, Keene; *GEORGE J.*, b. 14 July, 1812; H. U. 1835, Teacher, Washington, D. C.; m. 1841, *Anna*, da. of Judge N. Emery, Portland; 8 ch.; *ABIGAIL*, b. 29 Sep. 1814; m. 1835, Rev. *Horatio Wood*, Lowell. *Horatio*, b. 1 Oct. 1835. *Phebe*, b. and d. 1816; *MARY A. TOPPAN*, b. 2 Dec. 1817; m. Feb. 1844, *James Walker*, Esq., Peterboro'; *LUCY ELIOT*, b. 22 May, 1820; m. 19 Aug. 1846, *John Kebler*, LL.B., Counsellor at Law, Cincinnati, Oh.; Charles E., b. Nov. 1822; trader, Tyngsborough.

BENJAMIN A. Esq., m. 1793, *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Hon. Jacob A. Wilton. In 1803, they moved from Wilton, N. H. to Temple, Me. By industry and judicious management, he made

a good farm from the forest. He was well informed, and from childhood, was governed by moral and Christian principles. He brought up and well educated a large family, and was useful in promoting the order, peace, and prosperity of the town. His uprightness, candor, and wisdom, secured the esteem and confidence of all his acquaintance. As a father, in the town of which he was an early settler, he was often called the patriarch; and his hospitality, manners and usefulness entitled him to the appellation. He was constant in using the means of religion, and successfully taught, by precept and example, his household to keep the way of the Lord. He was greatly beloved, and died in the faith and hope of the gospel, deeply lamented. Their children were, 7 PHEBE, b. 25 Mar. 1794; d. 6 Mar. 1843; m. 1813, *Dr. John Barker*, Wilton, Me. 8 John Abbot, b. 16 Sep. 1814, d. 22 May, 1817; Benjamin Fordyce, b. 2 May, 1818, B. C. 1836, M. D., settled in the practice of physic at Norwich, Ct.; Phebe Florella, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emily A., b. 10 May, 1824. 7 HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1795; m. 1820, Rev. *Enos Merrill*, Freeport, Me. 8 Benjamin H., b. 16 July, 1822; Enos A., b. 20 Ap. 1824, d. Feb. 1843; Edward T., b. 15 July, 1826; Hannah M., b. 3 Ap. 1828; Israel W., b. 16 Dec. 1830; George D., b. 8 Aug. 1833; John S., b. 29 June, 1836; d. 20 Sep. 1840. 7 PORCAS, b. 25 Feb. 1797; m. 1817, *Lafayette Perkins*, M. D., Farmington, Me. 8 Charles J., b. 19 Oct. 1818; d. Feb. 1843; B. C. 1834, M. D.; a practitioner of medicine in Virginia; John Warren, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emeline W., b. 24 Feb. 1822; Benjamin A., b. 20 Oct. 1823; George A., b. 24 June, 1827; Samuel E., b. 30 Nov. 1830. 7 SALVA, b. 12 Nov. 1798, m. 1821, Rev. *Charles Freeman*, Limerick, Me. 8 Nancy P., b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Sep. 1825; Phebe E., b. 26 March, 1823; Charles M., b. 26 March, 1825; Samuel, b. 17 March, 1830. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 10 August, 1800. Esq. Temple, Me. m. 1823, *Mary C. Blanchard*. 8 Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1826; Mary A., b. 11 Aug. 1827; John, b. 31 May, 1830; William, b. 25 Nov. 1834; George, b. 24 July, 1837; Phebe E., b. 2 July, 1842. 7 LUCY, b. 6 May, 1802; m. 1824, Rev. *John A. Douglass*, Waterford; 7 Son, b. and d. 19 April, 1804. 7 LYDIA, b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. 1828, *John Titcomb*, Esq., Farmington. 8 Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1828; Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1830; John Abbot, b. 30 Oct. 1832; Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1835. 7 JOHN S., b. 6 Jan. 1807; B. C. 1827, Counsellor at Law, Norridgewock, m. 1835, *Elizabeth Allen*; 7 Rhoda, b. 26 Sep. 1808; d. 29 March, 1809; 7 Abiel, b. 28 Dec. 1809; M. GEORGE, b. 22 Feb. 1813, Lawyer, Thomaston, Me.; m. 1837, *Melina Alden*; 7 ABIGAIL, b. 20 June, 1815; m. 1835, *H. Hamlin*, Union, Me. and Boston. 8 Abby F., b. 22 Oct. 1837; Ellen M., b. 26 April, 1839; d. 12 March, 1840; Hannibal, b. 20 Sep. 1841; Cyrus, b. 24 Dec. 1843. 7 Ezra, b. 18 Sep. 1817, B. C. Lawyer, Richmond, Me. 6 EZRA A., Wilton, Dea., lived on the homestead; m. 1799, *Re-*

10 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

bekah Hale, Coventry, Ct. 7 REBEKAH, b. 16 July, 1800; m. 1811, Rev. *Isaac Knight*, Franklin, N. H. 7 Son, b. and d. 13 Sep. 1801; JOSEPH HALE, b. 25 Sep. 1802; B. C. 1822. Tutor in B. C., Teacher in Ph. Exeter Acad., and at Boston; m. 1830, *Frances Larcum*, Beverly. 8 Henry, b. 13 Aug. 1831; Edwin H., b. 26 Jan. 1834; Francis E., b. 6 Nov. 1836; Emily F., b. 1 April, 1839; Edward S., b. 22 Oct. 1841. 7 DORCAS, b. 24 Jan. 1804; d. 2 Nov. 1833; m. 1825, *Eben Bishop*, Lisbon, Ct. who d. 5 Jan. 1827; 7 *Ezra*, b. 27 Nov. 1805, B. C. 1830, Teacher in Virginia; Abiel, b. 11 May, 1808, B. C. 1831, studied Divinity at Cambridge, a Teacher in Va., now at Wilton; Emily, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 10 June, 1835; Harris, b. 19 Sep. 1812; HARRIET, b. 19 June, 1814; m. 1837, 7 *Herman Abbot*; Nelson, b. 17 Nov. 1816; ABBY ANN, b. 13 Dec. 1818; m. 1845, Rev. *L. B. Rockwood*; Sarah Jane, b. 15 May, 1821; John Hale, b. 2 Sep. 1825.

6 DORCAS A., m. 1795, *Eliphalet Putnam*, Dea., who d. 25 Feb. 1826, a. 60. 7 Rachel, b. 11 Feb. 1796; Eliphalet, b. 25 Oct. 1797; d. 7 Oct. 1799; ELIPHALET, b. 25 Oct. 1799; m. 1823, *Hannah Russell*; Abiel Abbot, b. 29 July, 1801; Sewall, b. 10 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1803; Sewall, b. 27 April, 1805; Samuel, b. 9 May, 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1814; Dorcas, b. 5 Sep. 1809; d. 5 May, 1810; Dorcas, b. 8 April, 1811; Mary E., b. 30 July, 1813; d. 14 April, 1830; Abigail, b. 10 May, 1817; SAMUEL, b. 14 Sep. 1819; m. 1845, *Phebe S. Jones*.

7 RACHEL P., m. 1820, *Calvin Dascomb*, Milford. 8 Philip Farrington, b. 25 May, 1821; d.; Benjamin A., b. 25 Aug. 1823; Calvin Brooks, b. 18 August, 1825; Elizabeth R., b. 8 June, 1827; Eliphalet P., b. 26 Dec. 1828; Mary; John, d.; John F. b. Feb. 1845; d. 7 Dec. 1845.

7 ABIEL A. P., m. 1835, *Mary Ann Radden*. 8 Abiel E., b. 13 March, 1836; Henry E., b. 12 May, 1837; Josephine, b. 24 Nov. 1838; Samuel A., b. 12 July, 1840; Arthur H., b. 2 Sep. 1842; Albro H., b. 18 April, 1846.

7 SEWALL P., Capt., m. 1835, *Hannah Morrill*. 8 Laura Ann, b. 25 June, 1836; Mary A., b. 30 Sep. 1830; Ellen, b. 5 Nov. 1840; Emily D., b. 12 Dec. 1842; Warren Prescott, b. 8 Feb. 1845.

7 DORCAS P., m. 1834, *Amos Putnam*, b. 14 April, 1804. 8 Mary A., b. 16 Sep. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1835; Emma F., b. 2 Sep. 1836; d. 20 Nov. 1841; Samuel A., b. 25 July, 1840; William J., b. 17 April, 1842; Emma D., b. 18 Feb. 1844; George T., b. 9 Sep. 1846.

7 ABIGAIL P., m. 1835, Capt. *George Buss*. 8 Sarah Dorcas, b. 28 May, 1838; 8 Abby F. and 8 George S.

6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1808, *Jonathan Livermore*, who d. 24 Dec. 1845, a. 75. 7 Jonathan, b. 24 April, 1809; ABIEL ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1811; H. U. 1833; ordained minister of the Second Cong. Society in Keene, N. H., Nov. 1836; m. 7 *Elizabeth D. Abbot*;

2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 JEREMIAH ABBOT. 11

has published a Commentary on the Gospels and Acts, 3 vols., "Addresses to Young Men," and several Sermons.

⁷ JONATHAN L., Capt., m. 1833, ¹ *Dorcas Holt*. ⁸ Abigail Abbot, b. 7 Jan. 1835; Abiel A., b. 23 Feb. 1838; Henry H., b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 5 Sep. 1843; Mary E.

⁶ PERSIS A., m. 1804, ⁶ *Henry Lovejoy*, Milford. ⁷ HENRY, b. 8 Nov. 1804, m. *Malinda C. Wheeler*; Samuel, b. 3 Nov. 1806; Abiel A., b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1822; da. b. 18 June, d. 4 August, 1811; William, b. 22 July, 1812; Jacob A., b. 23 July, d. 25 Sep. 1815; Persis, b. 13 May, 1817; Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1819; Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1823; Phebe, b. 14 Feb. 1826.

⁶ RHODA A., m. 1805, *Ephraim Peabody*, Esq., Wilton; d. 5 July, 1816, a. 40. ⁷ EPHRAIM, b. 22 March, 1807. B. C. 1827; after a course of theological studies at Cambridge, he went to Meadville, Pa., in 1830; in 1831, to Cincinnati, where he was ordained; his health failing, he spent two winters in Louisiana and Alabama, and a third in Boston. In June, 1837, he was installed minister of the Cong. Society in New Bedford. In Jan. 1846, he became minister of King's chapel, Boston. He has written for periodicals, and published a number of discourses. In 1833, he m. *Mary Jane Derby*, Salem. ⁸ Samuel, b. 6 July, 1834; d. 12 July, 1835; Ellen D., b. 22 July, 1836; Anna H., b. 6 Oct. 1838; George D., b. 21 Nov. 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1848; Emily M., b. 19 Nov. 1842; d. Ap. 1844; Robert S., b. 22 Feb. 1845. ⁷ Dorcas, b. 25 April, 1809.

⁵ JEREMIAH A., Wilton, by industry and steadiness in business made a good farm from the forest, brought up and provided well for his family. He was much inclined to home; honest and faithful, and constant in the duties of the sabbath and public worship. In 1766, he m. ⁵ *Chloe Abbot*, da. of ⁴ Zebadiah A.; she d. 21 August, 1809, a. about 71. Their children were: ⁶ Chloe, b. 4 June, 1767; Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1768; d. 1 Sep. 1832; Anna, b. 15 July, 1770; d. Mar. 1844; Phebe and Dorcas, b. 24 August, 1772; Jeremiah, b. 28 August, 1774; Zebadiah, b. 20 Sep. 1776; d. 24 August, 1830; Betsy, b. 21 August, 1778; d.; Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1781.

⁶ LYDIA A., m. Capt. *Thos. Pevey*, Greenfield. ⁷ Thomas, b. 31 Oct. 1791; d. 26 Nov. 1814; JEREMIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. *Louisa Fitch*; Zebadiah, b. 25 August, 1795. ² m. *Mary Paterson*. Ezra, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. 3 Nov. 1800; Peter J., b. 4 March, 1800; d. 1 June, 1837; George S., b. 4 March, and d. 3 Nov. 1800; LYDIA, b. 12 Nov. 1803; m. *Joshua Stevens*, Peterboro'; Chloe A., b. 6 Oct. 1806, d. EZRA, b. 14 August, 1809. Capt. Peterboro'; m. *Lucinda Little*.

⁶ ANNA A., m. *David Wood*, Hancock. ⁷ ANNA, b. 24 May, 1795; d. Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Wood*; Sally, b. 15 Aug. 1797. ACHSAH, b. 5 Jan. 1801; m. *David Hills*; DAVID, b. 8 Feb. 1804; m.; MOSES, b. 29 April, 1806; m.; ⁷ JACOB ABBOT, b. 14 May, 1810, M. D. m.; ⁷ Betsy E., b. 8 March, 1812; d. 13 August, 1832.

12 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 JEREMIAH ABBOT.

6 PHEBE A., m. *Walter Fiske*; 2 m. 1810, *Caleb Holt*, Weld, Me. 1 Walter, b. 26 May, 1796; Benjamin N., b. 22 Jan. 1798; Jeremiah, b. 3 Jan. 1800; Abiel, b. 13 April, 1815; Hiram, b. 28 Sep. 1816.

6 DORCAS A., m. *Daniel Holt*. 1 Daniel, b. 13 Feb. 1796, Antrim; Dorcas, b. 10 June, 1798; d. 3 Oct. 1801; Samuel, b. 20 May, 1800; Harvey, b. 30 April, 1803; Ralph, b. May, 1805; Mark, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 16 Oct. 1809; DORCAS, b. 23 May, 1809; m. Capt. *Jona. Livermore*; Mark, b. 23 May, 1812; Lorenzo, b. 15 July, 1814.

6 JEREMIAH A., m. *Eunice Blanchard*. 1 Eunice, b. 4 Sep. 1803; Infant, b. and d. Jan. 1805; Lydia, b. 12 May, 1806; JEREMIAH, b. 19 July, 1808; m.; Chloe, b. 29 May, 1810, d.; AMOS, b. 2 June, 1812, missionary, India; m. 1834, *A. Wilson. PERMAN*, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. 1 *Harriet Abbot*; Abigail, b. 21 July, 1816; ISAAC, b. 26 July, 1819; m. 1846, *Harriet Parkhurst*; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1821.

6 ZEBADIAH A., lived with his father, m. 1801, *Elizabeth Hale*, who d. April, 1845. 1 Eliza, b. 7 Sep. 1802; m. 1829, *Alva Steele*, Y. C. Georgia, he d. 1836; ZEBADIAH, b. 16 Oct. 1803, m. *Mary A. Hyde*; MARY, b. 21 June, 1805; m. *J. F. Russell*; Rufus, b. 17 April, 1807; Y. C. 1833, a practitioner of medicine at Jefferson City, Mo.; Charles, b. 31 Oct. 1808; D. C. 1833, teacher of music, Nashville; NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1810; m. *George M. Hayward*, who d. 1840; CAROLINE, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. 1 *Henry Abbot*; LUCY, b. 19 Mar. 1815; m. 1 *William Abbot*; Levi, b. 26 May, 1818; Y. C. 1840, studied law, is a teacher, Alexandria, Va.

6 CHLOE A., m. 1786, *Joseph Gray*, Wilton, b. 9 Mar. 1761; d. 25 Aug. 1845. 1 Joseph, b. 14 Aug. 1787; CHLOE, b. 3 Nov. 1789; d. 31 March, 1818; m. *Oliver Fletcher*. 8 Chloe. 1 SALLY, b. 11 July, 1791; d.; m. *S. P. Tyler*, Rindge; 1 ANNA A., b. 7 April, 1793; m. *Asa Perham*, Lyndeboro'. 8 Emeline; Elvira, d.; Eliza Ann, d.; 1 LYDIA, b. 5 March, 1795; d. 23 Aug. 1846; m. *R. Upton*; James Best, b. 21 April, 1797; BETSY, b. 21 June, 1799, m. *Abbot Smith*, Milford; Calvin, b. 28 Oct. 1801; Henry N., b. 1 Sep. 1804; d. Sep. 1826; MATILDA, b. 24 July, 1807, d.; m. *Amos Gutterson*. 8 Matilda. 1 ELVIRA, b. 20 Dec. 1808; m. *Samuel French*; Emeline, b. 11 Oct. 1811.

7 JOSEPH GRAY, m. *Mary Spalding*. 8 Infant, b. and d. 9 May, 1816; Charles, b. 7 Sep. 1817; Mary S., b. 17 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1822; Caroline, b. 21 Feb. 1822; J. Monroe, b. 16 Nov. 1824; George, b. 12 Feb. 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1831; Infant, b. 14 Dec. 1828; d. 12 Feb. 1829; Mary Jane, b. 28 Sep. 1830; George S., b. 9 Feb. 1834.

7 JAMES B. GRAY, m. 1822, *Sarah B. Burns*, who d. 8 Nov. 1843. 2 m. 1844, *Adeline Gutterson*. 8 Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1825; d. 1832; James B., b. 8 Feb. 1829; d. 3 March, 1832; Mary A., b. 17 Feb. 1833; James H., b.

2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 WILLIAM ABBOT. 13

6 April, 1835; Harris, b. 1 July, 1841; Anna E., b. 29 June, 1845.
 7 CALVIN GRAY, Maj., m. 1826, *Clarissa King*. 8 Henry N. b. 4 Jan. 1827; Harriet N., b. 21 Aug. 1828; Charles D., b. 13 March, 1834.

6 BETSY A., m. Capt. *Moses Wood*. 7 Moses, b. 13 June, 1812; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; David, b. 31 Aug. 1816; Catharine, b. 1 Jan. 1819; Betsy-Emily, b. 1 Jan. 1821. 6 SARAH A., m. *Stephen Buss*, Wilton. 7 STEPHEN ABBOT, b. 25 Sep. 1804; m. *Nancy Beede*. Calvin, b. 26 Ap. 1806; Sally, b. 14 July, 1808; Betsy, b. 3 Aug. 1810; George, b. 26 Sep. 1812; Ezra, b. 27 June, 1814; Emily-Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1829.

5 Jeremiah and Chloe Abbot had 9 children and 73 grandchildren.

5 WILLIAM A., Esq., Wilton, m. 12 Nov. 1772, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 5 Nov. 1752; she d. Jan. 1846, a. 93. By industry and prudent management he made a good farm. His passions were quick and strong; but well governed. His mind was above the ordinary stamp, inquisitive, penetrating, and judicious, and by observation, reflection and reading, was improved beyond most in his condition of life. He was sagacious, and knew well how to overcome prejudice and produce conviction. His influence in town and county was useful in promoting peace and good order, encouraging learning and moral improvement. Being always governed by Christian principles, his integrity was inviolable and his life blameless. He was constant in his attendance on the means of religion, and cheerfully gave his support to religious institutions. He was a Representative of the town in the General Court, and a member of the Convention of the State for adopting the Constitution of the United States, and contributed much towards its adoption; was member of the Convention for revising the Constitution of New Hampshire. He died in the meridian of life and usefulness, greatly beloved and deeply lamented, leaving a wife, six sons, and three daughters, his oldest son a student in H. University. Their children, 6 William, b. 15 Nov. 1773; John, b. 6 Oct. 1775; Timothy, b. 2 Sep. 1777; Ezra, b. 10 Aug. 1779; d. 29 Aug. 1784; Phebe, b. 11 Aug. 1781; d. 21 Oct. 1844; Herman, b. 13 Aug. 1783; d. 24 July, 1825; H. U., physician, Belfast, Me.; highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; Ezra, b. 3 July, 1785; Isaac, b. 29 July, 1787; d. 7 Nov. 1788; Hannah, b. 17 July, 1789; Betsy, b. Sep. 1791; d. 12 March, 1828; Isaac, b. 11 Sep. 1793.

6 WILLIAM A., H. U., 1797; settled in the practice of Law at Castine and Bangor; m. 1802, *Rebekah Atherton*, Lancaster; 7 William, b. 23 March, 1803; d. 15th Oct. 1812; CHARLES J., b. 9 Jan. 1806; B. C. 1812; is a respectable Lawyer at Castine; m. *S. A. Hook*, who d. 1843, a. 30. REBEKAH, b. 17 Oct. 1807; m. Dr. *Thomas Barker*, Prospect; Ellen, b. 30 March, 1810; George H., b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. 1839, at N. Orleans; William, b.

14 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 4 BARACHIAS ABBOT.

11 Sep. 1813; d. 1837, at New Orleans; FRANCIS, b. 7 Nov. 1816, Deer Isle; m.

6 JOHN A., Physician, at Hampden and Bangor; m. *Mary Hammond*, d. 7 Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1816; John, b. 7 Jan. 1818.

6 TIMOTHY A., Esq., Wilton, Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. H.; lives on the homestead; m. 1812, *Betsy Rockwood*, da. of Dr. *E. R.*; d. 6 Oct. 1846, a. 64. 7 Maria, b. 8 Aug. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1823; WILLIAM, b. 16 May, 1815; m. *Lucy Abbot*; BETSY R., b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. Rev. *Hiram Wason*, Vevay, Ind.; Timothy, b. 6 July, 1821; d. June, 1815; Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1823; Matilda, b. 6 Dec. 1828. 6 EZRA A., Esq., Jackson, Me., m. 1818, 6 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 6 Abiel A. Wilton. 7 Ezra, b. 28 Aug. 1819; B. C. 1840; PHEBE D. A., b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 1840, *W. Grout*, d. 1845.

6 HANNAH A., m. *John Mack*, Amherst. 7 William, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. May, 1822; Charles E., b. 9 Oct. 1820; Phebe, b. June, 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1824; William Abbot, b. 1826; Maria L., b. 1828; Hannah A., b. 1830.

6 BETSY A., m. Dr. *Timothy Parkhurst*, Wilton. 7 HARRIET, b. 7 April, 1820; m. 1846, 7 *Isaac Abbot*; William Abbot, b. 27 June, 1823; Augustus, b. 2 March, 1828.

6 ISAAC A., Esq., Jackson, m. *Chloe Baylis*. 7 Mary J., b. 25 Oct. 1815; Phebe S., b. 24 May, 1818; David S., b. 1 May, 1820; Emily, b. 24 April, 1822; d. 10 Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. April, 1824; d. Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. March, 1826; Emily; Chloe; Amelia; George J.; Timothy; William, b. 5 Feb. 1839.

6 William and Phebe Abbot had 11 children and 38 grandchildren.

4 BARACHIAS A., Andover, meek, upright and pious from his youth; m. 1733, *Hannah Holt*, who d. 2 Aug. 1775. 6 Barachias, b. 27 Jan. 1734; d. 5 July, 1838; Moses, b. 20 Aug. 1735; d. 23 Feb. 1826; HANNAH, b. 29 May, 1737; d. Nov. 1812; m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Wilton; had 6 sons and 3 da. 6 Barachias, b. 2 June, 1739; d. 29 Jan. 1812; ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1740; d. Sep. 1779; m. *Z. Shattuck*; Rhoda, b. and d. Feb. 1743; PRISCILLA, b. 6 Feb. 1744; m. *Zela Holt*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; LYDIA, b. 18 March, 1745; m. *Uriah Russell*; had 5 sons and 2 da.; Timothy, born 3 June, 1747; d. 30 March, 1772; Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1747; d. 11 Aug. 1775. PHEBE, b. 8 Sep. 1749; m. *John Russell*; had 2 sons and 6 da.; ABIGAIL, b. 5 Sep. 1751; d. 1841; m. *John Johnson*.

6 MOSES A., Capt., Surveyor, a well informed man, of sterling honesty and integrity, useful citizen, and devout Christian; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Holt*, who d. Sep. 1838, a. 95. 6 REBEKAH, b. 2 Jan. 1763; m. 1798, *Jos. Phelps*; Moses, b. 30 Nov. 1765; Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1768; d. 12 Feb. 1829; NOAH, b. 11 May, 1770; m. 1806, *Hannah Holt*. 7 Noah, b. 2 Jan. 1810; d. Sep. 1840. 6 Hannah, b. 15 March, 1772; d. 13 April, 1840; Enoch, b. 8 April, 1774; d. 26 Sep. 1842; Rhoda, b. 8 Sep. 1776;

2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 BARACHIAS, 5 MOSES ABBOT. 15

Anna, b. 8 Sep. 1776; d. 27 July, 1834; Henry, b. 22 Sep. 1778; d. 24 Sep. 1845; Jacob, b. 30 June, 1781; d. 12 May, 1836; ABIGAIL, b. 22 Dec. 1783; d. 9 Aug. 1827; m. *Jonathan Phelps*; had 2 sons and 5 da.; Phebe, b. 1786.

6 MOSES A., m. 1798, *Martha Frye*, who d. 15 Sep. 1804; 2 m. *Priscilla N. Flint*, d. April, 1813. 7 MARTHA FRYE, b. 16 March, 1800; m. 1826, Capt. *Timothy Bullard*, Needham. 7 MOSES, b. 10 April, 1802; m. *Tryphena Bowman*. 8 Oramel G., b. 2 April, 1834; William F., b. 25 Feb. 1837; Moses K., b. 29 Jan. 1839; George B., b. 20 May, 1843. 7 Priscilla F., b. 28 May, 1809; d. 21 March, 1810; Daniel F., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 31 May, 1811.

6 ENOCH A., m. *Nancy Flint*; 2 m. *L. Floyd*. 7 Henry, b. 12 Aug. 1799; Nancy, b. 5 March, 1801; Sophronia, b. 18 Feb. 1803; Enoch, b. 7 Nov. 1804; Benjamin F., b. 1 June, 1809; Rebecca H., b. 12 July, 1811; Samuel F., b. 3 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1843; Rhoda A., b. 11 April, 1817; Bushrod W., b. 19 Aug. 1821.

6 HENRY A., m. 1803, *Dorcas Holt*. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 1 April, 1804; m. *Charles Russell*; REBECCA, b. 7 May, 1809; m. *E. Higgins*; DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1813; m. *John C. Farnum*; SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1815; m. *J. H. Higgins*; Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 7 March, 1834; 6 JACOB A., m. *Betsy Bullard*. 7 SARAH, s., b. 5 May, 1808; m. Rev. *A. B. Warner*, Milford. Nathaniel B., b. 6 July, 1809; Jacob A., b. 9 April, 1811; Daniel C., b. 26 Aug. 1812; Moses B., b. 20 Dec. 1814; son, b. and d. 1816; Thaddeus A., b. 13 Feb. 1818; Amos, b. 14 April, 1820; Clarissa A., b. 12 May, 1822. Phebe B., b. 12 Dec. 1823; Mary M., b. Jan. 1829.

6 BARACHIAS A., m. *Sarah Holt*; moved to Wilton, 1786. 6 Barachias, b. 20 Dec. 1771; Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773; d. 1 Jan. 1837; Joel, b. 29 April, 1775; d. 7 May, 1775; Joel, b. 6 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1778; James, b. 30 May, 1780; Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1784.

6 BARACHIAS A., Landgrove, Vt., m. *Anna Colburn*. 7 ANNA, b. 18 March, 1799; m. *A. Lawrence*, Peru, Vt. CYNTHIA, b. 25 Jan. 1801; d. Oct. 1841; m. *C. W. Thomas*, Peru. ELIAS, b. 2 May, 1802; m. *Mary Holt*; Daniel, b. 17 Aug. 1803; d. 12 July, 1828; EUNICE, b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. *George Chase*; NATHAN, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Phebe Brown*; LYDIA, b. 10 Oct. 1809; m. *E. G. Chase*; Sarah, b. 4 May, 1811; d. Sept. 1835; Hannah, b. 12 July, 1813; d. 19 Oct. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 25 June, 1815; d. March, 1835; Timothy, b. and d. 1817; James, b. 26 July, 1818.

6 TIMOTHY A., lived with his father; m. *Polly Bancroft*. 7 KENDALL B., b. 5 Feb. 1803, Montague, Ms.; m. *Harriet Severance*; 8 James H., b. 31 March, and d. Sept. 1804; 7 James H., b. 6 July, 1805; d. Dec. 1830; son, b. and d. March, 1807; HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1808; m. 7 *Caroline Abbot*; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1810; Timothy, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. 10 May, 1816.

⁶ JOEL, A., Esq., m. ⁵ *Judith Batchelder*. ⁷ Fanny, b. 25 July, 1804; John, b. 30 July, 1805; Rebecca, b. 5 Aug. 1807; James M., b. 30 July, 1810; d. 5 July, 1837; Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 15 Aug. 1813; George C., b. 30 Oct. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1839; Harvey L., b. 23 Dec. 1823.

⁶ JAMES A., Andover, lives on the farm first owned by ² Benjamin Abbot; m. *Mary Foster*. ⁷ Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1810; James Holt, b. 11 Sept. 1812; Sarah, b. 23 July, 1814; Barachias H., b. 24 July, 1816; Dorcas, b. 14 June, 1818; Phebe Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1820; Timothy, b. 13 Aug. 1823; Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1826.

⁴ JOSEPH A., son of ³ John, Lancaster, m. 1741, ⁴ *Hannah Abbot*, da. of ³ Ebenezer A., moved to Chester, Vt. ⁵ Joseph, b. 9 April, 1742; Abiel; John; Ebenezer; Hannah; Elizabeth; Phebe; Relief.

³ JOSEPH A., son of ² John, m. 1722, *Hannah Allen*; lived near Dea. Newman's; the house taken down about 1793. He bore his trials with Christian fortitude and patience, and was accounted a good man. ⁴ Joseph, b. 10 June, 1724; d. 10 Dec. 1766, drowned; William, b. and d. Dec. 1735. ⁴ JOSEPH A., lived with his father; m. *Anna Peabody*, who d. 20 May, 1766. ⁵ ANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1749; m. *Theodore Stevens*; SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1751; m. *B. Herrick*, Methuen. ⁵ LYDIA, b. 23 Oct. 1753; d. 20 Sept. 1826; m. Maj. *Samuel Lovejoy*, Wilton. ⁶ SAMUEL, b. 30 July, 1775, Physician, Townsend; m. *Betsy Lawrence*; had 5 sons and one da. WILLIAM, Esq., Milford; m. *Esther Burns*; DAVID, Capt., m. *Rachel Hutchinson*; had 5 sons and 5 da. HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1781, Milford; m. ⁶ *Persis Abbot*; had 5 sons and 5 da. ⁵ Lydia, d. 1801; HANNAH, b. 9 Aug. 1785; m. *John Stevens*, Esq., Mason; had 3 sons and 3 da. ABIEL, b. 2 Oct. 1788, Esq., Milford; m. *Susan Wade*, 2 m. *Emily Wheeler*; had 2 sons and 1 da. JOHN, Lynn, m. — *Blanchard*; SALLY, d.; m. *Silas Stockwell*. FREDERICK, Milford, m. *Pamela Tuttle*; had 6 sons and 5 da. ⁵ DORCAS, b. 26 Oct. 1755; m. *Joseph Chandler*. ⁵ Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1758; d. 1835; HULDAH, b. 21 Oct. 1760; m. ⁵ *Joshua Abbot*, Nelson, N. H.

⁵ JOSEPH A., Andover, Vt.; m. *Lucy King*. ⁶ Benning K., b. 1786; Asa, b. 1787; Luther, b. 1790; Lucy, b. 1793; Sally, b. 1796; Betsy, b. 1799.

⁶ BENNING, K. A., Western, Vt.; m. 1807, ⁷ Lucy M., b. 1808; Benning K., b. 1811; Diantha, b. 1814; Nancy L., b. 1817; Caroline T., b. 1819.

⁶ LUTHER A., Andover, Vt., m. 1816; ⁷ Josiah S., b. 1818; Malinda P., b. 1820; Ephraim, b. 1822; Alfred, b. 1824; Eleanor, b. 1826; Samuel, b. 1830.

³ STEPHEN A., son of ² John; m. 1708, ³ *Sarah Stevens*, da. of Ephraim S.; she d. Jan. 1751, a. 69. They lived near where Prof. Porter lived; the house taken down about 1808. He was industrious and successful, useful in town affairs, and respected for his Christian character. ⁴ Stephen, b. 1709; d. Nov. 1768;

Ephraim, b. 1710; d. 25 April, 1745; SARAH, b. Oct. 1711; d.; m. Dea. 3 *George Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord, N. H.; 4 MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1713; d. 16 Aug. 1748; m. *Joseph Holt*, Lunenburg; HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1716; d. 27 July, 1786; m. 3 *Benjamin Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord; PRISCILLA, b. 3 March, 1720; m. *Jacob Fowle*, Lancaster; Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1722; d. about 1786; Samuel, b. 5 July, 1726; d. 1758, at Lake George; Mehitabel, b. 28 March; d. 27 April, 1728.

4 STEPHEN A., lived with his father; m. 1743, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. of 3 George A. 5 Mary, b. 19 March, 1744; d. 15 Sept. 1820; *Nurse Molly*; DEBORAH, b. 26 Oct. 1745; m. *John Fiske*, Groton; SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1747; d. 8 July, 1824; m. *Joseph Stevens*; had 2 sons; Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1749; d. Aug. 1813; Abner, b. 6 Aug. 1751; d. 11 March, 1758; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1753; George, b. 13 June, 1756; d. Nov. 1829; DORCAS, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d. 3 March, 1844; m. 6 *Jonathan Abbot*; Abner, b. 29 Jan. 1761; d. 16 Sept. 1843; Samuel, b. April, 1763; d. 10 Aug. 1763; ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1766; m. — *Valpey*, Salem.

5 STEPHEN A., Capt. in the revolutionary war; Major-General; humane, honest, good and useful citizen; Trader, Salem; m. *Sarah Crowell*; 2 m. Mary Badger. 6 Sarah, d. 29 Jan. 1776; Hannah, d. 5 Sept. 1775; POLLY; m. *Abijah Chase*, Salem; BETSY, b. 4 Nov. 1778; m. *Henry Chase*, Salem; HANNAH, b. 8 Nov. 1780; m. *John Sneathing*, Salem; Mary.

6 GEORGE A., Wilton and Salem; m. 1779, *Rebecca Blanchard*. 6 Samuel, b. 2 Nov. 1779; Rebecca, b. 1781; d. 10 Feb. 1801; SARAH STEVENS, b. 1783; m. Gen. *David Putnam*, Salem; George, b. 1785; EPHRAIM, b. 1787; d. 1822; Zanesville, Oh., m. *Sarah Cheever*; Elizabeth K., b. 1789; Stephen, b. 1791; d. 1800; Mary, b. 1793; m. *Nathan Putnam*.

6 SAMUEL A., Esq. St. Stephens, N. B.; m. 1802, *Elizabeth Procter*; 2 m. 1805, *Anna M. Burton*. 7 William P., b. 1803; d. 1805; ANNA MARIA, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1841; m. Hon. *Otis L. Bridges*, Calais, Attorney Gen. of Maine. 8 Frances, b. 19 Oct. 1833; Alice, b. 3 April, 1835; Edward L., b. 13 March, 1837; Maria B., b. 12 July, 1839; Anna M. Abbot, b. 11 June, 1841; d. 8 Sept. 1841. 7 SAMUEL A., b. 10 Oct. 1807; merchant, Philadelphia; m. 1840, *Elizabeth Sergeant Barton*, da. of W. P. C. Barton, M. D. 8 Caroline Seccomb, b. 11 June, 1841; Elizabeth S., b. 29 Sept. 1843. 7 Susan Rebecca, b. 15 June, 1809; CAROLINE ABBOT PUTNAM, b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1843; m. 1834, *Eben. Seccomb*, Salem, N. C. FRANCES, b. 18 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, Rev. *Calvin R. Batchelder*, Westminster, Vt.; Thomas B., b. 12 Aug. 1814; Barrister at Law, St. Stephens; David Abbot Putnam, b. 24 Dec. 1816; d. 9 April, 1840; B. U., 1837, Portrait Painter; George W. Lewis, b. 25 Aug. 1817; Master Mariner, St. Stephens; Sarah A. Putnam, b. 30 Jan. 1819; Alice W., and Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1824; Alice W., d. 23 Aug. 1824;

18 2 JOHN, 3 & 4 STEPHEN, 5 GEORGE ABBOT.

Charles F., b. 20 March, 1827; d. 25 May, 1833, killed by a loaded team. 6 GEORGE A., St. Stephens, m. *Sarah Mills*; 7 Peter Mills, b. 2 Oct. 1818; Mary Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1822; John W., b. 25 Sept. 1824; Sarah Louisa, b. 6 May, 1827; George T., b. 9 May, 1829; Samuel J., born 9 Oct. 1833.

6 ABNER A., Albany, Me.; m. 1784, *Ruth Holt*, who d. 21 Nov. 1806; 2 m. *Dorcas Nason*. 6 RUTH, b. 26 July, 1785; m. *R. T. Williams*, Salem; 7 4 sons and 5 da.; 6 SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; m. 1819, *David Holt*; 7 David G.; Sarah A. 6 OBED, b. 14 Sept. 1789; m. 1816, *Ruth Jordan*; 7 Ruth; Sarah; Calvin; Charlotte; Mary; Sewall; Luther; Emma; Lydia. 6 Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1792; d. 1793; 6 STEPHEN 2d, b. 14 Dec. 1794; m. 1819, *Temperance Jordan*; 7 Seba W.; David J.; Joseph; Maria; George W.; Thomas R. 6 MARY, b. 12 May, 1797; m. 1819, *Edward Phillips*, Taunton; 7 Edward; Mary; Elizabeth; Ruth; Ann; Louisa; Almira; Daniel Webster; Henry Clay. 6 JOSEPH s., b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. 1829, *Grace Wiggin*, Concord, N. H.; 7 Edward A.; Margaret Ann; Joseph H.; Francis L.; 6 ss. b. and d. 1809. 6 Margaret Nason, b. 12 July, 1812.

4 EPHRAIM A., son of 3 Stephen A.; Miller; m. 1734, 6 *Hannah Phelps*. 6 Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1735; d. 17 Nov. 1798; MEHITABEL, b. 22 Aug. 1736; d. 1 Jan. 1777; m. 5 *Jonathan Abbot*; Sarah, b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. 30 March, 1831; n. m.; lived with Hon. S. Phillips, and after his death took care of the farm for Judge Phillips, raised a nursery of some thousand trees, which she grafted and sold profitably. She was blind some time before her death, and was accustomed for exercise to walk with speed by a rope. 6 Ephraim, b. 3 July, d. 3 Nov. 1739; RHODA, b. 3 July, 1741; d. Jan. 1820; m. *Jacob Holt*; EPHRAIM 2d, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 23 April, 1809; Miller, lived with his father; m. *Lydia Poor*; 2 m. *Sarah Safford*, n. c.; ABIEL, da. b. 23 April, 1745; d. May, 1795; m. *Benjamin Walker*; 6 c.

4 SAMUEL A., m. *Elizabeth Wyman*. 6 ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1755; m. *Eben. Jones*; HANNAH, b. 24 April, 1757; m. *Benj. Goldsmith*.

3 EPHRAIM A., m. 1715, *Sarah Hunt*. 4 SARAH, b. 8 March, 1716; m. *Samuel Gray*, Amherst, N. H.; Ephraim, b. 1 Aug. 1718; Mary, b. 20 July, 1720; Joshua, b. 1 Oct. 1722; DANIEL, b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 11 Aug. 1761; m. *Lydia Henfield*; n. c.; ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1726; d. 18 Dec. 1819; m. 4 *Asa Abbot*; Josiah, b. 4 Sept. 1728; d. Dec. 1777; Ebenezer, b. 3 March, 1731; d. 19 Dec. 1771; Martha, b. 10 April, d. 5 May, 1733; Peter, b. 19 May, 1734; d. 18 April, 1774; MARTHA, b. 24 July, 1737; m. *Arch. Towne*, Milford, N. H.

4 EPHRAIM A., Amherst, N. H.; m. 1740, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. 3 Timothy A.; 2 m. *Hannah Kneeland*. 6 MARY, b. 22 March, 1741; m. *Peter Goss*, Amherst; had 3 sons and 2 da.; Ephraim, b. 16 Dec. 1742; d. 1827; HANNAH, b. 12 March, 1745; m. — *Shattuck*, Hollis; 5 KNEELAND, m. — *Stanley*, Vt. 6 Moses;

Abiel; Betsy; Sarah; Mary; Jacob. 5 DANIEL, m. *Sarah Stevens*; 5 SARAH, m. *W. Codman*, Deering; 5 DORCAS, m. *John Willey*, Amherst; ESTHER, m. *Benj. Pike*, Montpelier, Vt.; ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Twiss*, N. Boston, N. H.

5 EPHRAIM A., Dea., Goffston, m. *Dorothy Stiles*. 6 Ephraim, d. y.; Samuel, d. y.; SARAH, b. 1767; m. *Jonathan Rand*, Manchester. 7 3 sons and 4 da.; DOROTHY, b. 1772; d. 1822; m. 5 *David Abbot*, Windham, N. H.; Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1777; Ephraim, b. 1780; d. 1818. 6 SAMUEL A., Preacher in Middleboro' and Chester, Ms some years; now resides in Antrim, N. H.; m. *Sarah Rand*. 7 Samuel, b. 25 Oct. 1799; d. 27 Sept. 1800; EPHRAIM, b. 20 Sept. 1801; Waterville, Me., m. *Ann Wallace*; Sarah G., b. 9 Feb. 1804; Mille R., b. 21 Feb. 1807; Hephzibah N., b. 22-March, 1809; d. 2 April, 1841; Samuel W., b. 9 Feb. 1812; Nashua, m. *Clarissa P. Claggett*; Dorothy S., b. 29 Oct. 1813; John R., b. 14 Feb. 1817; S. Gano, b. 9 Nov. 1819. 6 EPHRAIM A., Goffston; m. *Olive Pierson*. 7 Clementine; Sarah; Langdon; Mary.

4 MARY A., m. *Robert Read*, Esq. Amherst; 5 William; Lemuel; Robert; Mary; 5 OLIVE R., m. Capt. *Samuel Greele*, Wilton. 6 NANCY G., m. Dr. *Scripture*, Hollis; 6 SAMUEL, H. U. 1802; Dea. Boston; m. *Lydia Sewall*, da. of Judge S.; 7 Samuel Sewall, H. U. 1844. 6 Augustus, d. 19 Aug. 1843; D. C. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; Robert; William; ABIGAIL, m. Dr. *Eliot*, N. Y. 7 Augustus G., Y. C.

4 JOSHUA A., Amherst; m. *Phebe Ingalls*. 5 Phebe, b. 31 Aug. 1750. Joshua; Stephen.

4 JOSIAH A., Amherst, N. H.; m. *Hannah Hobbs*. 5 HANNAH, m. *S. Chamberlain*; Amey, d. 1777; Josiah, b. 1757; Lemuel, b. 13 May, 1764; d. 19 Jan. 1841; Daniel, b. 13 July, 1769; Sarah. 5 LEMUEL A., Windham, Vt.; m. *Deborah Balch*; 6 LEMUEL, b. 3 April, 1799; m. *Fanny Sherwin*; HART B., b. 29 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Morse*; Sally B., b. 17 Nov. 1802; LUCIUS, b. 3 Feb. 1804; m. *Esther Goddard*; LUCIA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. *John Farnsworth*; MARCIUS, b. 1 Dec. 1809; m. *Elizabeth Griggs*; Marcia, b. 26 Nov. 1811.

5 DANIEL A., Peterboro', N. H. and Westford, Ms.; m. *Sally Allison*, who d. 22 Nov. 1837; 6 s. b. and d. May, 1799; 6 JANE, b. Sept. 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1842, *John Scott*, Esq. Detroit; he d. 1 Sept. 1846; 6 SARAH, b. Nov. 1806; m. 7 *Jefferson Fletcher*, Westford. 7 Sarah Jane, d. y.; 7 Mary; 7 Sarah. 6 DANIEL, b. Ap. 1808; trader, N. Y.; m. *Dorothy Cutter*. 7 Laura Jane. 2 m. Wid. *Charlotte Foster*. 6 JOHN, b. June, 1810; d. Nov. 1834, Mich.; m.

4 EBENEZER A., m. *Lydia Farrington*; 5 HANNAH, b. 17 Feb. 1753; d. 24 July, 1816; m. *Abijah Clark*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; 5 LYDIA, b. 8 June, 1754; m. *Peter Towne*; 5 Ebenezer, b. 15 Jan. 1757; 6 EPHRAIM, b. 1759, Fryeburgh; had 9 da.; Jethro, b. 10 April, 1761; d. 2 May, 1764; Theodore, b. 10 Sept.

20 4 PETER, 2 JOHN, 3 JOSHUA, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

1763; d. 14 May, 1764; SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1764; m. *David Stevens*.

4 PETER A., Kingston, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Damon*. 6 Peter, d. Feb. 1825; and 6 Edmund, b. 22 June, 1758; 6 Benjamin, d. 4 March, 1765; 6 Daniel, d. 5 March, 1765; Betty, d. 4 March, 1765; 3 buried in one grave; 6 Ephraim; 6 PETER A., Pensioner, Chester, N. H.; m. *Phebe Pratt*; she d. 1846. 6 Edmund; 6 Peter; 6 George; 6 Hannah; 6 Calvin; 6 John, b. 3 May, 1797; 6 Henry, d. y.

6 JOHN A., Kingston; m. *Deborah Wiggin*. 7 John E., b. 4 Sept. 1826; d. 6 March, 1827; 7 George F. H., b. 20 Feb. 1828; 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 July, 1831.

3 JOSHUA A., m. settled in Billerica, Dea.; Town Clerk 31 years; gentle, meek and pious; much beloved and respected for his exemplary and Christian character. 4 Rebecca, b. 27 March, 1711; d. 9 May, 1761; John, b. 5 May, 1713; d. 22 Oct. 1791; Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1715; d. a. between 95 and 100; Mary and Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1717; Mary, d. 1800; Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1719; d. 1803; Joshua, b. 28 Oct. 1722; d. 7 Aug. 1807; Dorcas, b. 6 Nov. 1724; d. 7 Jan. 1810; Oliver, b. 26 March, 1727; d. 10 April, 1796; David, b. 27 April, 1729; d. 15 Nov. 1801; Lydia, b. 26 June, 1732; d. 13 Oct. 1748.

4 JOHN A., Westford, Dea.; useful, pious and respected; m. *Hannah Richardson*; 5 Hannah, b. 4 Jan. 1736; d. 5 Oct. 1738; Rebecca, b. 17 Feb. 1738; d. 19 Feb. 1785; Hannah, 2d, b. 11 March, 1740; d. 5 Dec. 1783; John, b. 2 Dec. 1743; d. 8 May, 1804; Joshua, b. 25 Oct. 1750; d. 8 Oct. 1753, Martha, b. 17 Sept. 1755; d. 20 Oct. 1802. 6 JOHN A., Capt.; active and enterprising, useful in town offices; m. *Lucy Proctor*; 2 m. *Mary Farrar*. 6 John, b. 27 Jan. 1777; Abel, b. 7 Dec. 1781; d. 9 May, 1810.

6 JOHN A., H. U. 1758; Counsellor at Law, Senator in the Legislature of Massachusetts; m. *Sophia Mosely*. 7 John W. Pitt, b. 27 April, 1806; son, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1807. 6 ABEL A., m. *Catharine Cumings*; 7 Julian, b. 19 Oct. 1806; H. U. 1826; Counsellor at Law, Lowell. 7 JOHN W. P. A., H. U. 1827; Counsellor at Law, Westford; m. *Catharine Abbot*, da. of Rev. Jacob A. 6 John William, b. 14 April, 1834; Julian T., b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 10 March, 1836; Julian 2d, b. 25 May, 1837; Sophia E., b. 6 Dec. 1841; d. 15 Aug. 1843; George, b. 17 Feb. 1845.

6 REBECCA A., m. *Joseph Jewett*, Westford; 6 Jonathan, d. n. m.; 6 John, b. May, 1766; 6 Patty, d. 14 Aug. 1824, a. 56; LEONARD, d. Physician, m., Athens, O.; Joshua A., b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 23 March, 1838; Ahimaaz. 6 JOHN, Peterboro'; m. *Elizabeth Cumings*; 2 m. *Margaret Moore*, b. Feb. 1767; 7 John, N. Y.; 7 Jonathan, d.; 7 AHIMAAZ, m. *Eliza Scott*; 7 Rebecca; 7 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1801; m. *Elizabeth Taggart*; n. c.; 7 ELIZABETH, b. 1803; m. *Ira Felt*, who d. 1826; 7 MARY, b. June 22, 1805; m. 1825, *Moses Gowing*. 6 Sophia, b. Dec. 1826; Mary, b. 1828;

2 JOHN, 3 JOSHUA, 4 JOHN, 4 OLIVER ABBOT. 21

Henry, b. Sept. 1832. 7 MARGARET, b. 1808, m. *John Hoyt*; Joseph, b. 1809, Albion, N. Y.

6 PATTY J., m. *Thomas Fletcher*, Esq., Westford, who d. Sept. 1838. 7 PATTY F., m. *John Osgood*, Westford. 8 JOHN H., b. Oct. 17, 1807; Auctioneer and Commission Merchant, Boston; m. June, 1834, *Adaline Stevens*; 9 Adaline Frances, b. 7 May, 1836; Edward Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1838; Josiah Alonzo, b. Jan. 1841; George Laurie, b. Dec. 1843. 8 JOSIAH, b. 29 April, 1809; Teacher of Music, Chelsea; m. 19 Dec. 1845, *Mary Ann Gunnison*. 9 Martha F., b. 21 Dec. 1846. 8 MARTHA F., b. 12 April, 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1843; missionary, Mosul, Persia; m. 21 July, 1842, Rev. Thomas Laurie, Ill. Col., Missionary, Mosul. 7 THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1791, Farmer, Westford; m. *Orpah Fletcher*. 8 MARY, m. *Eli Tower*, Farmer, Westford; 9 Amanda; 9 Abba; 9 Adaline; 9 Anna; 9 Waldo, d. y.; 9 Helen; 9 Albrow. 8 FRANCIS, Stonemason, Westford, m. *Esther B. Wright*; 9 Edward F.; 9 Charles; 9 Esther J. 8 CHARLES L., Carpenter, Westford, m. *Sophia M. Keyes*; 9 Ella Maria. 7 REBECCA ABBOT, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. Wm. Warren Goodhue, Westford; 8 Francis Warren; 7 SALLY, b. 1 July, 1799; m. *Sewall Parkhurst*, Chelmsford; 8 Charles; 8 Edgar; 8 Sewall. 7 JEFFERSON, Farmer, Westford; m. 6 Sarah Abbot, da. of 8 Daniel.

6 JOSHUA ABBOT, J., m. *Rebecca Robinson*. 7 JOSHUA ABBOT, b. 25 Dec. 1800, Farmer, Sterling; m. Dec. 1834, *Hannah Cobley*; 8 Nathaniel Sumner, b. Feb. 1836; 7 George, b. 16 Oct. 1802; 7 ELIZA, b. Dec. 1804; m. *John A. Lovering*, Shoe Dealer, Georgetown. 8 Mary; 8 Eliza; 8 Harriet; 8 Sarah; 8 Frances; 8 John; 8 Benjamin, d. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 7; 7 Clarissa, b. 18 Feb. 1807; 7 HARRIET, b. 22 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Dana Prescott*, Lowell; 7 Sally, b. 31 July, 1812; 7 WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1814, Fitchburg; m. *Lois Hackett*, 8 da.

8 MARTHA A., m. *John Prescott*, Dea. Westford; he d. 1842, a. 90. 6 JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1779; m. *Anna Keyes*; 6 JOSHUA, b. 15 Nov. 1780; H. U. 1807; Counsellor at Law, Reading; m.; 7 c.; 6 Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1813; H. U. 1799; Counsellor at Law, Keene, N. H.; 6 Stephen, b. 29 Aug. 1784; d. 5 Oct. 1808; 6 Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 27 Dec. 1841; 6 Aaron, b. 19 Nov. 1787; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Randolph; 6 THOMAS, b. 3 May, 1791; m. *Sarah Hale*. 7 AARON ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1815; Joiner, Randolph; m.; 8 c.; 7 Sarah Ann H., b. 23 Nov. 1817; 7 ABIGAIL E., b. 22 March, 1820; m. *Thomas Prescott*, son of 6 Joshua P.

4 JOSHUA A., Billerica, Dea.; a respectable man and good Christian; gave a bell and clock for the meeting-house, and a legacy of \$1400; the income for the promotion of sacred music; m.; 6 Joshua, b. 3 Nov. 1747; d. 7 June, 1752.

4 OLIVER A., Billerica, m. *Joanna* —; 8 Joanna, b. and d. April, 1753; Lydia, b. 11 July, 1754; d. 22 July, 1788; Joanna, 2d, b. 24 July, 1755; 2 sons and 3 da. d. in infancy; Dorcas, b.

22 3 EBENEZER, 4 ISAAC, 2 HANNAH ABBOT.

19 Dec. 1764; Joshua, b. 29 July, 1772; d. 7 June, 1795; Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. 1815; Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1778.

4 DAVID A., Billerica, m. 6 David, b. 5 June, 1760; d. 19 Dec. 1761; David, 2d, b. 18 Dec. 1770; H. U. 1794; d. 9 April, 1804; a man of unblemished character; his health always feeble; Blaney, b. 15 Oct. 1771, Esq.; 8 children d. in infancy

3 EBENEZER A., while a boy, employed the winter evenings in study by torchlight; was a good penman and surveyor, and well informed man; was much employed in town business; amidst many trials he maintained a Christian character. He m. *Hannah Dane*. 4 Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan., d. 29 July, 1721; HANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1722; d. March, 1812; m. 4 *Joseph Abbot*, son of 3 John A.; Ebenezer, b. 4 Dec. 1723; d. 9 May, 1725; MARY, b. 13 April, 1725; m. *Isaac Blunt*. 6 John B., Milford. 4 Nehemiah, b. and d. 1727; Isaac, b. 10 July, 1728; Phebe, b. 14 Jan. 1732; d. Feb. 1805; James, b. 25 April, 1736.

4 ISAAC A., m. 1753, *Susannah Farnum*; moved to Fryeburgh; 6 Susannah, b. 29 Aug. 1754; da. b. 17 Feb. 1756; Lucy, b. 20 March, 1759; Ebenezer, b. 7 Dec. 1760; Isaac, b. 16 June, 1762; Simeon, b. 29 May, 1764; Micah, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1767.

4 PHEBE A., m. *James Griffin*, Wilmington, who d. Oct. 1817, a. 90; 6 Phebe, m. *Benjamin Butler*, Esq., Nottingham, N. H.; 6 Ebenezer, b. 1771, Leominster; m. *Betsy Carter*. 6 Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1793; MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1794; d. 1831; m. *James M. Howe*, Haverhill; PHEBE, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Abel Lincoln*, Chelmsford; Sophia, b. 3 March, 1799; m. *Hiram Ayres*, Chelmsford; Ebenezer, b. 3 Aug. 1801, La.; SAMUEL P., b. 26 Aug. 1803, Canton, Ms.; m. *Esther Stearns*; ABBOT, b. 22 June, 1805; m. 6 *Emily Abbot*, Litchfield, N. H.; Josiah, b. 3 May, 1807; d. 1834; NANCY, b. 21 Aug. 1809; m. *Daniel Bixby*; GEORGE, b. 28 July, 1811, Esq., Litchfield; m. 1837, *Clarissa White*; 6 Caroline, b. 16 July, 1813; d. 21 June, 1840; Sarah H., b. 18 Dec. 1819.

4 JAMES A., Physician, Dracut, about 1775; had 12 c.; 3 sons lived to manhood; 6 Nehemiah moved to Glover, Vt.; 6 Nathaniel, N. H.; Ebenezer, Derry, N. H.

2 HANNAH, m. Dec. 1676, *John Chandler*, son of Thomas C.; 3 John, b. 25 Oct. 1677; d. 21 July, 1679; 3 JOHN 2d, b. 25 March, 1680; d. 25 Oct. 1740; Capt., wrestler, Andover; m. *Hannah Frye*; 3 Zebadiah, b. 11 April, 1683; m. 3 *Sarah Abbot*; 3 ABIEL, b. 20 June, 1687; m. *Hephzibah Harndin*; 3 HANNAH, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 3 *Daniel Abbot*; 3 SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1693; m. *Joseph Wright*.

2 GEORGE ABBOT, b. 7 June 1655, d. 27 Feb. 1736; Capt., selectman, upright, honest, devout Christian, without guile; m. 1678, *Dorcas Graves*, da. of Mark G.; she d. 19 Feb. 1740; 3 Sarah, b. and d. 1679; Joseph, b. 7 Oct. 1680, d. y.; Nathan, b. 12 Feb. 1683, d. y.; Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1685, d. 25 Dec.

2 GEORGE, 3 DANIEL, 4 & 5 JOSEPH ABBOT. 23

1774; Daniel, b. 10 Jan. 1688; ELIZABETH, b. 25 July, 1690; d. 3 Sep. 1718; m. 3 Benj. Abbot; George, b. 22 Dec. 1692; d. 17 Mar. 1768; Henry, b. 12 June, 1696; d. 3 Feb. 1776; Isaac, b. 4 Ap. 1699; d. Aug. 1784.

3 HANNAH A. m. 1708, Dea. John Osgood, who d. 1765, a. 83; 4 Josiah; 4 John, Esq.; 4 JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1718; d. Jan. 1797; H. U. 1737; M. M. S. S. Dea. North Ch. Andover, 34 years, respected for his Christian piety and virtue; m. Margaret Binney; 5 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 1745; Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1746, Physician, Salem; John, Thomas, and George d. y.; 5 John 2d., b. 14 Nov. 1754, Dea., Newbury; Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1756; 5 GEORGE, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 4 Oct. 1823; M. M. S. S. Physician, Andover, Dea.; m. 1782, Elizabeth Otis; 2 m. Sarah Vose; 6 Joseph Otis, b. 23 Dec. 1782; d. 1845; H. U. 1804, M. M. S. S. Phys. Kensington, N. H.; George, b. 25 Mar. 1784; Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1788; Benjamin B., b. 29 Oct. 1790; John, b. 12 July, 1793; REBECCA, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. Col. Moody Bridges; MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. E. A. Holyoke, M. D. Salem; Sarah, b. 30 April, 1804; m.

3 DANIEL A., m. Sep. 1711, 3 Hannah Chandler, da. of Capt. John C.; they with their family, about 1732, moved to Ashford, Ct.; 4 Hannah, b. 12 Sep. 1712; d. 3 Mar. 1734; 4 Dorcas, b. 16 Dec. 1713; d. 22 Aug. 1798; Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1715; d. Feb. 1741; Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1716; d. 22 Sep. 1776; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1719; d. 1 Jan. 1785; Phebe, b. 7 April, 1721; d. 30 May, 1756; Nathan, b. 16 Oct. 1723; d. 14 Jan. 1793, Woodstock, Ct.; Infant b. and d.; John, b. 11 Jan. 1726; d. 7 Mar. 1806; Sarah, b. 5 May 1728; d. 7 Oct. 1802; George, b. 21 Jan. 1730; d. 16 Mar. 1776; David, b. 11 Jan. 1733.

4 JOSEPH A., Woodstock, Ct.; m. 1738, Abigail Cutler; 5 Hannah, d. a. 21 years; 5 Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Jan. 1813; Daniel; Sarah, b. 8 July, 1748; Olive, b. 27 May, 1749; Zebadiah, b. 4 Aug. 1750.

5 JOSEPH A., Woodstock; m. 3 Jan. 1765, Persis Perrin, b. 4 July, 1742; d. 23 Jan. 1817; 6 ORINDA, b. 26 May, 1766; d. Dec. 1831; m. Asaph Adams; 6 HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1768; m. Lemuel Clapp; 2 m. Paris Pray; 6 Lucy, b. 20 Sep. 1772; Polly, b. 23 July, 1775; d. y.; Royal, b. 9 Oct. 1777.

6 LUCY A., m. Jan. 1793, Jedediah Bennet, Otsego Co. N. Y.; he d. 10 Dec. 1844; 7 Tryphena, b. 10 Oct. 1793; d. 3 Feb. 1815; Betsy, b. 3 June 1795; d. 3 Nov. 1839; Lois, b. 3 June, 1797; d. 1 Oct. 1820; Lucinda, b. 16 March, 1799; Charles, b. 9 Jan. d. 13 Dec. 1802; Elijah, b. 1 Dec. 1804; Persis L., b. 13 Feb. 1802; Royal A., b. 19 Aug. 1809; Caroline L., b. 9 Jan. 1812; Marvin J., b. 17 Feb. 1816.

6 ROYAL A., Pittstown, Renss. Co. N. Y.; m. 2 Nov. 1802, Wilmira Van Woert; 7 LEONARD J., b. 4 Oct. 1803; m. Jan. 1829, Nancy Tillinghast; 8 Edith Jane, b. 2 July, 1833; Caroline W., b. 14 Nov. 1835; 7 JOHN VAN WOERT, b. 15 Jan. 1805, Physi-

cian, Pike, N. Y.; m. 17 July, 1831, *Sally C. Chase*; s Leonard Joseph, b. 23 June, 1832; d. 22 May, 1835; s John Beverly, b. Sep. 1834; s Caroline Wilmira, b. Jan. 1837; s Elizabeth Jane, b. 5 June, 1839; 7 PETER P., b. 1 June 1807; m. 6 Oct. 1836, *Julia Bostwick*; s Caroline Victoria, b. 7 July, 1837; William Perrin, b. 7 July, 1841. 7 JACOB LANSING, b. 24 May, 1809; m. 22 Dec. 1831, *Lydia Harrington*; s Anna Theresa, b. and d. 1833; Anna Theresa 2d, b. 13 Oct. 1834; Wilmira Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1836; Smith H., b. 19 June, 1833; Martha F., b. 17 Jan. 1841. 7 ROYAL, b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 11 May, 1837, *Harriet Lamb*; s John Royal, b. 19 May, 1838; Wilmira E., b. 11 Dec. 1839; Harriet J., b. 9 Sep. 1841; Emily Frances, b. 10 May, 1843. 7 CAROLINE WILMIRA, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1835, *Alfred Bosworth*; s Suviah, b. 25 Aug. 1839; Nathaniel, b. 8 Dec. 1842; Caroline W., b. 13 April, 1845. 7 WILLIAM PRAY, b. 7 July, 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1846, *Eliza Russell*. The sons of Royal live in Pittstown.

5 DANIEL A., m., moved to Lebanon, N. H.; s Asahel; Joseph; Elisha; Chandler; Lovica; Fanny; Susan.

5 SARAH A., m. *James Houghton*, Woodstock; s Amasa; Sarah; Hannah; Daniel; Polly; Wealthy.

4 JOHN A., Woodstock; m. 28 Nov. 1750, *Mary Wright*; b. 29 Sep. 1730; d. 30 May, 1811; s John, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d. 22 Nov. 1782; Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Abiel, b. 22 March, 1756; d. 5 April, 1812; David, b. 19 April, 1758; d. 27 Feb. 1827; Judith, b. 29 Nov. 1760; d. 27 Feb. 1845; Nathan, b. 31 July, 1763; d. 21 March, 1836; Abigail, b. 26 March, 1766; d. 7 Sept. 1823; s DANIEL, b. 3 Sep. 1768; d. 29 March, 1812, Woodstock; m. *Irena Chamberlain*; n. c.; s Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1771; d. 24 June, 1829; Amos, b. 15 Nov. 1773; HANNAH, b. 1 Aug. 1776; d. 24 Nov. 1844; m. *Nathaniel Round*.

5 MARY A., m. 21 Nov. 1784, *Eleazar Wright*; s Abigail, b. 28 March, 1786; Mary, b. 24 March, 1789. s ABIEL A., Ashford; m. June, 1786, *Jane Bartlet*; s John, b. 3 July, 1787; d. 18 Oct. 1790; Daniel, b. 4 Nov. 1789; David; Sally; John. s DAVID A., m. *Polly Paine*; s POLLY, m. *Thomas Paine*, Westminster, Vt. 7 Sarepta. s NATHAN A., Woodstock, m. 31 Aug. 1785, *Elizabeth Bowen*; 2 m. *Huldah Skinner*.

s Abel, b. 29 Sep. d. 1 Oct. 1786; Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1787, Otisco, N. Y.; Phebe, b. 11 July, 1789; d. 1836; Molly, b. 31 May, 1791, d. 1819; Lucy, b. 1 Oct. 1793; Amos, b. 9 March, 1796, Woodstock; Esther, b. 14 March, 1798; Lois, b. 18 June, 1800; Benjamin, Otisco, N. Y.; Amanda, b. 4 March, 1806; Miranda, d. 1812; Anna; John, Otisco, N. Y.

5 JOSEPH A., m. 6 March, 1794, *Anna Skinner*. s Roxy, b. 15 Sep. 1794; d. 6 March, 1795; Betsy, b. 19 Sep. 1796; s GURDON, b. 22 April, 1801; Dea.; m. 1826, *Sally Fay*; 7 Betsy; 7 Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1831. s BETSY A., m. 5 March, 1821, *Amos Bugbee*;

7 ELEAZAR GILBERT, b. 18 Mar. 1823; m. 1845, *Susan Day*; 7 Olivia and Olive, b. 5 April, 1825; Olivia, d. 24 July, 1825; 7 OLIVE, m. 27 Oct. 1844, *Erastus C. Burleigh*. 8 Emerson C., b. 11 Aug. 1845. 7 Edwin G., b. 22 Oct. 1830; Martha Ann L., b. 24 Sept. 1834. 5 AMOS A., Otisco, N. Y. m. *Sally Griggs*; 6 WARREN, b. 18 May, 1801, m. *Sophia Eastman*.

3 GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1721, *Mary Phillips*, sister of Rev. S Phillips; she d. 5 Oct. 1785, a. 91. They were righteous and devout Christians, and greatly respected for their piety and virtue. Their children were well trained. 4 MARY, b. 12 March, 1723; d. 8 Aug. 1798; m. 4 *Stephen Abbot*; 4 George, b. 14 Dec. 1724; d. 26 Dec. 1775; 4 Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep. 1726; d. 7 Jan. 1727; 4 ELIZABETH 2d, b. 5 Nov. 1727; m. 4 *Benjamin Abbot*, Hollis; 2 m. *J. Pollard*, Westford; 3 m. Capt. *Josiah Bowers*, Billerica. 4 SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1730; d. 26 Dec. 1797; m. 1757, Rev. 4 *Nathan Holt*, Danvers; 5 SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1841; m. 1778, *William Frost*, Andover, who d. 28 Sep. 1836, had 6 sons and 6 da. 5 MARY, b. 3 Oct. 1761; m. 1781, *Robert Endicott*, Beverly, who d. 6 March, 1819, a. 63; had 4 s. and one da. 5 HANNAH, b. 11 May 1769; m. 1793, Rev. 5 *Peter Holt*, Epping and Peterboro'; had 4 s. and 3 da.; 4 Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1732; d. 12 April, 1812; 4 HANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1733; d. 26 March, 1820; m. *William Foster*. 5 HANNAH, b. 20 June, 1756; m. Capt. *Timothy Rogers*, Tewksbury. 6 Timothy F., b. 16 Mar. 1781, H. U. 1802, ordained, Bernardston, 20 Sept. 1809; 5 WILLIAM, b. 1 June, 1758; d. 20 Aug. 1843; m. *Sally Kimball*; 6 William. 5 MARY, b. 21 July, 1763; m. *Timothy Ballard*, n. c. 5 SALLY, b. 9 Sept. 1765; m. *Joseph Brown*, Tewksbury.

4 GEORGE A., Esq., lived with his father; Col. of militia; m. 1747, *Hannah Lovejoy*, who d. 7 Sept. 1813, a. 89; they were esteemed for their moral worth and Christian character. 5 GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1748; d. 5 Oct. 1784, Salem; m. *Priscilla Manning*. 6 Priscilla, d. young. 5 HANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1749; d. 27 May, 1784; m. 1773, *Joseph Ballard*, had 2 sons and 2 da., who d. n. m. 5 Mary, b. and d. Sep. 1751; 5 MARY 2d, b. 9 June, 1753; d. 17 Aug. 1820; m. Dea. *Joseph Poor*, Danvers. 6 Joseph. 7 Ebenezer, D. C. 1818, settled minister, 2d Parish Beverly. 6 Mary; Hannah; Enoch; Sally; Nathan; Daniel, D. C. 1811, D. D., Missionary at Ceylon; Martha; George A., and Nancy.

5 ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1755; d. 18 Aug. 1821; m. *Samuel Lummus*, Hamilton; 6 Elizabeth; Hannah; Samuel; John; Tamesin; Harriet; Clarissa; Ezra. 5 John Lovejoy, b. 12 April, 1757; d. Nov. 1837; 5 Samuel, b. and d. July, 1759; 5 SAMUEL, b. 19 July, 1760; d. 8 May, 1792; H. U. 1784; Merchant, Saco, Me.; m. *Mary Cutts*, Saco; 6 Samuel Phillips, d. 1813, B. C. 6 Thomas Cutts, d. y. 5 SALLY, b. 3 Oct. 1762; m. 6 *Nehemiah Abbot*; he d. 30 Dec. 1823; no issue; she is the founder of the Abbot Female Academy, Andover. 6 MARTHA, b.

26 2 GEORGE, 3 GEORGE, 4 GEORGE ABBOT.

17 Oct. 1764; d. 15 Sept. 1798; m. *John Jenks*, Salem. 6 *Priscilla*; *Martha*; *Hannah*. 5 *DORCAS*, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 15 March, 1841; m. Dea. 5 *John Holt*, Greenfield. 6 *DORCAS*, b. 12 Jan. 1793; m. Dea. 6 *Peter Pevey*; 6 *SARAH A.*, b. 10 March, 1795; m. *F. Duncklee*; 6 *Hannah*, b. 15 Sept. 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1821; 6 *JOHN*, b. 9 Aug. 1799; Dea.; m. *Phebe Holt*; 6 *Tamesin*, b. 23 Nov. 1803; 6 *Phebe*, b. 29 Jan. 1806; 6 *MARTHA*, b. 24 April, 1808; m. *Arnold Hutchinson*; 6 *Elizabeth*, b. 2 April, 1811; d. 20 June, 1830. 5 *TAMESIN*, b. 14 Jan. 1769; m. *W. Appleton*, Salem.

5 *JOHN LOVEJOY A.*, Esq., lived on the homestead; industrious, honest, and attentive to the duties of the Sabbath and the week; m. 6 *Phebe Abbot*, da. of 5 *Nehemiah A.*; she d. 1 Oct. 1825, a. 62; 6 *JOHN L.*, b. 29 Nov. 1783; d. 14 Oct. 1814; H. U. 1805; Librarian, Minister of the First Church, Boston; m. *Elizabeth B. Warland*; George, b. 25 April, 1785; d. 21 Oct. 1822; Samuel, b. 29 June, 1787; Phebe, b. 15 June, 1789; d. 11 Nov. 1811; Lydia Clark, b. 10 July, 1790; d. 16 March, 1796; 6 *HANNAH*, b. 19 Feb. 1793; m. *E. L. Herrick*, Esq., Rockford, Ill. 7 *Phebe A.*; *John W.*; *Elijah L.*; *Edward*; *Hannah*; *George*; *Sarah*; *Martha*; *Samuel*. 6 *William L.*, b. 6 Jan. 1795; d. 27 March, 1796; 6 *SARAH K.*, b. 7 July, 1797; m. Rev. *Hezekiah Hull*, La.; 2 m. *Sidney Hull*, N. Haven, Ct. 6 *WILLIAM*, b. 16 Dec. 1809, Charlestown; m. *Amelia Hull*; 2 m. *E. M. Bradley*.

6 *GEORGE A.*, Capt., lived with his father on the same farm on which 2 *George* settled; m. *Ruth Dixon*. 7 *Margaret W.*, b. 9 Feb. 1811; d. 25 Aug. 1813; 7 *George*, b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. April, 1829; 7 *Margaret Wood*, b. 26 Nov. 1815; 7 *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Nov. 1817; 7 *John*, b. 26 March, 1820; d. 14 Jan. 1821; *John L.*, b. 9 March, 1822.

6 *SAMUEL A.*, Merchant, Charlestown; m. *Lucretia Fowle*. 7 *Ann M.*; *Lucretia*; *Sarah*; *Samuel*.

4 *SAMUEL A.*, Esq., bred a Merchant; opened his store in Boston, about 1753; m. widow *Sarah Kneeland*, with three children, *John K.*; *Sarah*; *Elizabeth*. He had no children. They were industrious and economical. After success in retailing, and acquiring some capital, he imported goods from England, and entered into wholesale and retail business. He always traded safely, and was successful. At the commencement of the Revolution he was in full business. Being a whig, he moved his goods from Boston, sold them, and received much of the pay in paper money, which he loaned to the government. He resided in Andover, lived prudently, kept his public securities, and funded them. His property was large, and by his economy was continually accumulating.

He presented a bell and clock for the meeting-house of his native parish, and gave valuable plate for the communion service, and to the Church five hundred dollars, the income of which to be distributed among the poor of the Church.

3 & 4 HENRY, 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 ISAAC ABBOT. 27

In 1807, he became one of the founders of the Theological Institution in Andover, and established and endowed a Professorship of Christian Theology. He died 12 April, 1812, a. 80. After legacies to his immediate relations, he gave the residue of his estate to the Theological Institution; his donations to which amounted to about one hundred thousand dollars. He was a man of sterling honesty, upright in all his dealings, industrious and economical, exact in all his habits, kind to the poor, and a devout Christian. His wife, by her diligence and frugality, aided him in acquiring their estate, and was of the same mind in the distribution of it. She d. in Christian faith and hope, 12 Feb. 1816, a. 89.

3 HENRY A., Lieut., Selectman, &c.; m. 1721, *Mary Platts*, who d. Aug. 1784, a. 84. 4 LYDIA, b. 1723; d. 1807; m. Dea. *Joshua Lovejoy*, who d. at Sanbornton; 4 Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1725; d. 21 Feb. 1805; 4 DORCAS, b. 28 May, 1729; d. April, 1790; m. Rev. *Benjamin Butler*, Nottingham, who d. Dec. 1804. 6 Henry, Maj. Gen., and 4 da. 4 Mary, b. 8 April, 1727; d. 7 Feb. 1735; 4 MARY 2d, b. 24 Aug. 1737; m. Dea. *Thomas Hovey*, Dracut; had 7 sons and 2 da.

4 HENRY A., Capt., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Sibson*; 2 m. 1765, 4 *Phoebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A. 6 Phebe, b. 25 Jan. 1766; 6 Mary, b. 4 April, 1768; d. 17 Aug. 1769; 6 HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1771; d. 21 May, 1776; 6 Henry 2d, b. 8 April, 1777; 6 ISAAC, b. 9 June, 1779; d. 1838; m. *Charlotte Houghton*; d. Aug. 21, 1821; no issue; 6 Elizabeth Kneeland, b. 10 Jan. 1788; d. 20 Aug. 1812.

6 PHEBE A., m. 1790, *Jonathan Porter*, Merchant, Medford. 6 Jonathan, b. 13 Nov. 1711; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Medford; 6 Henry, b. 9 Nov. 1793; 6 Sally, b. 7 June, 1795; d. 5 Aug. 1815; 6 Charlotte, b. 21 Aug. 1797; 6 George, b. 26 Aug., d. 14 Oct. 1799; 6 George W., b. 26 Jan. 1801; 6 Augusta, b. 1 March, 1803.

6 HENRY A., H. U. 1796; Andover; Merchant; m. 1807, *Judith Follansbee*. 6 Elizabeth Judith, b. 16 June, 1808; 6 Henry W., b. 12 Oct. 1810; 6 Phebe A., b. 19 Dec. 1814; 6 Mary Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1820; 6 Isaac M., b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 12 Sept. 1842; 6 Charlotte S., b. 13 Dec. 1827.

3 ISAAC A., H. U. 1723; Dea. of the S. Church, Andover, 44 y'rs; read the psalm line by line; trader; an honest man, and devout Christian; m. 1739, *Phoebe Lovejoy*, who d. 1751, a. 35; 2 m. *Elizabeth Calley*, who d. 1791, a. 87. 4 William, b. 1 Aug. 1741; d. 29 Sept. 1768. 4 Infant, b. and d. 1 Aug. 1741; 4 Isaac, b. 13 Feb. 1745; d. June, 1836; 4 PHEBE, b. 26 Nov. 1746; d. 29 June, 1833; m. Capt. 4 *Henry A.*; 4 son, b. and d. 23 Nov. 1747; 4 SARAH, b. 13 Jan. 1750; d. April, 1835; m. 6 *Timothy Abbot*.

4 ISAAC A., Dea., Town Clerk, Selectman, Lieut., and wounded in Bunker Hill battle; first Postmaster in Andover; was blind several years before his death; m. 1765, *Phebe Chandler*, who d.

July, 1800, a. 58; 6 Phebe, b. 27 May, 1767; d. 8 Nov. 1772; Isaac, b. 9 Dec. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1806; PRISCILLA, b. 1 June, 1770; d. Feb. 1830; m. 1820, *John Kneeland*, Esq.; William, b. 30 Oct. 1772.

6 ISAAC A., m. 1798, *Hephzibah Fiske*, who d. March, 1800; 2 m. *Mary Moulton*. 6 Mary Fiske, b. March, 1800; 6 Josiah F., b. 5 Dec. 1801; 6 Phebe F., b. 9 July, 1803; d. 20 Feb. 1821; Isaac, b. 26 March, 1805.

6 PHEBE FISKE A., m. 1824, *Nathan Shattuck*. 7 Mary, d.; Nathan; Mary F.; Phebe A.; Augusta E.; Josiah N.; Sarah F.; Augusta P.

6 WILLIAM A., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1801, *Rebecca Bailey*; 6 William, b. 7 Sept. 1801; 6 Isaac, b. 12 Nov. 1803; 6 Rebecca, b. 6 Oct. 1806; 6 Moses B., b. 9 April, 1815; 6 Phebe E., b. 2 Oct. 1817.

2 WILLIAM ABBOT, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 21 Oct. 1713; a Puritan in faith and Christian conduct; lived near Prof. Stuart's house, Andover; m. 2 June, 1682 *Elizabeth Gray*, she d. Dec. 1712. 3 ELIZABETH, b. 29 April, 1683; d. 1718; m. 1711, *Joseph Phelps*; 3 William, b. 17 March, 1685; d. 28 Oct. 1713; 3 George, b. 19 March, 1687; d. 21 March, 1689; 3 Ezra, b. 7 July, 1689; d. 19 Nov. 1712; 3 George 2d, b. 22 Dec., d. 30, 1691; 3 Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1692; d. 9 Feb. 1713; 3 James, b. 12 Feb. 1695; d. 27 Dec. 1787, a. 93; 3 Paul, b. 28 March, 1697; d. 6 May, 1752; 3 Philip, b. 3 April, 1699; d. a. 1748; 3 Hannah, b. 5 April, 1701; d. 8 Jan. 1788; 3 Caleb, b. 1704; d. 31 Jan. 1778; 3 Zebadiah, b. 1706.

3 JAMES, Farmer, Andover; moved to Concord, N. H. 1837; m. Jan. 1714, *Abigail Farnum*, b. 1692. 4 Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1715; 4 James, b. 12 Jan. 1717; d. 1833, a. 86; 4 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1718; 4 William, b. 8 Sept. 1719; d. 29 Oct. 1741; 4 Rachel, b. 1720; 4 Ezra, b. 11 March, 1722; d. 5 Dec. 1741; 4 Reuben, b. 4 April, 1723; d. 13 May, 1822, a. 100; 6 Simeon, b. 8 Sept. 1824; d. 15 Nov. 1741; 4 Amos, b. 22 Feb. 1726; d. 3 Dec. 1821, a. 96; 4 Phebe, b. 22 Nov. 1727; d. a. 1755; 4 son, b. and d. 1729; 4 Sarah and 4 Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1730; 4 Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1732; d. 1780; 4 Hannah, b. Jan. 1735; d. 10 Sept. 1736.

4 ABIGAIL, m. *Jacob Waldron*, Warner, N. H. 6 Elizabeth; 6 Ezra; 6 Sarah, 2 m. — *Hibbard*, Charlestown.

4 JAMES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved, 1763, to Newbury, Vt.; was one of the first settlers there, and Deacon of the First Church; m. 1742, *Sarah Bancroft*, b. 19 Feb. 1722, da. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Lampson B., of Reading. 6 Sarah, b. 1 March, 1743; 5 c. d. y.; 6 Abigail, b. 22 Jan. 1746; 6 Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1748; 6 James, b. 18 Oct. 1750; d. a. 1814; 6 Judith, b. 19 Jan. 1753; d. 1807; 6 William, b. 24 April, 1755; d. 14 June, 1807; 6 Bancroft, b. 4 June, 1757; d. 29 Oct. 1829; 6 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1759; d. y.; 5 c. d. y.; 6 Susannah, b. 3 March,

1763; 6 Ezra 2d, b. 2 June, 1765; d. 5 July, 1842. All the children of 4 James and many of his descendants were members of the Cong. Church.

6 SARAH, m. J. Walden, Warner, N. H. 6 Ezra; 6 Sarah; 6 Elizabeth.

6 ABIGAIL, m. 15 April, 1767, Maj. *Asa Bailey*, Haverhill, N. H. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1768; m. 1792, *Stephen Bartlett*, merchant, Bath, N. H. 7 Stephen; 7 Cosam E.; 7 Abigail; 7 William K.; 7 Myron; 7 Theron; 7 Chloe; 7 c. 6 RUTH, b. 31 Aug. 1769; m. *Ebenezer Bacon*, Landaff, N. H.; 7 Ebenezer; 7 Ruth; 7 Mark; 7 Abigail; 7 Rhoda; 7 Mabel; 6 Samuel, b. 13 June, 1771; he enlisted, 1798, in the service of the United States; after he had received his discharge and money, he began his return home, and has not been heard of since; 6 Phebe, b. 20 April, 1772; 6 Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1776; 6 ASA, b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. 1803, *Miss Webber*; 7 c.; 6 Caleb and 6 Anna, b. 12 Aug. 1777; 6 CALEB, m. 1807, *Miss Fisk*; 7 c.; 6 ANNA, m. 1799, — *Phillips*, Hanover, N. Y.; 7 c.; 6 SARAH 2d, b. 21 Aug. 1779; m. 1807, Rev. Mr. *Beal*, Presiding Elder, M. E. Ch.; 7 c.; 6 JABEZ, b. 31 Jan. 1781; m. 1811, *Miss Hunt*; 7 c.; 6 CHLOE, b. 8 Aug. 1782; d. 1834; m. 1810, — *Ford*; 7 c.; 6 AMOS, b. 11 May, 1784; m. 1816, 6 *Mary Abbot*, see 6 *Bancroft*; 6 OLIVE, b. 25 Feb. 1786; m. 1826, — *Etheridge*. 7 Charlotte; 6 PHINEHAS, b. 6 Nov. 1787, Cong. Minister, East Berkshire, Vt. 1824, and Hebron, N. Y. 1842; m. Aug. 1810, *Janette McArthur*, b. at Thornton, N. H. 1791; d. 4 Aug. 1839. 7 Cyrene, b. 5 July, 1811; drowned April, 1813; 7 Keyes A., b. 31 July, 1813; teacher; 7 Sylvester A., b. 23 April, 1815; d. Beekmantown, N. Y. Oct. 1835; 7 Sally Janette, b. 11 Jan. 1821; 7 Cyrena Ann, b. Richmond, Vt. 28 Oct. 1823; 7 Persis Lorette, b. 15 Jan. 1831; 7 Mary, b. 26 July, 1834. 2 m. 20 Oct. 1839, *Betsy Fisk*, da. of Dea. Moses Fisk, of Waitfield, Vt.; 7 c. d. y.; 7 Arabel Paulina, b. 16 July, 1842; 7 Louisa Marietta, b. 4 June, 1844. 6 Judith and 6 Simon, b. 15 Sept. 1789; 6 JUDITH, m. *David Pelton*. 7 Ann S.; 7 Patience B.; 7 Harris; 7 Brewster. 6 Simeon, d. at Landaff, 1789; 6 Patience, b. 23 May, 1791.

6 MARY, m. — *Minchen*. 6 Polly, 2 m. *Uriah Cross*. 6 Uriah; 6 Sally; 6 Elizabeth; 6 Moses; 6 Hazen; 6 James; the family moved a. 1794 near to Lake Champlain.

6 JAMES, m. 1780, *Zilpha Smith*; moved, 1809, to Ohio; 6 John; 6 Sally; 6 Susan. 2 m. *Mehitabel Hidden*. 6 James; 6 Jeremy; 6 Samuel; 6 Eben.

6 JUDITH, m. 1773, Dea. *Thomas Brock*, Newbury, Vt. 6 MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1773; d. 1840; m. 1796, *Samuel Tucker*, Newbury, Vt. 7 MARY, b. 1 July, 1797, m. 1820, *Roger Eastman*, Newbury, Vt. 6 Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1827; 6 Samuel, b. 30 April, 1828; 6 Mary B., b. 15 Jan. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830; 6 Judith T., b. 14 Sept. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1832; 6 Duncan McK., b. 22 May,

1836. 7 MINDWELL, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1820, *Joel Putnam*.
 8 Joel P., b. 6 March, 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1823; 8 Joel P. 2d, b. 2
 Dec. 1823; 8 Samuel T., b. 11 March, 1825; 8 Mindwell, b. 17
 Feb. 1827; 8 Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1829; 8 William K., b. 1 June,
 1833; 8 Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1836. 7 ELIZABETH, b. 30 March,
 1801; m. 1822, *Daniel McAlister*. 8 Lucinda T., b. 18 Feb.
 1823; 8 Robert, b. 30 Aug. 1824; 8 Samuel, b. 6 April, 1826;
 8 John, b. 30 Nov. 1827; 8 William E., b. 28 May, 1836. 7 JUDITH,
 b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. 1826, *Samuel Eastman*. 8 Mary, b. 18 Feb.,
 d. 3 March, 1828. 7 SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1805; m. 1836, *Harvey*
Westgate. 8 Thomas H., b. 1836. 7 Jonas L., b. 5 Dec. 1807;
 d. April, 1809; 7 SAMUEL A., b. 4 Feb. 1810; m. 1843, *Irene C.*
Prescott. 8 Horace L., b. 9 Dec. 1843. 7 THOMAS L., b. 7 Aug.
 1814; m. 1840, *Mary Prescott*. 8 Sherburne, b. 1840; 8 Lu-
 cinda, b. Jan. 9, 1844. 6 Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1774; d. y.; 8 THO-
 MAS R., b. 5 Dec. 1775; d. 1839; m. 1803, 6 *Rebecca Abbot*;
 see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 8 *Reuben*.

6 SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1777; d. 1841; m. 1806, *Samuel White*.
 7 BAILEY, b. 30 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Rebecca Mayhew* of Dan-
 vers; she d. 1831; 2 m. 1832, *Almira Atwood*, of Newbury, Vt.
 8 Mary Ann, b. 31 July, 1833; 8 Almira, d. 1839; 3 m. 1840,
Betsy Bliss, of North Haverhill, N. H.; 8 Charles, b. 22 March,
 1841. 7 Olivia, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1822; 7 SARAH A., b.
 13 Nov. 1811; m. 1839, *Harvey Robins*, Newbury, Vt. 8 Olive
 W., b. 2 April, 1840; 8 Sarah E., b. 27 June, 1842; 8 Harvey
 E., b. 24 Nov., d. 10 Dec. 1840. 7 Samuel L., b. 12 Sept. 1813;
 d. 12 Jan. 1827; 7 Abiah, b. 13 April, 1815; 7 George W., b.
 20 April, 1822.

6 BENJAMIN, b. 18 June, 1778; m. 1806, *Margaret Gibson*, d.
 7 HORATIO, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. 1835, *Merinda Lovewell*. 8 Ben-
 jamin Harrison, b. 12 June, 1836; d. 4 Aug. 1838; 8 Hartwell
 L., b. 5 Dec. 1837; 8 Adeline Prichard, b. 8 Oct. 1839; 8 Alma,
 b. 20 Dec. 1843. 7 Betsy, b. 1 May, d. 4, 1810; 7 THOMAS, b. 28
 May, 1811; d. 6 March, 1842; m. 1839, *Abby C. Johnson*. 8 Al-
 bert H., b. Jan. 1840; 8 James M., b. June, 1841; d. Aug. 1842.
 7 Jane, b. 3 April, d. 8, 1814; 7 James, b. 3 Aug. 1815. 6 BEN-
 JAMIN, 2 m. 1817, *Ruth Putnam*, d. 7 SOPHRONIA C., b. 9 Jan.
 1818; m. 1835, *Thomas M. Stevens*, Piermont, N. H. 8 Helen
 Adelia, b. 18 Ap. 1836; 8 D. Sevigna, b. 28 Sept. 1837; 8 Sophia
 Ruth B., b. 19 Dec. 1843. 6 BENJAMIN, 3 m. 1839, *Martha C.*
Johnson. 6 SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1780; m. 1806, *Nancy Field*;
 6 JAMES, Dec., b. 23 Feb. 1782; m. 1812, *Chloe Buck*; 6 Judith,
 b. 6 Aug. 1783; d. 1802.

6 JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. 1807, *Abigail Saunders*, d. 7 Ed-
 ner, b. 1809; 7 Adeline, b. 2 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Oct. 1829; 7 JACOB,
 b. 5 July, 1810, Hartford, Ct.; m. 8 2 c. 7 Samuel, b. 8 April,
 1812; d. 20 July, 1823; 7 ALDEN, b. 3 Jan. 1814, Topsham, Vt.;
 m., 8 c. 7 ETHAN S., b. 4 Jan. 1816, Corinth, Vt.; m. Miss
McKeith; 7 Harriet, b. 24 Jan. 1818, Hartford, Ct.; 7 Abigail,

b. 19 Aug. 1819; d. 15 April, 1834; 7 Moses, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 18 July, 1824; 7 Louisa, b. 7 Sept. 1823, Lowell; 7 Moses, b. 30 June, 1826; d. 8 July, 1826; 7 James, b. 27 Oct. 1828. 6 JACOB, 2 m. 1831, *Betsy Sinclair*. 7 Edward, b. 18 July, 1833; 7 Clarissa, b. 28 March, 1835; 7 Charles E., b. 14 June, 1839.

6 SUSAN, b. 24 Dec. 1785; m. 1807, *John Brown*, Dalton, N. H. 7 MARY M., b. 28 Jan. 1809; m. 1832, *T. B. Hall*, d.; 82 d.; 2 m. 1840, *E. Cram*, Dalton, N. H.; 82 s.; 7 JOHN A., b. 26 Sept. 1811; d. 1843; m. 1835, *L. D. Springer*, Lunenburg, Vt.; 84 c.; 7 OLIVE, b. 11 March, 1814; m. 1833, *Reuben Hall*, Groton, N. H.; 85 c. 7 JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1814; m. 1838, *S. Van Victim*, N. Y.; 83 c.; 7 GEORGE, b. 30 May, 1816, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 1840, *V. Smith*; 7 SARAH S., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 1843, *G. H. Hamilton*, Dalton, N. H.; 7 MICHAEL, b. 28 March, 1821; m. 1844, *Elizabeth H. Clatreh*; 7 SUSAN A., b. 1 April, 1823; m. 1843, *H. Smith*; 7 Jane D., b. 30 March, 1825; 7 Ann E., b. 5 Oct. 1827. 6 Olive, b. 3 April, 1787; d. 1789.

6 MOSES, b. 17 Jan. 1789, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1816, *Lydia Nurse*. 7 JOHN N., b. 1816; m. 1843, *Lucinda McAlister*; 7 Orin P., b. 3 June, 1818; d. 1823; 7 Sarah, b. and d. 1820; 7 Christina, b. and d. 1821; 7 Mindwell P., b. 17 Aug. 1822; 7 Thomas, b. 1 May, d. 6 July, 1825; 7 Moses N., b. 17 July, 1826. 6 WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1790; m. 1815, *Ann Wallace*.

6 OLIVE, b. 13 Oct. 1792; m. 1816, *John Wyatt*, Castleton, Vt. 7 OLIVE A., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 1840, *Albert Drake*, Castleton, Vt.; 7 JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1818, Castleton; m. 1840, *Eliza Parsons*, of Castleton. 8 Mary Eliza, b. 18 May, 1842; 7 JULIA P., b. 7 May, 1822; m. 1842, *D. H. Hawkins*, Castleton. 8 Carter Clay, b. 27 March, 1843; 8 Cassius M., b. 7 Jan. 1845. 7 Franklin, b. 19 March, 1824; 7 James, b. 8 Feb. 1828; 7 Rollin M., b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 24 June, 1832.

6 WILLIAM, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H.; m. 1777, *Mabel Whittlesey*, of East Guilford, Ct. 6 Moses, b. 16 June, 1778; 6 Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1779; 6 JACOB, b. 15 Dec. 1781; 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1783; d. 30 Sept. 1840; 6 Mehitabel, b. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 7 Sept. 1840; 6 Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1786; 6 William, b. 19 Aug. 1788; 6 Amos W., b. 3 Sept. 1790; 6 Ann, b. 30 July, 1792; 6 Abigail, b. 20 Aug. 1794; 6 s. b. and d. Aug. 1797; 6 Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1802; d. 1835.

6 MOSES, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1802, *Lucy Willis*; she d. 13 July, 1842. 7 MIRON, b. 1803, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1826, *Clarissa Willis*. 8 Nancy W., b. Oct. 1827; 8 Horace, b. March, 1835; 8 Miron, b. Dec. 1841; 86 d. y. 7 ADAMS, b. 1804, Farmer, Troy, Vt.; m. *Elizabeth Dodge*. 8 Cordelia M., b. Oct. 1832; 8 Edwin P., b. March, 1834; 8 Lucy M., b. April, 1836; 8 Henry, b. Oct. 1838; 8 Moses, b. Sept. 1839; 8 William C., b. Jan. 1843; 82 d. y.; 7 CYNTHIA, b. 1806; m. 1828, *Jonathan B. Rowell*, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H. 8 Mary J., b. 29 June, 1829; 8 Ira, b. 20 May, 1831; 8 Jonathan H., b. 10 Feb. 1833; 8 Lucy M., b.

27 Jan. 1835; 8 Charles C., b. 11 Dec. 1836; 8 William Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1838; 8 Milo A., b. 13 Dec. 1841; 8 George, b. 13 Dec. 1842; 8 twin, b. and d. the same day. 7 WILLIAM B., b. 1807, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1835, *Mary Ann Chamberlin*. 8 Julia, b. 7 Oct. 1835; 8 Eunice, b. Nov. 1837; 8 Phineas, b. July, 1839; d. Sept. 1840; 8 Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1842. 7 LUCY MARIA, b. 1809; m. 1834, *John C. Wood*, Alton, Ill.; 8 c. d.; 7 CHARITY, b. 1811; m. 1837, *B. F. Rowell*, Ill.; 8 Jonathan, b. April, 1838; 8 Lucy Amandu, b. April, 1839; 8 Sarah Adeline, b. April, 1841. 7 MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1837, *Moses Hastings*, Bath, N. H.; 7 Amanda, b. 1817; 7 Moses, b. Dec. 1818; 7 SARAH ANN, b. 1820; m. March, 1845, *Moses Bishop*, Franconia, N. H.; 7 Albert L., b. 17 April, 1823; 7 Milo J., b. 22 June, 1825; 7 Ira, b. 17 Feb. 1828. 6 MOSES, 2 m. 17 Aug. 1844, Widow *Lucy Wells*, of Newbury, Vt.

6 LOIS, m. 1805, *Silas Buck*, Bath, N. H. 7 PERSIS, b. Aug. 1806; m. *Ereck Clark*, Granby, Vt.; moved to N. Y.; 8 6 c.; 7 WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 1808; m. 1831, *Lois Sly*; 8 6 c.; see 6 *Elizabeth*; moved to western N. Y. 7 Sarah, b. June, 1809; 7 Silas, b. Nov. 1810; 7 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1813; m. 1832, *Nathan Closson*; 8 1 da. 7 LOIS, b. July, 1814; m. 1838, *Albert G. Whitman*, N. Y.; 7 Chloe, b. March, 1816; d. y.; 7 Amasa, b. April, 1817; d. y.; 7 Timothy, b. 1818; d. y.; 7 Sybil, b. 1819; d. y.

6 JACOB, Esq., Groton, Vt.; m. 10 Nov. 1808, *Nancy Wesson*, of Groton, Vt. 7 PRISCILLA, b. at Haverhill, N. H. Aug. 29, 1809; m. 6 Jan. 1842, Capt. *Leonard Martin*, Barford, Canada. 8 Laurin, b. 28 Aug. 1843. 7 PATTY ELIZA, b. at Groton, Vt. 11 June, 1811; m. 24 Oct. 1843, Dea. *Manda T. Cushion*, Barnston, Ca.; 7 Jacob J., b. 17 July, 1813; D. C. 1839; Cong. Minister, Bennington, Vt.; 7 EMILY, b. 23 Nov. 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1838, *William Brooks*, Esq., Sherbrooke, Ca. 8 Elizabeth and Eleanor, b. 11 Aug. 1839; 8 William and Emily, b. 21 Aug. 1842. 7 GEORGE B., b. 21 Oct. 1817, Topsham, Vt.; m. 28 March, 1839, *Mary Tillotson*. 8 Jackson, b. 1 Jan. 1840; 8 Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1841. 7 SALLY, b. 9 Oct. 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1843, *Charles Brooks*, Lenoxville, Ca.; 7 Ephraim, b. 27 March, 1822, Sherbrooke, Ca.; 7 Judith, b. 20 Feb. 1824; 7 a. s. and da., b. 22 July, 1826; d. y.; 7 Josiah W., b. 23 July, 1827.

6 ELIZABETH, m. Jan. 1802, *Stephen Sly*, Ryegate, Vt. 7 Eliza, b. 1702; 7 William, b. April, 1804; d. Dec. 1815; 7 Stephen, b. 1805; d. Oct. 1806; 7 CHARITY, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 1829, Dr. *Franklin*, Ryegate; moved to Warren, N. H.; 8 3 c. 7 ISRAEL, b. 1808, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1838, *Martha Page*; 8 3 c. 7 LOIS, b. 1810; m. 1833, 7 *William A. Buck*; see 6 Wm., 6 *Lois*, N. Y.; 8 6 c. 7 Violet, b. 1812; d. 1815; 7 MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1840, — *Brown*, Newbury, Vt.; 8 2 c. 7 ANN A., b. 1816; m. Nov. 1843, — *Hutchins*, Bath, N. H.; 7 Harriet, b. 1821; 7 Amos, b. 1822; 7 Austin, b. 1824; 7 Timothy, b. 1826; 7 Reuben M., b. 1829.

6 MEHITABEL, m. 1808, *Horatio Buck*, Bath, N. H. 7 Nancy, b. 8 Dec. 1809; 7 Lucinda, b. 30 April, 1811; d. 30 March, 1835; 7 CLARISSA, b. March, 1813; m. 5 Nov. 1840, *George W. Daracott*. 8 Elvira M., b. 30 Sept. 1841. 7 ABIGAIL, b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. *Phineas Chamberlain*; n. c.; 7 Jane E. S., b. 12 March, 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1819; 7 Mary A., b. 3 Feb. 1820; 7 Mehitabel, b. 23 Jan. 1823; 7 Jane E., b. 12 Jan. 1826.

6 SARAH, m. 28 Oct. 1817, *Benjamin Fuller*, Barnet, Vt. 7 Ann A., b. 30 Oct. 1819; 7 Benjamin S., b. 19 July, 1821; d. 1822; 7 Mary S., b. 16 Nov. 1822; d. 1833; 7 Sarah B., b. 3 June, 1824; 7 Benjamin H., b. 12 May, 1828.

6 WILLIAM, m. 1812, *Patience Burbank*; moved, May, 1827, from Bath, N. H. to Michigan. 7 William F.; 7 Norman; 7 Isaac; 7 Jane; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Mary; 7 Amos W.; 7 Ellen.

6 AMOS W., Ryegate, Vt.; m. 17 Feb. 1814, *Betsy Knight*; 7 a s., b. 21 March, 1815, d.; 7 Nathaniel K., b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 14 Feb. 1818; 7 Mary, b. 26 July, 1818; d. 24 June, 1833; 7 William S., b. 26 Sept. 1820; 7 Lucy K., b. 24 Nov. 1822; d. 26 Aug. 1823; 7 Nathaniel K., b. 11 March, 1825; 7 Lucy K., b. 11 July, 1827; 7 Julia Ann, b. 11 July, 1829; d. 13 July, 1833; 7 Amos W., b. 18 July, 1831; d. 17 July, 1833. 7 Amos W. 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1833; 7 Julia Ann 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 7 Betsey Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1837.

6 ANN, m. 2 July, 1823, *Samuel Knight*, Farmer, Ryegate, Vt. 7 Samuel W., b. 9 June, 1824; 7 Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1825; 7 Thomas S., b. 25 Aug. 1827; 7 s., b. 9 March, 1829; d. y.; 7 Moses H., b. 30 June, 1830; 7 William A., b. 15 March, 1832; 7 Julian, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 7 Mary A., b. 2 Feb. 1839.

6 ABIGAIL, m. 18 March, 1819, *N. Culver*; d. Bath, N. H. 7 Emily, b. 16 June, 1820; 7 Abigail, b. 21 Dec. 1821; 7 Phebe, b. 15 May, 1823; 7 Nathan Franklin, b. 4 Jan. 1825; 7 Josiah Jackson, b. 2 March, 1827; 7 John W., b. 29 Oct. 1828; d. April, 1829; 7 Lucy A., b. 26 June, 1830; 7 Moses, b. 8 July, 1832; 2 m. 14 Feb. 1833, Capt. *Nathan Robbins*, Lowell. 7 Martha Maria, b. 5 Nov. 1834.

6 MARY, m. 1824, Rev. *William Hutchinson*, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; he d. Plainfield, N. H. 1842. 7 William P., b. Aug. 1827; d. 12 March, 1832; a Memoir of him was written by his mother. 7 Joseph, b. June, 1829; 7 Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 1831; 7 William Fitch, b. 1 April, 1823; 7 Merrill, b. Feb. 1835.

6 BANCROFT, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1787, *Lydia White*, now a. 84, residing with her son James; 6 Thomas, b. 8 June, 1788; 6 Merrill, b. 9 Feb. 1790; d. 12 April, 1794; 6 James, b. 14 Feb. 1792; 6 Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1794; d. y.; 6 Mary, b. 6 June, 1795; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Oct. 1834; 6 Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1797; 6 Nicholas, b. 18 Sept. 1799; 6 Sarah, b. 11 March, 1802.

6 THOMAS, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Anna Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.; she d. 1 Sept. 1841. 7 Emily, b. 16

Nov. 1813; d. 15 Jan. 1844; ⁷ WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1815, Sidney, O.; m. 4 July, 1838, *Miranda Dye*, of Troy, O. ⁸ Charles E., b. 21 Dec. 1840; ⁸ Clarence H., b. May, 1842; ⁸ Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1843. ⁷ Martha P., b. 25 Nov. 1817; ⁷ Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1819; ⁷ George E., b. 7 Oct. 1824. ⁶ THOMAS, 2 m. 23 Dec. 1841, *Abigail Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.

⁶ JAMES, Esq., Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 6 July, 1820, *Elizabeth W. Martin*, of Newbury, Vt. ⁷ George N., b. 4 Aug. 1823; ⁷ Alonzo I., b. 26 June, 1825; ⁷ Elizabeth C., b. 16 May, 1828.

⁶ MARY, m. 10 Feb. 1816, ⁶ *Amos Bayley*, (see 3 and 4 *James*, ⁶ *Abigail*.) Bath, N. H.; moved to Plum Grove, Ill. ⁷ Aijalan, b. Nov. 1816; d. y.; ⁷ Mary, b. Sept. 1817; d. y.; ⁷ BANCROFT, b. 7 July, 1818; m. 3 March, 1839, *Almeda Kent*, of Ill. ⁸ Celestia A., b. Dec. 1839. ⁷ PERSIS, b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 3 March, 1839, *Daniel W. Kent*, Ill.; ⁷ Marietta, b. April, 1826; ⁷ Orange S., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

⁶ EBENEZER, Bradford, Vt.; m. 11 June, 1829, ⁷ *Rebecca Brock*; see 3 *James*, 4 and ⁸ *Reuben*, ⁶ *Rebecca*. ⁷ Hazen, b. 10 June, 1830; ⁷ Charles, b. 20 June, d. 21, 1832; ⁷ James B., b. 31 June, 1833; ⁷ Chloe Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1836; ⁷ Mary B., b. 21 May, 1838; ⁷ Julia F., b. 29 July, 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1842; ⁷ Martha S., b. 2 Dec. 1843.

⁶ NICHOLAS, M. D.; D. C., 1827, Troy, O.; m. 12 Aug. 1829, *Mira Jewett*, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. ⁷ Luther J., b. 15 Sept. 1831; ⁷ Ephraim A., b. 9 June, 1833; ⁷ Jane F., b. 9 Jan. 1841.

⁶ SARAH, m. Feb. 1829, *Marshall Southard*, Newbury, Vt., and Lyme, N. H.; ⁷ s., b. 8 Nov. 1829; d. y.; ⁷ s., b. 31 Aug. 1831; ⁷ Emily A., b. 20 March, 1833; ⁷ Sarah E., b. 8 March, 1835; ⁷ Mary E., b. 10 Nov. 1836; ⁷ Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1839; ⁷ Abigail C., b. 25 Dec. 1840.

⁶ EZRA, Newbury, Vt., and Bath, N. H.; m. 1786, ⁶ *Hannah Abbot*; see 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*. ⁶ REUBEN, b. 26 Dec. 1786, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. 1809, *Lydia Hunt*; n. c.; she d. 28 Jan. 1843; 2 m. 21 Aug. 1843, *Ruth Maria P. Swasey*. ⁶ Ezra, b. 11 March, 1788; d. y.; ⁶ Hannah, b. 24 Jan. 1790; n. m.; ⁶ EZRA 2d, b. 19 Sept. 1791, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. *Mary Ann Lang*. ⁷ SARAH, m. *James Gordon*, Littleton, N. H.; ⁸ 2 c.; ⁷ George; ⁷ Mary Ann; ⁷ Jacob; ⁷ Nancy Maria; ⁷ several d. y.; ⁶ SUSAN, b. 21 Feb. 1793; d. Sept. 1830; m. *Thomas Martin*, Bradford, Vt.; ⁷ Ezra; ⁷ other c. ⁶ Jacob Wood, b. 7 Aug. 1795; d. y.

⁴ RACHEL A., m. — *Manning*; d.; 2 m. — *Russell*, Londonderry, N. H. ⁸ Phebe.

⁴ REUBEN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. The first who drove an ox team from Andover to Concord. He also drove to the fort the team, carrying the bodies of the men killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1746. He was a kind husband and father; a useful, benevolent, humble and exemplary Christian. He lived to see his son,

grandson, and great-grandson, bearing his own name, residing at the same time in the same house; m. *Rhoda Whittemore*; she d. 27 Jan. 1785, a. 55. s Reuben, b. 18 May, d. 11 Dec. 1752; s Reuben 2d, b. 5 Feb. 1754; d. 12 Dec. 1834; s Rhoda, b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 31 Aug. 1839; s Elias, b. 24 Oct. 1757; living 1846, a. 89; s Phebe, b. 14 April, 1759; drowned, 4 July, 1760; s Phebe 2d, b. 6 Dec. 1760; d. 2 Nov. 1777; n. m.; s Hannah, b. 29 March, 1762; d. 2 Sept. 1832; s Ruth, b. 14 Feb., d. 2 Sept. 1764; s Ezra and Nathan, b. 8 Aug. 1765. s Ezra, d. 24 April, 1839; 2 m. Wid. *Dinah Blanchard*; she d. 11 March, 1826, a. 94.

s REUBEN, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; m. 24 Sep. 1776, *Zerviah Farnum*; she d. 1818. s RUTH, b. 25 April, 1777; m. 11 March, 1798, *Henry Chandler*, Concord, b. Andover, 16 July, 1766. s PHEBE, b. 23 Jan. 1799; m. 4 July, 1836, *Daniel Dunlap*, b. 16 Feb. 1800; s Henry, b. 13 May, 1800; d. 15 Jan. 1810; s REBECCA A., b. 14 Feb. 1803; d. 23 April, 1844; m. 6 March, 1828, Dea. *James Moulton*, Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1798. s James H., b. 16 Jan. 1829; s Susan R., b. 2 Sept. 1830; s William R., b. 12 Aug. 1832; s Edward A., b. 9 May, 1835; s Ann M., b. 23 Sept. 1837; s Helen C., b. 7 Sept. 1840. s JUDITH, b. 8 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Aug. 1842, *Abiel R. Crosby*, b. 29 Dec. 1818; s SUSAN D., b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 9 Oct. 1834, *William Pecker*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. s Susan E., b. 6 Sept. 1839; s Ruth K., b. Oct. 1841. s Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1813; s Lucia, b. 23 April, 1816.

s PHEBE, b. 17 May, 1779; d. 25 April, 1816; m. 27 March, 1804, *Peter C. Farnum*, Esq., Concord, N. H. s MARY FRYE, b. 11 March, 1805; m. 7 July, 1824, *James K. Page*; s PHEBE A., b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Nov. 1838, *Benjamin G. Davis*. s Benjamin P., b. 9 Nov. 1839; s Augusta M., b. 3 Jan. 1842. s BRIDGET W., b. 19 Jan. 1809; m. 27 March, 1828, s *Thomas E. Rowell*. s Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 Aug. 1829; s Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston; s s., d. y. s SOPHIA F., b. 10 Feb. 1812; m. 18 March, 1830, *Samuel Blake*. s Sophia F., b. 15 March, 1831; s Sarah E., b. and d. 1832; s Sarah E., 2d, b. May, 1835. s TIMOTHY W., b. 1 June, 1815; m. 10 May, 1837, *Rebecca S. Bartlett*. s Martha R. B., b. 16 Oct. 1838; s John E. W., b. 9 April, 1842.

s REBECCA, b. 13 May, 1781; m. 1803, s *Thomas R. Brock*, Newbury, Vt. s CHARLES, b. 4 April, 1804; m. 1830, *Elvira Smith*; s REBECCA, b. 10 May, 1805; m. 1829, s *Ebenezer Abbot*; see 3 and 4 *James*, s *Bancroft*; 7 c. b. and d. 1806; s Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1806, Springfield; s JUDITH, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. 1835, *William A. Boyce*, Albany, Vt.; s ZERVIAH, b. 6 Nov. 1809; m. 1832, *R. C. Sawyer*. s Azubah, b. 7 May, 1833; d. 25 Feb. 1842; s Joseph, b. 5 Dec. 1835. s REUBEN C., b. 15 April, 1812; m. *Eliza Sweet*; she d. 1840; 2 m. *Caroline Sweet*. s Nelson C., b. 13 Nov. 1843, State of N. Y. s MARY F., b. 11 Oct. 1815; d.

13 March, 1842; m. 1841, *Adams Wilson*. ⁸Adams B., b. 8 March, 1842. ⁷William, b. 27 Sept. 1817; ⁷George A., b. 14 July, 1822. ⁶Susannah, b. 20 June, 1784; n. m.

⁶ZERVIAH, b. 20 Dec. 1785; d. 1 July, 1841; m. *Jesse C. Tuttle*, Printer, Concord, N. H.; d. Dec. 1835. ⁷Mary J.; ⁷ZERVIAH, m. Oct. 1835, *Joseph Popes*. ⁸Angelina E. ⁷NANCY, m. *Augustus Haskell*. ⁸Augustus. ⁷Jesse C., d.; ⁷Sarah T.; ⁷Henry W.; ⁷Susan A.; ⁷Jesse C. 2d, d.; ⁷Reuben A.; ⁷Jesse C. 3d.

⁶POLLY, b. 2 March, 1789; m. *Henry Martin*. ⁷Polly Z., b. 22 July, 1827; ⁷Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

⁶REUBEN, b. 23 Oct. 1790; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; lived with his father; m. ⁵*Hannah Abbot*; see ²*Thomas*, ³*George*, ⁴*Daniel*. ⁷Reuben K., b. 20 Nov. 1815; ⁷CATHARINE W., b. 16 Dec. 1817; m. *Daniel Farnum*. ⁸Clara Ann, b. 9 May, 1842; ⁸Mary K., b. 4 Sept., d. 15 Dec. 1843; ⁸Ellen Catharine, b. 6 Oct. 1844; ⁸Daniel P., b. 22 April, 1846. ⁷HANNAH G., b. 9 Jan. 1820; m. 22 May, 1845, Capt. *John Ballard*, Farmer, Concord. ⁸Isabel G., b. 14 Sept. 1846. ⁷Elizabeth B., b. 29 March, 1822; ⁷ESTHER M., b. 20 Sept. 1824; m. 1846, *Albert G. Dow*, Concord. ⁷Ezra C., b. 16 March, 1827; ⁷Peter G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; ⁷Henry C., b. 31 Oct. 1833.

⁶RHODA, m. *Jonathan Johnson*; he d. 16 Sept. 1820, a. 67. ⁶PHEBE, b. 10 Sept. 1778; d. 23 Sept. 1819; m. *Eleazer Davis*. ⁶TIMOTHY, b. 10 Jan. 1780; m. *Melinda Sweet*; ⁷4 c. ⁶Eleanor, b. 16 Oct. 1781; n. m. ⁶RHODA, b. 1 Nov. 1783; m. ⁶*Timothy Abbot*; see ⁴*Reuben*, ⁵*Ezra*. ⁶HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1785; m. *Ezekiel Eastman*. ⁷Judith; ⁷Caroline; ⁷Rhoda; ⁷Luke; ⁷Philip; ⁷Reuben. ⁶John, b. 17 Feb. 1787; d. 2 Dec. 1790.

⁶REUBEN, b. 12 Jan. 1792; m. ⁶*Judith H. Chandler*; see ²*Nathaniel*, ³*Tabitha A.*, ⁴and ⁵*John C.* ⁷LUCY JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1825, *William M. Kimball*. ⁸William S., b. 30 March, 1837; ⁸Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1838. ⁷Luther G., b. 13 Nov. 1813, and a twin. d. y. ⁷Charlotte, b. 9 Oct. 1815; drowned in Merrimack river, 23 July, 1824; ⁷CLARISSA, b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. 26 May, 1841, *John C. Smith*, Salisbury, N. H. ⁸George F., b. 1 Sept. 1842. ⁷SUSAN G., b. 5 July, 1820; m. 27 Oct. 1842, *Isaac K. Page*. ⁸Frederick J., b. 12 Sept. 1843. ⁷John C., b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. 12 March, 1826; ⁷John C. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1827; ⁷Charlotte, b. 9 Nov. 1829; ⁷Mary N., b. 17 May, 1832; ⁷Annette E., b. 1 March, 1837; d. March, 1838. ⁶Sarah C., b. 15 May, 1781; n. m. ⁶JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1793; m. 28 Aug. 1817, ⁶*Sophia Abbot*; see ⁴*Reuben*, ⁵*Nathan*.

⁶PHILIP C., b. 9 March, 1795; several years Secretary of Maine; m. ⁶*Mary Chandler*; see ²*Nathaniel*, ³*Tabitha A.*, ⁴*John*, ⁵*Jeremiah C.* ⁷Reuben, b. 9 May, 1819; ⁷JUDITH, b. 14 July, 1821; m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Hiram S. Jones*; he d. 25 June, 1842. ⁷Jonathan E., b. 21 July, 1824; ⁷Mary K., b. 29 April, 1827; ⁷Philip C., b. 20 Nov. 1828; ⁷Sarah O., b. 2 June, 1831; ⁷Harriet C.,

b. 10 Oct. 1833; ⁷ Eleanor; ⁷ Ebenezer N., b. 21 Nov. 1839. ⁶ Ruth, b. 24 Aug. 1797. ⁶ OBADIAH C., b. 11 July, 1801; d. 10 Feb. 1836; m. *Betsy Charles*. ⁷ Charles; ⁷ Phebe Ann.

⁵ ELIAS, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; moved from Concord to Northfield, N. H. 1801; appointed first Deacon of the Cong. Church, organized 18 July, 1822; m. 5 Sept. 1782, *Elizabeth Buswell*, b. 4 Sept. 1761; d. 25 Jan. 1832; da. of Dea. J. Buswell, of Bow. ⁶ ABIGAIL, b. 5 Aug. 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1827, Dea. ⁶ *Jeremiah Hall*; see ² Thomas, ³ Edward, ⁴ Dorcas A., ⁵ Obadiah H.

⁶ ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 May, 1812, *Lydia Sawyer*, da. of Gideon S., of Northfield; she d. 14 May, 1826. ⁷ GARDNER, b. 27 Feb. 1813, Northfield, N. H.; m. 1839, *Phebe Buswell*, da. of James B., Northfield; ⁷ ALFRED SHERBURNE, b. 10 April, 1816; m. 1842, *Susan Howe*, da. of John H., Canterbury, N. H.; s c. ⁷ MATILDA D., b. 29 June, 1816; m. 1834, *Barnard Currier*, Concord, son of William C., Hopkinton, N. H. s Adna S.; s George G.; s c. ⁷ EMILY B., b. 16 Jan. 1822; m. 1841, *David Webber*, Franconia, N. H.; s c. ⁶ ELIAS, 2 m. Aug. 1826, *Sarah Winslow*, da. of Dea. Z. W. of London. ⁷ Lydia S.; ⁷ Sarah W. ⁶ Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1788; n. m.

⁶ CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Dec. 1790; m. 29 Sept. 1808, *William Straw*, Hopkinton, N. H., son of James S. ⁷ MILTON A., b. 13 Sept. 1809, Boston; m. Miss *Tarbox*. s c. ⁷ Mary B., b. 23 April, 1813; d. 2 Dec. 1816; ⁷ Eliza Ann A., b. 15 June; d. 30 Nov. 1816; ⁷ Elias A., b. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 16 Dec. 1834; ⁷ Edmund S., b. 6 Dec. 1819, Hopkinton; ⁷ Rufus; ⁷ Sanford; ⁷ s. d.

⁶ JAMES B., Dea., b. 24 June, 1799; M. D., D. C. 1826; Physician, Loudon and Sanbornton; m. 15 Nov. 1827, *Nancy B. Rogers*, da. of Enoch R., Northfield; she d. 11 Nov. 1837; 2 m. 2 Oct. 1838, *Elizabeth A. Rogers*, sister to N. B. R.; d. 27 Nov. 1842. ⁷ James H., b. 3 Oct. 1839; d. 29 Feb. 1840; ⁷ James Henry White, b. 30 May, 1842. 3 m. 22 March, 1843, *Sarah Gerrish*, da. of Capt. Joseph G., of Canterbury, N. H. ⁷ Joseph G., b. Oct. 1845. All the children and nearly all the adult descendants of ⁵ ELIAS are members of orthodox churches.

⁶ EZRA, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1786, *Mary Walker*; both admitted members of Cong. Church, 2 Aug. 1789; she b. 7 Dec. 1763. ⁶ JOHN, b. 20 March, 1787; d. 3 Dec. 1839, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sarah Straw*, da. of James S. ⁷ Laura S., d.; ⁷ Joseph W., b. 22 March, 1814; ⁷ Charlotte, b. 11 April, 1816; ⁷ Laura S. 2d; ⁷ William; ⁷ Mary Ann; ⁷ Esther Marinda.

⁶ TIMOTHY, b. 21 Dec. 1788; d. Jan. 1847, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 8 Aug. 1818, ⁶ *Rhoda Johnson*; see ⁶ Rhoda. ⁷ Charles, b. 29 July, 1822.

⁶ JOB, Lieut., b. 14 Nov. 1790, Boscawen; m. 9 May, 1816,

Lydia Morrison. ⁷ Samuel W., b. 9 March, 1817; d. 18 Feb. 1819; ⁷ Ezra M., b. 18 Jan. 1819; ⁷ Mary E., b. 12 June, 1820; d. 17 June, 1832; ⁷ Judith E., b. 31 March, 1822; d. 23 Sept. 1827; ⁷ ABIGAIL, b. 29 March, 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1844, *James Tallent*. ⁷ Emeline, b. 19 Nov. 1826; ⁷ Judith E. 2d, b. 12 July, 1829; ⁷ Lydia Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1831; ⁷ Achsah, b. 12 Nov. 1833; ⁷ Augustus Putney, b. 9 Dec. 1839.

⁶ NANCY, b. 21 Nov. 1792; m. 30 March, 1818, *James Hoit*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 17 Sept. 1788. ⁷ MARY M., b. 21 Dec. 1818; m. 9 Aug. 1842, *Gilbert Bullock*, b. 25 April, 1816; ⁷ RHODA ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1821; m. 16 May, 1841, *Stephen Sewall*. ⁸ Mary Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1842; ⁸ Clara Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1843. ⁷ James Franklin, b. 19 Feb. 1825; ⁷ Amanda P., b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 30 April, 1831. ⁶ HERMAN, b. 4 Oct. 1795; d. 28 Dec. 1828, Hopkinton; m. *Sarah Eastman*. ⁷ Sarah; ⁷ Ezra; ⁷ William.

⁶ DAVID, b. 13 Jan. 1798, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 May, 1828, *Mary Holbrook*, b. 4 Jan. 1798. ⁷ Mary Priscilla, b. 20 July, 1829; ⁷ James Munroe, b. 3 May, 1831; d. 11 May, 1842; ⁷ Joseph May, b. 21 May, 1834; ⁷ Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1838. ⁶ ESTHER, b. 30 March, 1800; m. *Wm. Kimball*, Portland, Me. ⁷ Charles; ⁷ William; ⁷ Alfred; ⁷ others. ⁶ RUTH, b. 9 May, 1802; m. 24 March, 1829, *Samuel Ellsworth*, Boscawen. ⁷ William G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; ⁷ Jeremiah, b. 13 March, d. 5 June, 1831; ⁷ Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1833; ⁷ John T., b. 10 Feb. 1835. ⁶ MARY W., b. 8 Nov. 1806; d. 12 May, 1836; m. *Alexander H. Putney*, Portland, Me. ⁷ Charlotte; ⁷ Augustus; ⁷ Helen Maria.

⁵ NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. ⁶ *Phebe Abbot*; (see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*;) both admitted members of Cong. Church, 6 Sept. 1812. ⁶ RHODA, b. 17 May, 1790; m. 13 Nov. 1810, *Richard Webster*, b. 1783; d. March, 1846, Hookset, N. H. ⁷ Phebe, b. 1811; ⁷ LUCY, b. 1813; d. 1838; m. *Samuel Colby*, b. 1812. ⁸ Gilbert, b. 1835. ⁷ Lavina, b. 1816; d. 1822; ⁷ Nancy, b. 1818; d. 1838. ⁷ ESTHER, b. 1822; m. 1843, *Jonathan S. Hazeltine*, b. 1819; ⁷ Caroline, b. 1823; ⁷ Horace, b. 1827; d. 1829; ⁷ Horace A., b. 1831.

⁶ AMOS, b. 16 Nov. 1791; d. Nov. 1845, Nashville, N. H.; m. 18 Oct. 1820, *Sally G. Foster*, da. of Benja. F., of Warner, N. H. ⁷ Caroline C., b. 9 Aug. 1821; ⁷ Henry Moody, b. 15 June, 1823; ⁷ Henry F., b. 18 Dec. 1824; ⁷ Martha Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1826; ⁷ Samuel K., b. 17 June, 1830; ⁷ Sarah Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1831; d. Jan. 1847; ⁷ Benjamin C., d. Oct. 1837; ⁷ Amos, b. 16 Nov. 1840; d. Jan. 1842.

⁶ WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug. 1793, Col., Concord, N. H.; d. 3 Feb. 1837; m. 7 March, 1820, *Dorcas Carter*, da. of Ephraim and Dorcas P. C. ⁷ Julia Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1823; ⁷ William P., b. 15 Dec. 1824; ⁷ Emily E., b. 1 Jan. 1827; ⁷ George W., b. 23 Jan. 1831; ⁷ Charles Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1833; ⁷ Rogers A., b. 15 July, 1835.

6 SOPHIA, b. 17 July, 1795; d. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 28 Aug. 1817, 6 *John Johnson*, Boscawen, N. H.; see 5 *Rhoda A.* 7 Lorenzo, b. 17 Oct. 1819; d. 1 Sept. 1820; 7 Catharine C., b. 9 Dec. 1820; 7 Lorenzo 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1822; 7 Lucretia, b. 9 May, 1825; 7 Francis, b. 24 June, 1827; 7 Timothy, b. and d. 15 April, 1830; 7 John, b. 25 April, 1831; d. 9 March, 1833; 7 Sophia, b. 15 Sept. 1834; 7 John 2d, b. 10 Oct. 1837.

6 HAZEN, b. 6 Nov. 1797, Concord, N. H.; m. 1828, *Ruth M. Ela*, of Hookset. 7 Mary Jane, b. 13 March, 1829; 7 Nathaniel C., b. 16 May, 1830; 7 Amanda Malvina, b. 19 May, 1832; 7 Clara Ann, b. 23 Aug. 1833; d. 9 July, 1834; 7 Franklin Augustus, b. 1 Aug. 1835; 7 Hazen Edwards, b. 8 April, 1837; 7 Nathan G., b. 20 June, 1840; 7 c., b. 1845. 6 Susannah, b. 13 March, 1800. 6 Jacob, b. 13 March, 1802; d. 13 Sept. 1803.

6 JACOB, b. 11 May, 1804, Nashua, N. H.; m. 11 April, 1833, *Harriet Garvin*. 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1834; 7 William Henry, b. 13 June, 1837; 7 Ann Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1838; 7 Eugene, b. 18 May, 1841; 7 Lydia, b. 13 Dec. 1843. 6 PHEBE, b. 17 Oct. 1806; m. 17 Jan. 1831, *Seth Judkins*, Braintree. 7 George Henry; 7 Phebe Ann; 7 Susanna Maria.

4 AMOS, Farmer, Concord, N. H.: m. wid. 3 *Rebecca A. Chandler*; (see 2 *Nathaniel*;) both were exemplary Christians, many years members of the Cong. Church. 6 Amos, b. 15 July, 1754; d. 11 Oct. 1834; 6 John, b. 23 June, 1756; served in the Revolution; d. 31 Aug. 1779; 6 Rebecca, b. 26 Dec. 1700; d. 24 Dec. 1846, a. 86.

6 AMOS, Lieut., served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; he was distinguished for his skill and success in managing bees; m. *Judith Morse*. 6 John, b. 15 Nov. 1805; 6 SIMEON, b. 3 Aug. 1807; Farmer on the homestead; m. *Mary Farnum*. 7 Amos S., b. 24 Dec. 1838; 7 Rebecca C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; 7 Emeline, b. 24 July, 1842; 7 Calvin F., b. 29 Jan. 1846. 6 SARAH H., m. 18 Dec. 1838, 6 *David Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Jabez*, 6 *Nathan*.

6 REBECCA, distinguished by Christian virtues and strength of mind; m. 9 Oct. 1781, *Moses Chamberlain*, Loudon, N. H. 6 REBECCA, b. 15 March, 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1805, *Shadrach Cate*, Farmer, Loudon. 7 Hiram and 7 Hannah, twins; 7 HIRAM, Farmer, Loudon; m. *Mary Potter*. 6 Charles; 6 Elvira; 6 Anthony. 7 HANNAH, m. *Ira A. Chase*, Farmer, Loudon. 6 Angeline; 6 Henry; 6 Hannah; 6 Rebecca; 6 Hiram; 6 Ira; 6 John C.; 6 3 d. 7 REBECCA, m. *Ebenezer Gove*, Farmer, Solon, O. 6 Page. 7 ELIZA ANN, m. *Alpheus Morrill*, M. D., D. C. 1832, Columbus, O. 6 Shadrach; 8 da. 7 SALLY, m. *Thomas D. Dickerman*, Carpenter, Loudon; 7 JUDITH, m. *Charles Morrill*, Physician, Columbus, O. 6 Edwin C.; 6 Rebecca A. 7 Shadrach, Physician, Columbus O.; 7 Moses, lives with his widowed mother; 7 3 d.

6 JUDITH, b. 20 April, 1785; d. 22 May, 1843; m. 16 June, 1807, *Samuel Eliot*, Farmer, Canterbury, N. H., and Etna, O.

⁷ Samuel Barnard, Merchant, Cincinnati, O.; ⁷ MERINDA, m. *Peabody Atkinson*, Etna, O. ⁸ 4 c.; ⁷ Moses C., Etna, O., m.; ⁸ 2 c. ⁷ Charles H., Merchant, Columbus, O.; ⁷ William, Cabinet maker, Boscawen, N. H.; ⁷ Mary Rebecca, lives with her father. ⁶ Patty, b. 31 May, 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1816.

⁶ AMOS, b. 24 April, 1788; d. 24 Oct. 1818; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Jan. 1812, *Betsy Wood*. ⁷ LOUISA, m. *Samuel Durgin*, Farmer, Maumee, O.; ⁸ 2 da. ⁷ JULIA ANN, m. *Augustus D. Williams*, Maumee, O.; ⁸ s. ⁷ Amos, d.; ⁷ Moses, d.; ⁷ Elizabeth, d.

⁶ WILLIAM, b. 3 April, 1790; Mechanic, Boscawen; m. 9 Nov. 1820, *Mary Ann Baker*. ⁷ Amos; ⁷ William; ⁷ Mary; ⁷ Ann Eliza. ⁶ MOSES, b. 7 Feb. 1792; Farmer, New Buffalo, Mich.; m. *Polly Foster*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1 Jan. 1797. ⁷ MARY F., b. 3 Nov. 1818; m. *Hall E. Crosby*, New Buffalo. ⁸ Josiah B., b. 3 June, 1842. ⁷ Mellen, A. M., b. 4 June, 1821; Teacher, Mass.; ⁷ Henry, b. 17 March, 1824; ⁷ Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1826; ⁷ William, b. 7 Feb. 1834.

⁶ JOHN A., b. 12 Feb. 1794; Dea. Cong. Church, Canterbury, N. H.; Farmer; m. 10 Dec. 1817, *Polly Clough*. ⁷ MARTHA C., b. 23 April, 1820; m. 16 April, 1845, *Thomas C. Bradley*, Mariner; ⁷ John, b. 27 Nov. 1821; ⁷ Mary G., b. 26 April, 1824; d. 23 July, 1843; ⁷ Elizabeth E., b. 11 Aug. 1826; ⁷ Rebecca A., b. 5 March, 1829; d. 28 Sept. 1843; ⁷ Jeremiah C., b. 15 April, 1832; ⁷ Caroline S., b. 29 Oct. 1834. ⁶ BETSY, b. 31 Aug. 1796; d. 24 Oct. 1825; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Joshua Emery*, Cabinet maker, Loudon. ⁷ John C., b. Aug. 1816; ⁷ William C., b. 1818; ⁷ Elizabeth, d.; ⁷ Thomas. ⁶ SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1799; d. 3 Nov. 1838; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Nov. 1823, *Martha Gerrish*. ⁷ MARTHA ANN, b. 1824; m. *Orville Messer*, Innholder, Canterbury; ⁷ Samuel W.; ⁷ Jacob G.

⁴ PHEBE, m. *Thomas Merrill*, son of Dea. J. Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; he was born in Haverhill, West Parish, 1724. ⁶ Thomas; ⁶ William; and ⁶ Enoch, b. in Concord, N. H.; and ⁶ Amos and ⁶ Phebe, b. in Hopkinton; ⁴ Phebe, d. ab. 1755; and in 1756, he served as a Lieut. in the French war, at Fort William Henry.

⁶ THOMAS, Conway, N. H.; m. *Hannah Ambrose*. ⁶ SAMUEL, Frankfort, Me; m. *Ann Reed*. ⁷ Ambrose Prentiss, Minister, Meth. Epis.; grad. Waterville or Readfield; ⁷ Albert, B. C. 1837; Attorney at Law, Frankfort, Me.; ⁷ Emeline; ⁷ Chandler.

⁶ ABIGAIL, m. *Daniel Jackson*, Eaton, N. H. ⁷ Walter P.; ⁷ Thomas, Bap. Minister; ⁷ Caleb; ⁷ Daniel, Bap. Minister; ⁷ William C., D. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1835; Cong. Missionary, Asia Minor; ⁷ Samuel; ⁷ James; ⁷ Abigail; ⁷ Hannah; ⁷ Ebenezer; ⁷ Merrill; all m. and have ⁸ c. ⁶ HANNAH, m. *William Chamberlain*, Farmer.

⁶ THOMAS, Farmer, Conway; m. ⁶ *Lydia Merrill*; see ⁶ Amos. ⁷ Lois; ⁷ Catharine; ⁷ CHARLES, Farmer, m. *Caroline Kilgore*; ⁸ c. ⁷ ELIJAH, Grad. Wesleyan Coll., Middletown; Teacher, Mich.; m. *Mary Witcher*, of Ohio; ⁸ c. ⁷ ELVIRA, m. *Rollin*

Crocker; 8 c. 7 *Harriet*, and 7 *Olive*, twins; 7 *Hannah*; 7 *Lydia Ann*. 6 *Catharine*, d. 6 *NATHANIEL*, Farmer, Gray, Me.; m. *Olive Plaisted*. 7 *William*; 7 *George*; 7 *Harriet E.* 6 *JONATHAN*, Farmer; m. 1813, *Ruth Jordan*. 7 *MIAL*, m. *Lydia Burbank*. 8 4 c. 7 *JONATHAN*, m. *Eunice Chaplain*. 8 2 c. 7 *RUTH*, m. *Osborn Chaplin*. 8 3 c. 6 *William*, Farmer, Conway, d.; n. m. 6 *ENOCH*, Farmer, Conway; m. *Mary Ambrose*. 6 *ENOCH*, Farmer; m. *Sarah Merrill*. 7 *MARY*, m. *Eben Wentworth*. 8 5 c. 7 *RUFUS*, Book-merchant; m. *Sophia West*. 8 4 c. 7 *ANN*, m. *Joseph Bickford*; 8 2 c. 7 *LYDIA*, m. *David Ambrose*. 8 4 c. 7 *FLORELLA*, m. *Otis Eastman*. 8 5 c. 7 *SARAH*, m. *Jesse Bickford*; 7 *DOLLY*, m. *Austin Garnsey*.

6 *PHEBE*, m. *Nathaniel Merrill*. 7 *MARY*, m. *Joseph Grant*, Farmer. 8 3 c. 7 *SAMUEL*, Farmer; m. *Clarissa Flint*. 8 4 c.; 7 *CLARINDA*, m. Rev. — *Carlton*. 8 4 c. 7 *THEODORA*, m. *Joseph Mixer*, Farmer; 7 *Horatio*, D. C. 1840; Cong. Minister, West Newbury. 6 *MARY*, m. 1802, *William Broughton*. 7 *Mary A.*; 7 *SARAH M.*, m. *Bard P. Roberts*; 7 *ABIGAIL K.*, m. *David S. Morse*. 8 4 c. 7 *Phebe*; 7 *MEHITABEL*, m. *Nathaniel Randall*; 8 3 c. 7 *Susan K.* 7 *PRISCILLA*, m. *Stephen Hearsem*; 7 *William*, d.; 7 *Mary*. 6 *JAMES*, m. *Polly Sherburne*. 6 *SALLY*, m. *Moses Merrill*. 7 *Enoch*; 7 *HANNAH*, m. *Nathan Potter*, Joiner; 8 c. 7 *Judith*; 7 *Lucius*; 7 *Moses*.

6 *JOSIAH G.*, Cong. Minister, Washington, Me.; m. *Harriet Jones*. 7 *Harriet*; 7 *Henry*; 7 *Caroline*; 7 *Augusta*; 7 *James*; 7 *Josiah*, D. C. 1841, Cong. Minister. 6 *MEHITABEL*, m. *Henry Sherburne*, Farmer. 7 *Henry*; 7 *Enoch*; 7 *Samuel*; 7 *John*; 7 *Frances*.

6 *STEPHEN*, Cong. Minister, Me.; m. *Mary Gilman*. 7 *Susan P.* 7 *Donatus*, B. C. 7 *Hannah*; 7 *Mary*; 7 *Stephen*, B. C. 6 *HENRY*, Cong. Minister, m. *Abigail Hill*. 7 *Frances*; 7 *Henry N.*; 7 *Abba*; 7 *Jacob McGaw*; 7 *John*; 7 *Andrew*.

6 *AMOS*, Farmer, Conway, N. H.; m. *Lois Willey*. 6 *Lois*; 6 *AMOS*, Farmer, m. *Nancy Millican*. 7 5 c. 6 *LYDIA*, m. 6 *Thomas*; see 5 *Thomas*. 6 *Henry*, Merchant; 6 *Elijah*, a soldier; d. 1812 or 13; 6 *MARK*, Joiner; m. *Betsy Gibson*. 7 2 c.; 2 m. *Harriet Broughton*. 7 4 c. 6 *BETSY*, m. *Barnard Chubbuck*. 7 2 c. 6 *PHEBE*, m. *Jacob Barry*. 7 5 c. 6 *SALLY*, m. *John Broughton*. 7 4 c. 6 *SAMUEL*, m. *Martha Green*. 7 4 c. 6 *ALBERT*, m. *Emily Eastman*. 7 2 c.

8 *PHEBE*, b. Dec. 1753; d. 9 Oct. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1775, Col. *Abiathar Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. 6 *Samuel*, b. 19 Jan. 1777; d. 25 Jan. 1802; 6 *LYDIA*, b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. 26 May, 1801, *Frye Holt*, Conway. 7 *Phebe*, b. 26 Aug. 1803; 7 *Robert T.*, b. 15 April, 1804; d. Dec. 1842; 7 *ESTHER*, b. 8 May, 1806; m. 1831, *Lorenzo Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. 8 *Ezra*, b. 14 May, 1832; 8 *Ann Augusta*, b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 27 June, 1838; 8 *Ann Augusta* 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1839; 8 *Chauncy H.*, b. 29 Aug. 1843. 7 *ALMIRA*, b. 13 June, 1808; m. 1825, *Stephen Blake*, Pembroke.

42 3 JAMES, 4 SARAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

8 Lorenzo, b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 1839; 8 Louisa, b. 8 Dec. 1839.
 7 Abiathar, b. 12 April, d. 16 April, 1812; 7 Lydia, b. 21 April, 1814; d. May, 1843; 7 SALLY G., b. 13 April, 1816; m. 5 Dec. 1835, *Daniel Eastman*, Farmer. 8 Benjamin D., b. 19 Feb. 1837; 8 Lorenzo H., b. 27 June, 1839; 8 Henry Harrison, b. 23 May, 1840. 7 LOUISA, b. 8 June, 1821; m. 1840, *Abiathar Eastman*, Conway. 8 Franklin, b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 27 March, 1842; 8 Albert, b. 15 Feb. 1843; 8 Emily, b. 23 Dec. 1844.

6 ABIATHAR, b. 1 Aug. 1781; d. Dec. 1813, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Joiner; m. in Conway, 1802, *Susan Durgin*. 7 BENJAMIN D., b. 21 Dec. 1802, Farmer; m. in Me.; 7 Samuel, b. 17 June, 1804; 7 OTIS, b. 15 April, 1806; Farmer, Conway; m. *Florella Merrill*; 7 CAROLINE, b. 25 Dec. 1808; m. *James Evans*, Loudon, N. H.; 7 Calvin, B., b. 13 Jan. 1811; 7 Polly R., b. 14 Dec. 1812.

6 HENRY, b. 29 Aug. 1786; d. 3 July, 1838, Farmer, Conway; m. 1815, *Esther Eastman*; 7 LYDIA, b. 1 May, 1816; m. 12 May, 1836, *Chandler E. Chase*, Farmer, Conway. 8 Abby Jane, b. 8 Aug. 1837; 8 Henry E., b. 24 Feb. 1842. 7 Hannah, b. 2 Dec. 1819; 7 SUSAN, b. 2 Sept. 1823; m. 2 Dec. 1841, *Timothy Wolcott*, Farmer. 8 Henrietta Louisa, b. 20 Aug. 1845.

6 THOMAS, Esq., b. 18 July, 1788; Farmer; m. 18 April, 1816, *Eunice Hill*. 7 ABIGAIL H., b. 22 Jan. 1817; m. 21 Jan. 1836, *Jonathan R. Thompson*, D. C. 1827; M. D. 1832, Conway. 8 Sarah E., b. 30 Dec. 1836; 8 Abby, b. 10 April, 1837; 8 J. Edward, b. 26 Feb. 1840; 8 Mary E., b. 30 Sept. 1841; 8 Eunice Jane, b. 7 April, 1843; 8 Henry Abiathar, b. 8 Sept. 1844. 7 Drusilla A., b. 10 July, 1819; 7 Abiathar, b. 29 April, 1822; d. 11 Oct. 1843; 7 Leavitt H., b. 6 May, 1824; 7 Charles, b. 3 June, 1829; 7 Thomas C., b. 8 Oct. 1831; 7 Mary Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1835. 6 Caleb, b. 12 Aug. 1790; d. 1 July, 1791; 6 CALED 2d, b. 12 March, 1793; Physician, York, Me.; m. 8 May, 1833, *Adeline Yalpey*. 7 Abby Jane, b. 24 April, 1834; d. 29 July, 1837; 7 Louisa Maria, b. 6 Dec. 1835; 7 Mary Adeline, b. 15 April, 1838; 7 Ellen Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1840; 7 Anna Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct. 1841; 7 Abby Harriet, b. 22 Nov. 1843.

4 SARAH, m. 4 *Job Abbot*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H.; see 2 *Benjamin*, 3 *Jonathan*. 8 Nathan; 8 Sarah; 8 Job; 8 Abigail; 2 m. Dea. *Eastman*, Fryeburg, Me. 8 Daniel; 8 others.

4 REBECCA, m. *Enoch Eastman*, Hopkinton, N. H. 8 Enoch, d. y.; 8 Ezra, d. y.; 8 Simeon; 8 Enoch; 8 Samuel; 8 Ezra 2d; 8 Joseph; 8 Abigail; 8 Rebecca; 8 Lucy; 8 Tamson; 8 Sarah.

5 SIMEON, m. *Mchitabel Piper*. 6 Simeon; 6 Enoch; 6 Josiah; 6 Stephen; 6 Timothy; 6 AMOS, d.; m. *Patty Hiltiard*. 7 Elizabeth; 7 Charles H.

8 SAMUEL, m. *Sarah Harris*. 6 Anna, d.; 6 Rebecca; 6 Joseph; 6 James; 6 Samuel; 6 Anna 2d; 6 Jonathan; 6 Abigail; 6 Nancy; 6 Sarah; 6 Mary.

8 EZRA, m. *Mary Eaton*. 6 MOSES, d.; m. *Sarah Putney*; 7 da. 6 SARAH, m. — *Putney*; 7 C.; 6 MARY, d.; m. *Joseph C.*

Thompson; 6 IRA, d.; m. *Rhoda Morrill*. 7 Cyrus. 6 Lucy, d.; 6 EZRA, Henniker, N. H.; m.; 7 c. 6 Clarissa, d.; 6 EATON, d.; m.; 7 c.; 6 ADELINE, m.; 6 FLORA, m.

5 JOSEPH, m. *Betsy Clough*. 6 Ruth; 6 Betsy; 6 Hannah; 6 Sally; 6 Phebe; 6 Jonathan; 6 James; 6 Stephen, d.; 6 Enoch; 6 Moses.

6 ABIGAIL, m. *Moses Colby*. 6 Anna; 6 Enoch; 6 Hezekiah; 6 Rebecca; 6 Abigail.

5 REBECCA, m. *James Putney*. 6 Anna; 6 Jonathan; 6 Baily.

5 LUCY, m. *Benjamin Ordway*. 6 Tappa; 6 Lucy; 6 Parthenia; 6 Abigail; 6 Dorcas; 6 Moses; 6 Benjamin; 6 Fred-eric.

5 TAMSON, m. *Samuel French*. 6 Enoch, d.; 6 Samuel; 6 ELIZABETH, m. *John Eastman*. 7 Enoch F.; 7 William; 7 Eliza B.; 7 Persis A., d.; 7 John G.; 7 Phebe; 7 Angeline; 7 Joseph B.; 7 Luciuda R.; 7 Charles, and 7 Lucy Jane, twins; 7 Mary.

6 SARAH, m. *Thomas Eaton*. 6 Polly; 6 Moses, d.; 6 Stephen, d.; M. D., D. C. 1823; 6 Enoch, d.; 6 Rebecca, d.; 6 Sally; 6 Walter, d.; 6 Thomas, d. 6 RUFUS, m.; 6 True.

4 MARY, m. *Adonijah Tyler*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; d. 1812. 5 James, b. 2 April, 1760; 5 Rachel, b. April, 1762; d. Feb. 1843; 5 Miriam, b. March, 1764; d. June, 1840; 5 Jeremiah, b. 9 April, 1766; d. Dec. 1843; 5 Simeon, b. 22 March, 1768; 5 Moses, b. 9 April, 1770; 5 Mary, b. 4 June, 1773; 5 Sarah, b. March, 1775; d. 7 Feb. 1839.

5 JAMES, Thetford, Vt.; m. *Sarah Gould*, d. 6 CHRISTOPHER, Capt.; killed in battle in the last war with England; m.; 7 c.; 6 JOHN, m. 7 c.; 6 JAMES, m.; 7 c.; 6 JEREMIAH, m.; 7 c.; 6 MARY, m.; 7 c.; 6 Anna, d.; 6 LUCINDA, m.; 7 c.; 6 CANDACE, m.; 7 c.

5 RACHEL, m. *Jacob Stanly*; moved to the State of New York; 6 c.

5 MIRIAM, m. *Moses Hastings*, d. Hopkinton, N. H. 6 Moses, d.; 6 Maximillian, d.; 6 MARY, m. *Enoch Long*; moved to Ill.; 7 c.; 6 LAURA, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; moved west; 7 c.; 6 EDNAH, m. *Abiel Silver*; went west; 7 c.; 6 MARIA, m. — *Lee*; went west; 7 c.; 6 Betsy; 6 Harriet; 6 Martin.

5 JEREMIAH, Oxford, N. H.; m. *Irene Heaton*; 6 CYRUS S., Physician, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sally Putnam*, of Charlestown. 7 Isabel; 7 Sarah. 6 LATIMER, Physician, Ill.; m. Miss *Hall*, of Thetford, Vt. 7 Charles; 7 Mary. 6 JAMES M., m. *Mary Hazeltine*, of Thetford, Vt. 7 c.

5 SIMEON, m. *Hannah Rowell*, d., of Hopkinton, N. H. 6 Lydia, d.; 6 Irene, d.; 6 Pluma, d.; 6 IRENE, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; 7 c.; 6 Mary Jane, d.; 6 Lucius H. 5 SIMEON, 2 m. *Susan Page*, of Hopkinton.

5 MOSES, m. *Betsy McConnel*, of Pembroke, N. H., b. 30 Jan. 1774. 6 NANCY, b. 4 May, 1799; m. Rev. *Eber Childs*, Brockport, N. Y. 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 William Henry, d.; 7 William

44 2 WILLIAM, 3 PAUL, 4 NATHAN ABBOT.

Henry 2d; 7 Francis Brown; 7 Charles Carroll; 7 Frederic Oberlin; 7 Ellen Louisa. 6 SALLY, b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1819, *Aaron W. Buswell*, Hopkinton, N. H., b. 26 Sept. 1792. 7 CAROLINE W., b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1844, *James Perkins*, Wakefield, N. H.; 7 JANE ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1823; m. 28 April, 1844, *Otis P. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; 7 Charles T., b. 15 Jan., d. Feb. 1827; 7 Edward T., b. 11 Dec. 1828; 7 George R., b. 21 June, 1833; 7 Clara Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1835; 7 Helen Louisa, b. 5 March, 1840; 7 Sarah Josephine P., b. 10 Sept. 1842.

6 MARY, m. *Jacob Martin*, Sandwich, N. H. 6 WILLIAM, d.; m.; 7 c.; 6 Mary, d.; 6 James; 6 JACOB, m. *Margaret Curtis*; 6 Moses T.; 6 Simeon T.; 6 ELIZA, m. — *Hubbard*, d.; 2 m. — *Tilton*. 6 Mary and her children live in Illinois.

6 SARAH, m. *Robert Crowell*, Hopkinton; moved to Ill. 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Betsy Bickford*, of Hopkinton; 7 12 c.; 6 Thomas Prichard, d.; 6 HANNAH, m. — *Charrice*, N. Haven, Ct.; 6 WATTS TURNER, Springfield, N. H.; m. *Harriet Locker*; 7 6 c.; 6 MOSES T., Ill., m. *Mary Bickford*, of Hopkinton; 7 c.; 6 Samuel Putney, West Indies; 6 MARY, m. *John Willson*, Ill.; 7 3 c.; 6 SIMEON, Solon, Ill.; m.; wife d.; 6 Lorenzo Hastings, Ill.; 6 Sally Ann, d. 6 Nov. 1837.

3 PAUL, Farmer; moved from Andover to Pomfret, Ct. ab. 1722; m. 8 Feb. 1720, *Elizabeth Gray*; she d. 9 July, 1765. 4 Nathan, b. in Andover, 11 April, 1721; 4 William, b. 18 Feb. 1723; d. 1 Nov. 1805, a. 83; 4 Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1724; d. 21 June, 1807, a. 83; 4 Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1726; d. 10 Sept. 1736; 4 Mary, b. 3 March, 1728; d. 10 Aug. 1769; 4 Sarah, b. 15 Oct. 1730; d. 30 Jan. 1810, a. 80; 4 Isaac, b. 29 Aug. 1732; 4 Darius, b. 16 Oct. 1734; d. 1817, a. 83; 4 Elizabeth 2d, b. 20 July, 1737; d. 7 April, 1828, a. 91; 4 Harriet, b. 13 Feb., d. 18 Sept. 1740; 4 Hannah, b. 20 June, 1741; d. 18 Nov. 1763; n. m.; 4 Asa, b. 7 Jan. 1743; n. m.

4 NATHAN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 6 Dec. 1842, *Eunice Marsh*; she d. 27 Oct. 1760. 6 Nathan, b. 18 May, 1744. 6 Gideon, b. 3 June, 1748; d. 5 Sept. 1754; 6 Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. 27 Aug. 1754; 6 Paul, b. 11 Feb. 1752; d. 30 Aug. 1754; 6 Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb., d. 11 Sept. 1754; 6 Ephraim, b. 21 Jan. 1756; 6 Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1757; d. 3 Oct. 1791; 6 Rufus, b. 18 Sept. 1759; d. 1 March, 1760; 2 m. 24 Nov. 1763, *Hephzibah Brown*.

5 NATHAN, m. *Judith Stoddard*, of Woodstock, Ct.; moved to Providence, R. I., where his children were born; he is supposed afterwards to have moved to Woodstock, Ct., and to have died there. 6 ALBA, d. Homer, N. Y., 1836; m. 20 Nov. 1795, *Rosena Childs*, of Woodstock, Ct.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., May, 1841. 7 NATHAN, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. *Lydia Smith*; 7 NANCY, b. 1 April, 1800; m. *Justin Loomis*, Homer; 7 JARED, b. at Woodstock, Ct. May 1, 1801; Belfast, N. Y.; m. 4 Jan. 1825, *Mary*

Moore, of Cazenovia, b. 14 Oct. 1804. s Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1826, in Cazenovia; s Charles Jared, b. in Belfast, 13 Feb. 1830; s Lucy Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1833. 7 Laura, b. 31 July, 1802; d. y.; 7 ROENA, b. 7 Jan. 1804, d.; m. *Alvin Congdin*; 7 SANFORD, b. 24 Dec. 1805; m. *Eliza Abbot*, of Log City, N. Y.; 7 Dwight, b. 6 April, 1808; 7 ERASTUS, b. 15 Jan. 1810; m. *Eliza Coon*, of Cazenovia; 7 Oscar, d. y.

6 HANNAH, b. 16 Jan. 1772, in Union, Ct.; m. 17 Dec. 1796, *Apollis Austin*, of Union; went west. 7 Augustus, b. 28 Dec. 1797; 7 Almira, b. 13 Sept. 1799. 6 Nathan, b. 20 April, 1774, Fabius, N. Y.; 6 William, d. 25 Sept. 1776.

6 WILLARD, d. 14 Aug. 1831; m. 9 Jan. 1799, *Nancy Childs*, sister to Roena C.; d. 25 June, 1845. 7 Gordon, d. 1803, a. 2 y'rs.; 7 MELISSA, m. 1824, *Joseph Wilcox*, Farmer, Cazenovia; 7 ADOLPHUS, Farmer, Cazenovia; m. *Philena Morse*; s 2 c.; 7 ROSINA, m. 1825, *Timothy Crandall*, Farmer, Cazenovia; 7 ERASTUS, Farmer; m. 1829, *Betsy Card*, Cazenovia. s 2 da.; 7 ELISHA L., Missionary of the Baptist Board at Rangoon, Sandoway, and Aracan, in Burmah; m. at Tavoy, Burmah, 2 Ap. 1837, *Ann P. Gardner*, missionary; she d. 27 Jan. 1845, at Sandoway; s 3 c. d. y.; s Willard, b. at Rangoon, 1838; s Francis W., b. at Aracan, 1841.

6 HARVEY, m. 25 April, 1804, *Sally Clark*. 7 SABRINA, b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. June, 1830, *Nathaniel Potter*. s Earl; s Dyer; s Nathaniel, d; s Jane Frances; s Nathaniel 2d. 7 RUBY J., b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. June, 1832, *Waterman Cady*. s Lewis Harvey, b. 1 Feb. 1834; s Julia Eliza, b. Jan. 1835; s Emily Grant, b. Nov. 1837. 7 JULIA ELIZA, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 18 Nov. 1840; m. *Samuel Dickman*. s Antoinette, b. 24 April, 1837. 7 NORRIS GREENLEAF, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 18 Dec. 1842; m. Nov. 1833, *Charlotte Norton*. s George Harvey, b. Sept. 1834; s Alba, b. Aug. 1836; s Samuel, b. Oct. 1838; s Norris, b. May, 1841. 7 SALLY, b. 10 June, 1816; m. 20 Sept. 1839, *James A. Potter*. s Imogene Eliza, b. 6 March, 1842; s Sarah Amelia, b. 15 June, 1843; s Laura F., b. 9 March, 1845. 7 MARY WATERMAN, b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 28 Sept. 1842, *Lorenzo T. Potter*, brother to Nathaniel and J. A. Potter. s Frederick Fuller, b. 28 May, 1845. 7 JOHNSON CLARK, b. 7 May, 1820; m. Sept. 1842, *Eliza* —. s Thomas Harvey, b. July, 1843; s Julia Eliza, b. April, 1845.

6 SALLY, b. 2 Jan. 1782; m. *Eleazer Coats*, Cazenovia. 7 3 c. 6 AMASA, b. 11 Sept. 1784; m. *Ruby Clark*. 7 WILLYS, m. *Elizabeth Kent*. s Chester; s Henry; s Willys. 7 William Erastus, d. y.; 7 WILLIAM HENRY, m. *Melissa Kent*. s Albert Henry; s Emeline. 7 Chester C., d. 7 SOPHRONIA, m. Jan. 1840, *Albert Hawkins*. s Eleanor Augusta, b. Sept. 1843. 6 Erastus, b. 25 June, 1789.

6 STEPHEN, Col., Tanner and Currier, Providence, R. I.; m. 28 June, 1781, *Esther Ingalls*, sister of Judge L. Ingalls. 6 OLIVE, b. 29 March, 1782; m. *Jeremiah Phillips*. 7 Sarah P., b. 20

March, 1802; ¹STEPHEN A., m. *Betsy Brown*, d.; ² c.; ² m. Wid. *Rebecca Rickard*, da. of Oliver Carpenter. ³ Olive A.; ¹ James I., d.; ¹ WILLIAM, m. *Serena Lee*; ¹ James, d.; ¹ BENJAMIN CHURCH, m. *Maria Richards*; ¹ Mary, d.; ¹ EMILY, m. 8 Oct. 1836, *Theophilus Salisbury*. ⁸ Mary Emily, b. 11 April, 1738; ⁸ Charles T., b. 11 July, 1840; ⁸ Harriet Ware, b. 6 Oct. 1845. ⁶ Esther, b. 3 April, 1784; d. Nov. 1803; ⁶ BETSY, b. 4 May, 1786; d. 17 Feb. 1827; m. Dec. 1803, *Oliver Ingalls*. ⁷ Gerard, b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812; ⁷ Esther A., b. 9 Jan. 1807; ⁷ James, b. 13 March, 1809; d. 20 April, 1828; ⁷ William, b. 25 Feb. 1811; Merchant, N. Y.; ⁷ ZERADIAH, b. 16 Sept. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Lucy Arnold*. ⁸ Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1840; ⁸ Charles Henry, b. 17 Nov. 1842; ⁸ Agnes, b. Oct., d. 16 Oct. 1844. ⁶ Lucy, b. 24 March, 1788; d. 29 Sept. 1789.

⁴ WILLIAM, Pomfret, Ct.; m. 9 May, 1745, *Jerusha Stowell*. ⁸ Anna, b. 20 June, 1748; n. m.; ⁸ William, b. 27 May, 1752; ⁸ Elizabeth, b. 3 March, 1756; d. 31 Dec. 1769; ² m., wife's name not known. ⁸ Rhoda, 27 July, 1761; ³ m. 4 June, 1778, *Hannah Edwards*; she d. 5 Feb. 1808.

⁸ WILLIAM, Ashford, Ct.; m. 8 July, 1776, *Hannah Snow*; moved to N. York State. ⁸ Asa, b. 8 Jan. 1777; ⁶ Betsy, b. 8 Jan. 1780.

⁸ RHODA, went to N. York with her brother, ⁸ William, and was m.

⁴ BENJAMIN, Canterbury and Hampton, Ct.; moved to Brookfield, Vt. ab. 1793; m. 23 Jan. 1746, *Mary Ann Andrews*; she d. 8 Dec. 1788. ⁸ Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1746; d. 27 Jan. 1749; ⁸ Henry 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1749; d. 31 March, 1807; ⁸ Stephen, b. 23 May, 1751; d. 21 Aug. 1754; ⁸ Benjamin, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. 21 Aug. 1754; ⁸ Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1754; d. 28 Feb. 1811; ⁸ Asa, b. 25 May, 1756; ⁸ Isabel; ⁸ Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1759; ⁸ Tryphena, b. 22 Sept. 1760; ⁸ Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1762; d. 16 March, 1806, N. Y.; ⁸ Benjamin 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 12 Sept. 1829; ² m. 30 June, 1793, Wid. *Hannah Brown*, of Canterbury, Ct.

⁸ HENRY 2d; m. 7 April, 1772, *Sarah Greenslitt*. ⁶ STEPHEN A., b. 21 Aug. 1773, Brookfield, Vt.; m. *Betsy Smith*. ⁷ LORA, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. — *Kilbee*, Brookfield, Vt.; ⁷ Eliza, b. Feb. 1804; d. Sept. 1831; ⁷ POLLY, b. April, 1806; m. *Benjamin Smally, Jr.* ⁷ Henry, b. April, 1808; ⁷ Asa, d. Sept. 1731; ⁷ Andrews; ⁷ NANCY, m.; ⁷ Lydia.

⁶ LAVINA, b. 13 Oct. 1777; d. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Dec. 1805, *Luke Clark*, Brookfield, Vt.; ⁷ URIAL A., b. 2 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Jan. 1832, *Betsy Sampson*. ⁸ Annette, b. 27 Oct. 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1835; ⁸ William C., b. 24 Oct. 1834; ⁸ Urial A., b. 12 July, 1836; ⁸ Benjamin G., b. 10 June, 1839; d. 15 Oct. 1840; ⁸ Ann Maria, b. 23 April, 1841; ⁸ Charles F., b. 22 April, 1844.

6 URIAL, b. 17 Jan. 1780, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 14 May, 1809. 7 ORCUT, b. 17 April, 1810, Williamstown, Vt.; m. 7 May, 1833. 8 Ellen, b. 3 June, 1835; 8 James, b. 27 Aug. 1838; 8 Persis, b. 20 July, 1840.

6 BETSY, b. 8 Oct. 1784; m. *Joseph Smith*, Montpelier, Vt. 7 Sydney; 7 Betsy; 7 Joseph; 7 Lovina; 7 Abigail.

6 HARDIN, b. 3 May, 1787; d. 30 Jan. 1832, Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 17 May, 1814, *Persis Smith*. 7 Elvira, b. 22 March, 1815; d. 5 Feb. 1817; 7 Elvira L., b. 19 Nov. 1817; 7 Josiah L., b. 17 Dec. 1821; 7 Sylvester, b. 10 March, 1824. 6 Eunice, b. 2 July, 1791, Pa. 6 Asenath, b. 9 Oct. 1793, Bolton, Vt.

6 MARY, m. 17 May, 1781, *Thomas Adams*, Brookfield, Vt. 6 ELIPHALET, b. 4 March, 1782; d. 27 Jan. 1826, Cabot, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Walbridge*. 7 Lucinda, b. 15 Feb. 1809, Lowell; 7 RUFUS, b. 15 March, 1811, Cabot, Vt.; m. 4 Sept. 1834, *Charlotte Russell*. 8 William W., b. 12 June, 1836; 8 Charles T., b. 19 Oct. 1838; 8 Betsy A., b. 16 Feb. 1841. 7 MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1813; m. 20 Oct. 1837, *Israel D. Russell*, Lowell. 8 Edgar A., b. 3 Aug. 1839. 7 PREBE, b. 27 Dec. 1817; m. 10 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; 7 Betsy L., b. 25 Jan. 1820; d. 16 May, 1837; 7 Eliphalet, b. 7 April, 1822; 7 Lorrin W., b. 27 Aug. 1824. 6 Charles, b. 15 Oct. 1785; d. 20 Jan. 1839, Randolph, Vt.

6 RUFUS, b. 17 Feb. 1788, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 23 March, 1815, *Nancy Morgan*. 7 Ezra E., b. 13 Jan. 1816; 7 Anna E., b. 13 Aug. 1817; 7 Martha M., b. 14 July, 1819; d. 8 May, 1840; 7 Justin M., b. 21 June, 1823; 7 Emily, b. 10 March, 1825; d. 29 April, 1826.

6 ASA, Hampton, Ct.; m. *Sarah Bidlack Fuller*, wid. of 6 Stephen Fuller; see 3 *Philip*, 4 *Mary*. 6 Patty, b. 13 Nov. 1783; d. a. 3 y'rs; 6 JAMES, b. 28 Oct. 1785, Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; d. 1839, returning from mill late in the evening, in a severe snow storm; m. 20 Jan. 1814, *Asenath Burnet*, of Hampton, Ct. 7 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, d. 7 May, 1842; m. Jan. 1838, *Thomas Farnham*, Brooklyn, Ct. 8 Royal A., b. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 28 April, 1842; 8 Caroline, b. 3 May, 1842. 7 HARRIET A., b. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1838, *Frederic L. Kisley*. 8 Ann Janette, b. 3 Dec. 1839; 8 Lora, b. May, 1843. 7 JAMES B., b. 3 Dec. 1818; m. 1838, *Amanda Atwood*; 7 Lora H., b. 21 May, 1821; 7 s. b. and d. Aug. 23, 1823; 7 CHLOE ELIZA, b. 11 Oct. 1824; m. 1 Jan. 1843, *Thomas Farnham*. 8 Harriet, b. Nov. 1843. 7 William Asa, b. 26 Feb. 1827; 7 Edwin, b. 30 Sept. 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1830; 7 Maria Cecilia, b. 12 Sept. 1831.

6 PATTY, b. 13 June, 1787; m. *Dorance Knox*, Plainfield, Ct.; n. c. 6 OLIVE, b. 28 March, 1780; d. a. 53; m. *Marvin Ingalls*; n. c.

6 SALLY, b. ab. 1792; d. ab. 1817; m. 15 June, 1812, *Ebenzer Greenslitt*, b. 17 July, 1789. 7 George, b. 13 Aug. 1815; Baptist Minister, Killingly, Ct.; 7 MARY, b. 17 June, 1817; m. *Ralph Snow*, Hampton, Ct.; Painter.

48 2 WILLIAM, 3 PAUL, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

6 CHAUNCEY G., b. 8 May, 1794, Hampton, Ct.; Shoemaker; m. 11 March, 1821, *Mary Ann Fuller*. 7 George Prentiss, b. 25 Oct. 1821; 7 Charles F., b. 13 Aug. 1823; 7 David Edward, b. 13 Feb. 1825; 7 Thomas H., b. 17 March, 1827; 7 Lucius, b. 25 Feb. 1829; 7 John Francis, b. 7 Feb. 1833; 7 Mary Ann, b. 24 Jan. 1835; 7 Sarah B., b. 13 March, 1837; 7 Henrietta P., b. 26 Feb. 1839.

6 WARREN W., b. 13 Oct. 1796, Hampton, Ct.; Joiner; m. 12 Feb. 1823, *Maria E. Franklin*. 7 Sarah Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. 5 Aug. 1825; 7 Henry W., b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 Edwin H., b. 30 May, 1830.

6 ISABEL, m. *Samuel Preston*. 6 HANNAH, m. *Joseph Collins*, Ct.; 6 C.

6 TRYPHENA, m. 22 May, 1781, *Abner Ashley*, Tolland, Ct. 6 Abner, b. 2 May, 1782; 6 Elijah, b. 28 July, 1784; probably 6 Benjamin.

6 BENJAMIN, Brookfield, Vt., m. 21 Dec. 1786, *Lucy Flint*. 6 LUCY, b. 13 May, 1788; m. 19 June, 1814, *Alba Davidson*, Brookfield, Vt. 7 LUCETTA, b. 3 Sept. 1815, Randolph, Vt.; m. 25 Feb. 1840; 7 ALPHEUS, b. 25 July, 1817, Brookfield, Vt.; m. March 22, 1842; 7 Albezene, b. 15 June, 1819; d. 20 Aug. 1833; 7 Nabby, b. 1 March, d. Oct. 22, 1822; 7 Lucy, b. 17 Feb. 1825; 7 Benjamin, b. 12 Feb. 1828.

6 ANNA, b. 7 March, 1790; m. 9 May, 1815, *Phineas Kellogg*, Brookfield, Vt. 7 Emeline, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Sept. 1831; 7 MARY ANN, b. 11 July, 1818; d. 9 March, 1841, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 8 Jan. 1840; 7 Phineas, b. 14 Aug. 1822; 7 Louisa, b. 18 Oct. 1826; 7 Cynthia, b. 14 Aug. 1830.

6 EBENEZER, b. 31 March, 1792, Braintree, Vt.; m. 9 May, 1815, *Sally Flint*. 7 LYDIA LOUISA, b. 1 April 1816; m. 12 March, 1839, *Benjamin Chase*, Braintree, Vt. 6 George B., b. 8 Dec. 1840; 7 POLLY, b. 19 March, 1819; m. 18 June, 1839, — *Lamb*, Granville, Vt. 6 Mary D., b. 10 Nov. 1841. 7 CAROLINE, b. 11 Oct. 1821; m. 14 April, 1839, *Zaccheus Flint*, Braintree, Vt. 6 Annette, b. 20 Aug. 1841; d. 18 Dec. 1842; 6 Vilus C., b. 14 Oct. 1842. 7 Samuel B., b. 31 Jan. 1825; 7 Charles, b. 22 Aug. 1831; d. 21 Aug. 1833; 7 Charles 2d, b. 16 Oct. 1833; 7 Augusta Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1835.

6 LESTER, b. 31 March, 1794; d. 24 Dec. 1833, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. 1818, *Mchitabel Clark*. 7 Lester, Brookfield, Vt.; 7 Benjamin, N. Y. State; 7 Lucy Ann, Brookfield; 7 Laura Louisa, Randolph, Vt.

6 WALTER, b. 10 July, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 2 Dec. 1820, *Sarah Amidon*. 7 Laura Lucina, b. 26 April, 1822; d. 28 Sept. 1839; 7 Orpa, b. 29 May, 1824; 7 Owen, b. 4 July, 1828; 7 Adeline, b. July 10, 1835; 7 Emeline, b. 7 Sept. 1837.

6 BENJAMIN, b. 25 Feb. 1799; Cong. Minister, Bethel and Pittsfield, Vt.; m. 25 Dec. 1834, *Adeline Remington*. 7 Charles Benjamin, b. 13 Nov. 1837; d. 27 Aug. 1839; 7 Harriet N. C., b. 2 Feb. 1841. 6 Laura, b. 16 March, 1801, Brookfield, Vt.

6 ROYAL, b. 7 June, 1803, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 29 Jan. 1828, *Ruth Porter*. 7 Harrison, b. 27 Feb. 1831; 7 Royal, b. 25 May, 1834; 7 Elizabeth, b. 9 Aug. 1839. 6 ALBA, b. 18 Oct. 1805, Brookfield, Vt.; m. 6 May, 1835, *Alzina Griswold*. 7 Mary Alzina, b. 29 June, 1840; 7 Sylvester G., b. 5 Aug. 1842. 6 Louisa, b. 7 March, 1808; d. 6 Sept. 1829.

4 MARY, m. 17 June, 1749, *Joshua Holt, Jr.*, Windham, Ct. 6 Dinah, b. 11 March, 1750; 5 MARY, b. 30 June, 1752; m. *Joseph Fuller*; 6 Uriah, b. 23 March, 1754; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; 6 LEMUEL, b. 28 Feb. 1756; d. 1841; m. 6 *Mary Abbot*; see 4 *Isaac*. 6 Keturah, b. 21 Aug. 1758; 5 SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1761; m. 5 *Stephen Utley*; see 4 *Hannah*. 6 Harriet, b. 24 May, 1764; 6 Dorcas, b. 30 March, 1767.

4 SARAH, m. 24 May, 1749, *Joseph Ingalls*, Pomfret, Ct., b. 21 Aug. 1723; d. 18 Oct. 1790. 6 Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1750; d. 20 Sept. 1754; 6 PETER, b. 14 Feb. 1752; d. 11 June, 1808; m. 20 April, 1775, *Sarah Ashley*. 6 Asa; 6 Chester; 6 Royal; 6 Marvin; 6 Elisha; 6 Sarah; 6 Olive; 6 Clarissa; 6 Mille.

5 DARIUS, b. 27 June, 1754; d. 1824; m. March, 1796, *Lodema Lee*. 6 Dilla; 6 Parker; 6 Sarah; 6 Polly; 6 Harry; 6 Alvin; 6 Anna; 6 Lodema; 6 Darius. 6 Asa, b. 29 Feb. 1756; d. 25 Dec. 1775.

5 LUTHER, b. 24 Aug. 1758, Hanover, N. H.; living, 1846, in his 89th year; member of the Cong. Church; served several years in the Revolution; m. 23 June, 1781, *Lucy Utley*, da. of Joseph Utley, Hampton, Ct.; she was b. 1760; d. 7 Jan. 1831. 6 Royal, b. 26 March, 1783; d. 11 Oct. 1793; 6 SYLVESTER, b. 25 April, 1785; m. —; 7 Osmyn S.; 7 Orville, d.; 7 Eme-line. 6 Lucy, b. 30 May, 1787; d. 3 Jan. 1805.

6 SARAH, b. 25 Aug. 1789; m. *Timothy Owen*, Esq. 7 Zaphira; 7 Julius; 7 Lucy Ann; 7 Frederick; 7 Langdon; 7 Sarah; 7 Lydia; 7 Timothy. 6 Alvin, b. 24 Aug. 1791; drowned 20 June, 1813; 6 ELIZABETH W., b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. *Ruel Durkee*. 7 Huldah; 7 Lucy.

6 POLLY, b. 8 April, 1797; m. *Silas F. Vaughan*. 7 Orsino; 7 Alvin; 7 Orcasto; 7 Sophronia; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Phinehas; 7 Mary; 7 Ellen; 7 Orville; 7 Royal, d.; 7 Mira; 7 William. 6 LUTHER, b. 5 May, 1799; m. —; 7 Melvin; 7 Newton; 7 Sarah; 7 Almira.

5 CALVIN, b. 22 Nov. 1760; d. Oct. 1830; D. C. 1792; Cong. Minister, West Stafford, Ct.; m. da. of Rev. Mr. Horton, Union, Ct.; 6 da. m.; 7 2 c.; 2 m. *Calvin Cutler*, Bridgewater, N. H.; 6 da.; m. — *Knight*, Stafford, Ct.

6 CHESTER, b. 9 Aug. 1762; d. 27 May, 1842, Hanover, N. H.; m. —; 6 CHESTER, d. Indiana; m. —. 7 Joseph; 7 s. 6 Royal, b. 24 Aug. 1764; d. 6 Sept. 1783.

6 SARAH, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 24 April, 1833; m. *Abraham Ford*. 6 11 c.; 3 s. and 4 da., m., live in Jericho, Vt.

6 HANNAH, b. 7 July, 1769; m. *Josiah Ingersoll*; 6 10 c.; she

50 3 PAUL, 4 DARIUS, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

and 5 c. died in the space of 6 weeks; he m. again, and moved west.

5 HARVEY, b. 7 July, 1775; d. 20 Dec. 1833; m. — *Ford*, da. of Abraham Ford. 6 Waldo, Esq.; 6 3 da. m. Brookfield, Vt.

4 ISAAC, m. 29 April, 1756, *Sarah Barker*, of Pomfret, Ct., where seven of his children were born; he moved to Milford, N. H. 5 MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1757; m. 9 Dec. 1778, 6 *Lemuel Holt*, Lyme, N. H.; see 4 *Mary*. 6 Lester, b. 27 Aug. 1779; 6 Deborah and 6 Dorothy, b. 3 Oct. 1781; 6 Isaac; 6 Harvey.

6 Hannah, b. 2 Aug. 1758; 5 CHLOE, b. 7 Aug. 1760; d. m.; her first husb. d.; 2 m. Dea. *William Porter*; n. c.

6 SARAH, b. 14 Oct. 1762; m. *James Brown*, Mason, N. H. 6 Sally; 6 Chloe; 6 Patty; 6 Isaac A. 5 Matilda, b. 29 Aug. 1764; 6 ISAAC, b. 17 July, 1766; m. 6 Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1795; 6 Stephen, b. 22 Nov. 1797, 6 Rebecca, b. 22 Jan. 1799; 6 Henry, b. 1 April, 1801; 6 Walter, b. 16 July, 1803; 6 Deborah, b. 15 July, 1805; 6 Franklin, b. 20 Aug. 1807; 6 William B., b. 7 Sept. 1811; 6 Robert B., b. 20 Jan. 1813; 6 Dorothy, b. 1 Aug. 1815; 6 Harriet, b. 20 Dec. 1819. 5 Esther, b. 28 June, 1768; 6 Stephen, d. y.; 5 Fidelia; 5 Olive; 6 Deborah; 5 Dorothy.

4 DARIUS, Farmer, Amherst, N. H. and Hillsboro'; m. 1 Nov. 1757, *Mary Holt*. 5 Anna, b. 31 Aug. 1758; d. 14 Oct. 1777; 5 Henry, b. 1 June, 1761; 5 Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1763; 6 Paul, b. 8 March, 1766, d.; 5 Tryphena, b. 23 Feb. 1769; 5 Calvin, b. 15 April, 1771; d. 14 Aug. 1841; 5 Hannah, and 5 Luther, b. 11 Sept. 1775; 5 Luther, d. 14 Sept. 1775; 5 Mary; 5 Nancy.

5 PAUL, Farmer, Holderness, N. H.; m. —. 6 Thomas, Farmer, Holderness; 6 Darius, Farmer, Holderness. 5 TRYPHENA, m. *John Wallace*; 6 10 c.

5 CALVIN, Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. *Lucy Dutton*. 6 JOHN D., b. 2 June, 1800, Farmer; m. *Dorcas Beckley*. 7 BETSY, m. *Heman Perry*; 8 1 c. 7 Lucy, b. 16 Oct. 1827; 7 Nancy; 7 George; 6 Lucy, b. 24 Nov. 1801; d. 2 July, 1827; 6 Betsy, b. 24 Feb. 1803; 6 Calvin, b. 3 March, 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1837; 6 Henry, b. 26 March, 1808; d. 7 Feb. 1840; 6 ALMOND, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Brickmaker, Cambridge; m. 4 Sept. 1837, *Caroline Simpson*; 6 Joel, b. 4 Oct. 1820; Farmer.

5 HANNAH, m. *Joel Jones*; 5 NANCY, m. the same *Joel Jones*; 6 8 da.

4 ELIZABETH 2d, m. *Joseph Phelps*, Pomfret, Ct., and Andover; she d. in Lexington; he d. 27 January, 1802, a. 77. 5 ELIZABETH, b. 1 March, 1765; d. 26 June, 1834; m. *Levi Harrington*, Chelmsford; 6 c. 5 LYDIA, b. 5 Feb. 1767; m. *Philip Whittemore*; 5 TRYPHENA, b. 28 Sept. 1769; d. 8 Oct. 1818; m. *Bill Russell*, Woburn; 5 Elisha, b. 10 Oct. 1771; 5 Samuel, b. 5 Aug. 1773; d. 19 Aug. 1778; 5 Polly, b. 8 Oct. 1775; d. 14 Aug. 1778.

3 PHILIP, Farmer; went from Andover, ab. 1723, to Hampton, Ct.; removed to Windham, where most or all of his children

were born; his estate was partially settled in the probate court, Windham, 17 April, 1749; m. 20 Oct. 1723, *Abigail Bickford*. 4 John, b. 12 July, 1724; d. 18 July, 1740; 4 Abiel, b. 3 March, 1726; was found dead in his field, 21 May, 1772; was supposed to have died in a fit; 4 Stephen, b. 21 April, 1728; 4 Hannah, b. 16 March, 1730; d. 18 Dec. 1801; 4 Mary, b. 6 July, 1732; 4 Zebadiah, d. 2 Dec. 1736; 4 Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1735; d. 5 Jan. 1814; 4 John 2d, b. 27 Sept. 1741; killed by the Indians, July, 1778.

4 ABIEL, Capt., Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; much respected for his good sense, moral and religious character, and usefulness; m. 5 June, 1750, *Abigail Fenton*; she d. 14 Aug. 1776; after her first husband's death, she m. *John Chamberlain*, of Armenia Precincts, N. Y. 6 Philip, b. 23 March, 1751; d. a. 83, March, 1834; 5 James, b. 9 March, 1753; d. 1830, a. 77; 5 Abiel, b. 28 Nov. 1754; d. 1838, a. 84; 5 Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1763; d. 1843, a. 80; 5 Anna, b. 18 Sept. 1765; d. in Armada, Mich. 1846.

5 PHILIP, Kingston, Pa., m. 6 July, 1775, *Anna Hewett*; she d. 29 Dec. 1796. 6 Anna, b. 27 April, 1776; n. m.; 6 Aurelia, b. 1 July, d. 10 Nov. 1777; 6 Aurelia 2d, b. 28 April, 1779; d. 3 Sept. 1783. 6 Philip, b. 14 April, 1781; 6 Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1783; d. 27 April, 1786; 6 James H., b. 13 Jan. 1786; d. 13 April, 1809; 6 Hannah 2d, b. 1 March, 1788; 6 Abiel, b. 7 Oct. 1790; d. 2 Oct. 1838; 6 Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1793; 2 m. 17 March, 1815, *Mabel Merrit*; n. c.

6 PHILIP, Esq., Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., Pa.; m. 25 Dec. 1805, *Lucy Waller*; she d. 27 May, 1822. 7 MERRIT, b. 8 Oct. 1806; Machinist, Mauch Chunk; m. 9 Nov. 1829, *Isabella Adams*. 8 Anna Eliza, b. 16 Dec. 1830; d. 21 June, 1842; 8 Robert, b. 25 June, 1832; 8 Lucy Harriet, b. 24 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July, 1843; 8 Merrit Erskine, b. 14 June, 1836; 8 Stella Merry, b. 28 Aug. 1839. 7 Eliza, b. 12 Dec. 1808; 7 ANN MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1810; m. Aug. 1840, *Thomas Van Horn*. 8 Merrit A., b. 23 April, 1841; 8 c. d. y.; 8 Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 1845. 7 POLLY W., b. 20 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Feb. 1839; m. 14 Feb. 1834, *Luther Andrus*. 8 Lydia; 8 Philip; 8 William Alonzo; 7 c. d. y. 7 ARILLA W., b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 7 July, 1834, *John Craig*, d. 8 Merrit A., b. 14 Oct. 1837; 2 m. 14 Sept. 1840, *James D. Brown*. 8 William Joseph, b. 8 June, 1841; d. 2 Feb. 1842; 8 Miller Horton, b. 22 Dec. 1842; 8 Louisa F., b. 14 Feb. 1844. 7 James L., b. 30 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1823; 7 Eliud R. and 7 Alemon S., b. 17 April; Eliud R., d. 25 April; Alemon S., d. 28 April, 1821. 6 PHILIP, 2 m. 5 Sept. 1837, wid. *Sybil Rohn*. 7 Lucy W., b. 18 May, 1838; 7 Philip, b. 29 April, 1840.

6 JAMES H., m. 1806, *Anna Stephens*. 7 HARRIET W., b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1833, *Lawrence Ruck*; 7 JAMES H., b. 21 April, 1809; m. 25 Jan. 1836, wid. *Rachel Conner*. 8 Huguet J., b. 9 Nov. 1836; 8 Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1839; 8 Anna Eliza, b. 15 March, 1843.

52 2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 ABIEL ABBOT.

6 HANNAH, m. 13 June, 1807, *Luther Yarrington*, Wilkesbarre; he d. 25 Dec. 1836. 7 ZEBULON B., b. 18 March, 1803, Mauch Chunk; Contractor on Public Works; m. 1834, *Rebecca Bowman*. 8 Bowman; 8 Hugh; 8 Luther, d. y.; 8 Edward; 8 Susan; 8 Mary Ann. 7 MARY ANN, b. 20 Sept. 1813; m. 1829, *Hugh Jackson*; he d. 24 Sept. 1834. 8 Jane, b. 1831; 8 Elizabeth, b. 1833; 8 Abiel A., b. 1835; 2 m. 1844, *John Horn*, Mauch Chunk. 8 James P., b. 1845. 7 Rebecca, b. 15 Nov. 1815; 7 TEMPERANCE, b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 31 May, 1839, Mr. *Hoit*, merchant, N. Y. city. 8 3 c. 7 Thomas O., b. 25 Aug. 1819; 7 Abiel A., b. 1 Jan. 1822; 7 Bell, b. 19 April, 1823; 7 Dorman A., b. 13 Feb. 1831; 7 5 d. y.

6 ABIEL, Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. 17 Oct. 1813, *Celinda Ather-ton*; she d. 2 July, 1817, a. 23. 7 Jacob D., b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. 6 Feb. 1833; 7 Celinda, b. 27 June; d. 17 Oct. 1817; 2 m. 12 May, 1822, *Sibyl Wheeler*. 7 James W., b. 4 Dec. 1823; 7 Celinda, b. 24 Dec. 1825; 7 Edwin W., b. 2 Oct. 1827; 7 Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1829; 7 Hannah, b. 16 April, d. 29 Dec. 1832; 7 Louisa, b. 9 June, 1834; after 6 Abiel's death, this family removed to Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

6 MARY, m. 26 Feb. 1822, *Josiah Jackson*, Physician, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; 7 Geo. Duggan, b. 15 April, 1823; d. 9 April, 1825; 7 Elizabeth C., b. 19 Dec. 1824; 7 Geo. D. 2d, b. 16 April, 1827; 7 Roxana Courtright, b. 26 Oct. 1828; d. 25 March, 1829; 7 Mary Webb, b. 8 Jan. 1830; 7 Benjamin Rush, b. 18 June, 1832; Dorman A., b. 7 March, d. 11 Sept. 1835; 7 Emily, b. 10 May, 1837.

6 JAMES, Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1778, *Hannah Den-nison*; she d. 17 Jan. 1784. 6 DANIEL, b. 25 Oct. 1778; d. 1824; m. *Catherine Hillman*; 7 many c. 6 ELIJAH, b. in Pomfret, Ct. 20 Nov. 1781; d. in Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. *Mary Love*; 7 many c.; 6 da. d. y. 5 JAMES, 2 m. wid. *Phebe Cory*. 6 James, b. at Hornelsville; 6 Austin; 6 Eleazer; 6 Stephen; 6 Abiel. 5 JAMES, d. in Steuben Co. N. Y.; several of the family settled in Pike Co. Ill.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, m. 13 Nov. 1777, *Ruth Hovey*, of Hampton, Ct.; moved, 1781, to Hatley, Ca., in which were then only four families; a Baptist church was soon after organized, of which he was Deacon, till he became blind by a cataract two years before his death; his wife died 1832; she was blind by the same disease four years. 6 Abiel, b. in East Windsor, Ct. 21 Aug. 1778; d. 6 March, 1841; 6 John, b. in Willington, Ct. 27 May, 1781; 6 Colbe, b. 21 May, 1783; 6 Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1788; 6 2 d. y.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. *Grace Hitchcock*. 7 AUGUS-TUS, Farmer, Hatley; m. *Lora Bean*; 7 Leta; 7 ABIEL, m. Miss *Fish*. 8 1 c. 7 PHILIP, m. *Caroline Hovey*; 7 Luther; 7 5 d. y.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Hatley; m. 10 March, 1806, *Lydia Boynton*; she d. Feb. 1836, a. 48. 7 LATHROP, b. 2 Jan. 1807; Farmer, Hatley; m. 31 Dec. 1832, 7 *Emily Abbot*; see 6 Augustus.

* Lydia Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1834; * Lewis G., b. 20 Jan. 1836; * Emily M., b. 14 Oct. 1839. * ABIEL B., b. 28 Nov. 1808; Farmer, Hatley; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Sabrie Young*. * Kirk, b. 27 Dec. 1840; * Othman A., b. 16 Sept. 1842; * Marcus, b. 15 Feb. 1844. * Ruth, b. 20 Dec. 1810; * JOHN, b. 16 March, 1813; Farmer, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. May, 1836, *Laura Flagg*. * Agnes M.; * Alonzo B.; * Julian E. * CHAUNCEY H., b. 1 Aug. 1815; Farmer, Hatley; m. 20 Feb. 1839, *Caroline Bullock*. * Edmond, B., b. 13 Nov. 1849; * Ellen A., b. 6 March, 1843. * Samantha, b. 18 June, 1817; * Melvina, b. 28 May, 1819; * Lewis G., b. 9 March, 1822; d. 13 March, 1824; * Harvey C., b. 5 July, 1823; * Alvin B., b. 26 Aug. 1825; * Carlile S., b. 26 Feb. 1828.

* COLBE, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. 11 March, 1807, *Esther Oliver*. * Esther, b. 12 April, 1808; * CALVIN, b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 March, 1835, *Sylvia Chamberlain*; * Luther, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1814; * COLBE, b. 7 July, 1816; Farmer, Hatley; m. 1 July, 1841, *Rectina Rexford*; * GEORGE, b. 24 Jan. 1818; Farmer, Hatley; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Betsy Merry*; * Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1819; * Lorinda, b. 13 May, 1824.

* AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. 25 Sept. 1810, *Laura Judd*; she d. 18 March, 1843, a. 52. * Annis, b. 12 May, 1811; * AUGUSTUS, b. 4 Nov. 1813; Merchant, Georgia; m. 1836, *Emeline Rousseau*. * James A. S.; * Annis L. E.; * Francis N. J.; * Charles M. D. * EMILY, b. 14 Sept. 1815; m. * *Lathrop A.*; see * *John*; * Laura, b. 9 June, 1817; * Ruth, b. 27 April, 1819; * Francis J., b. 24 April, 1821; Merchant, Georgia; * Newton K., b. 6 May, 1823; d. 16 Feb. 1836; * Paulina, b. 26 Dec. 1825, Georgia; * Ezra H., b. Oct. 1828; d. April, 1836; * Hawkins E., b. 16 July, 1833; * 2 d. y.

* ABIGAIL, m. Col. *Joseph Utley*, Hartford, Ct. * Horace, b. 17 Aug. 1785; D. C. 1804; commanded a packet, and afterwards a steam-boat from New York to Charleston, S. C.; President of the Sailor's Missionary Soc., S. C.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; n. m.; * RALPH, b. Jan. 1790; Merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Huntington*; * ABBY, b. June, 1792; d. 1837; m. *David Ladd*, Esq., Perrysburgh, O. * 2 da; * ANNE L., b. 1798; m. — *May*, Ackron, O. * Albert Dexter; * Helen Maria; * other c. * LAURA, b. 29 Jan. 1800; m. 27 Sept. 1819, *Augustus Phelps*, Gerrettsville, O. * Abby Adeline, b. 12 April, 1821; * Horace U., b. 6 July, 1823; * Alonzo N., b. 20 June, 1824; * Joseph A., b. 6 Nov. 1825. * BETSY M., b. 1804; m. *Edward Farnham*, O. * Mary Amelia; * Abby Maria.

* ANNE, m. 29 Aug. 1787, *Seth Lathrop*, M. D., b. 11 April, 1762. * BETSY, b. 28 July, 1788; m. Sept. 1808, Rev. *Elisha D. Andrews*, Armada, Macomb Co. Mich. * SETH L., b. 1809, D. C. 1831, M. D.; Missionary at the Sandwich Islands; m. *Parnelly Pierce*. * George P., b. 1838; * Elizabeth W., b. 1841; d. 1842. * Ann Amelia, b. 1812; * Joseph, b. 1814;

† Charles, b. 1817; d. 1818; † Charles L., b. 1820; † Edmund, b. 1824; † George, b. 1826.

6 SOLOMON, b. 11 May, 1790; Y. C. 1811; Attorney at Law, Armada, Mich.; m. 1820, *Sophia Pomroy*. † George A., b. 18 March, 1822; † Henry K., b. 24 Feb. 1824; † Frances Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1827; † Solomon, b. 20 Dec. 1829; † Catharine Sophia, b. 23 Feb. 1832; † Joseph, b. 10 June, 1834; † Mary, b. 25 May, 1837. 6 EDWARD, b. 18 April, 1792; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Emma Andrews*. † Charles A., b. 25 Oct. 1816; † Seth, b. 1 July, 1818; † George, b. 4 April, 1820; d. 9 Sept. 1821; † JANE M. M., b. 18 March, 1822; m. 26 Dec. 1843, *Henry O. Smith*; † Horace, b. 6 March, 1824; † James Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1827; † Samuel, b. 7 Dec. 1829; † Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1832; † Dwight, b. 17 Aug. 1834; † Anne A., b. 27 April, 1837; † Elisha D., b. 25 Dec. 1839.

4 STEPHEN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 3 Jan. 1750, *Freelove Burgess*. 6 SUSANNAH, b. 23 Oct. 1752; d. Oct. 1815, at Fort Ann, Washington Co. N. Y.; m. *Stephen Burgess*, Ashford, Ct.; moved to Coos, N. H. 6 Benjamin, b. Aug. 1774; 6 Abigail; 6 Philip; 6 Stephen; 6 William; 6 Freelove; 6 Joseph. 6 Philip, b. 1753; served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner, and d. on board a prison-ship at N. Y. 1776; n. m. 6 Lucy, d. y.

6 REUBEN, b. 15 April, 1774; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Molly Snow*, b. 12 May, 1773. 6 PHILIP, b. 6 April, 1799, Roxbury; m.; 6 STEPHEN, b. 4 May, 1803, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. *Harriet Bump*, b. 22 May, 1809. † Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 March, 1829; † Ada Sophia, b. 30 Nov. 1831; † Reuben Nash, b. 1 Sept. 1834; † Polly Freelove, b. 5 May, 1839; d. 6 Betsy, b. 16 July, 1805; 6 JOSEPH, Capt., b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. 1846, *Lucinda H. Baker*, Ashford; 6 Nash, b. 29 June, 1812; 6 Ezra, b. 28 Jan. 1817.

4 HANNAH, m. Aug. 1748, *Samuel Utley*; he d. 15 Nov. 1782. 6 Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1749; 6 Philip, b. 26 July, 1751; d. 18 May, 1759; 6 Hannah, b. 5 Jan. 1753; d. 25 Feb. 1778; 6 Anna, b. 6 Jan. 1755; m. probably, *Stephen Hare*; 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1757; d. a 66; n. m.; 6 SAMUEL, b. 2 Feb. 1759; m. — *Eastman*; 6 Philip, b. 26 Oct. 1760; n. m.; 6 STEPHEN, b. 21 Nov. 1762; m.; wife d.; 2 m. 5 *Sally Holt*. 6 Erastus; 6 Betsy; 6 probably others; 6 TIMOTHY, b. 2 March, 1765; m.; moved west. 6 CYRUS, b. 11 March, 1767, Homer, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Bennet*; 6 c.

6 ANTIPAS, b. 16 Feb. 1770; m. *Polly Luce*; killed almost instantly by a fall in a barn. 6 POLLY, m. *George Backus*; 6 Sophia, d. a 22; 6 EBENEZER, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Maria Minor*. † Maria; † Lewis, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Willington, Ct.; † Austin; † Harriet, d.; † Origen; † Edmund; † Orrin; † Lucinda; † Juliaette; † Hezekiah, and † Ann Sophia, twins. 6 LEWIS, m. *Jerusha* —, d. † Leicester; † Clark; 2 m. *Laura Almira Russ*, Chatham, Ct. 6 ORIGEN, Middletown, Ct., m. *Susan* —. † John. 6 William, Chatham,

Ct.; 6 Caroline; 6 Masha; 6 LORINDA, m. *Freeman Spencer*, Chaplin, Ct. 6 RUFUS, b. 25 May, 1773; m.; moved west; d. of suicide, probably deranged; 6 Elijah, b. 15 Feb. 1778; n. m.

4 MARY, m. 17 Oct 1751, *Stephen Fuller*; moved to the Susquehannah, Pa. 5 Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1753; 6 Stephen, b. 22 Jan. 1755; 6 Thomas, b. 7 May, 1757; 6 Mary, b. 28 May, 1759; 6 John, b. 26 Jan. 1762; probably 6 Hannah was of this family; 6 Reuben, b. 10 Feb. 1769.

6 ABIGAIL, m. Capt. *James Bidlack*. He, and Robert Durkee, and Samuel Ransom were taken by the Indians, 21 March, 1779. They stripped him, tied him to a tree, stuck him full of sharp splints of pine knots, and, having piled pine knots around him, set the whole on fire; put the others on the fire, and held them down with pitchforks, and tortured them till they expired.

5 STEPHEN, m. *Sarah Bidlack*; 6 1 da. He, with others taken by the Indians in the Wyoming battle, July 3, 1778, was led to a wheat field, where the Indians piled around them sheaves of wheat, and burned them to death. The fort was surrounded and taken, the men cut to pieces, and the women and children perished in the flames of the barracks. A few escaped by flight. Mrs Fuller, with some others, went in boats down the Susquehanna to Northumberland, and in about fourteen days returned to the battle-field to seek the body of her husband. She found the heads of the men scalped, and their bodies so cut, bruised and torn, and altered by the summer heat, that she could not recognize an individual. From this distressing scene she went to her house, hoping to obtain some clothing and provision; but the Indians and Tories had been there. The feathers of her bed were emptied on the floor, and her bedding, clothes, furniture and provisions all taken away. About the evening twilight she went to the river, and called to the boatmen to take her across; but they, fearing there might be Indians or Tories lying in wait to kill them, would not go for her. She therefore passed alone the anxious, fearful night. Soon after she returned to Hampton, Ct. on horseback, accompanied only by her daughter, two or three years old, who afterwards married Judge Ebenezer Griffin, of Hampton, Ct. She afterwards married 5 *Asa Abbot*. See 2 *William*, 3 *Paul*, 4 *Benjamin*.

5 THOMAS, n. m.; supposed to have been killed by the Indians, or drowned; his shoes and shoe-buckles were found near the river after the Wyoming battle. 5 MARY, m. Col *Franklin*; 6 JOHN, m.; 6 C.; 5 REUBEN, m. Miss *Cash*; 6 HANNAH, m. *Wilkes Durkee*.

4 JOSEPH, Colonel of Militia in the Revolution; a wealthy Farmer, highly respected for his patriotism, understanding, and moral character, Ellington, Ct.; m. 20 April, 1758, *Elizabeth Stedman*; she d. 2 March, 1766. 5 Mary, b. 6 April, 1759; d. 25 Dec. 1835; 6 Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1761; d. 1 Nov. 1784; 6 Abigail, b. 16 Dec. 1762; d. 11 Sept. 1844; 5 Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1766; d. 5 Feb. 1834; 2 m. 7 Sept. 1766, *Olive Pearce*, b.

March, 1738; d. 9 Sept. 1822. ⁵ Lemuel, b. 9 March, 1768; d. 6 June, 1846; ⁵ Olive, b. 1772; d. 18 Dec. 1776; ⁵ Delano, b. 16 April, 1774; d. 9 Nov. 1838; ⁶ John, b. 6 July, 1784.

⁵ MARY, m. *Daniel Ellsworth*, Ellington, Ct.; b. 3 Dec. 1758; d. 3 March, 1798. ⁶ Betsy, A., b. 24 Dec. 1785; d. 24 July, 1797; ⁶ MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1789; m. 9 Nov. 1809, *Samuel Thompson*, Ellington, Ct. ⁷ PHILIP E., b. 26 Jan. 1811; m. 13 Sept. 1838, *Ellen C. Wallace*. ⁸ David W., b. 9 Oct. 1839; ⁸ Mary; ⁸ Ellen, b. 17 April, 1842. ⁷ Samuel, Col., b. 18 Aug. 1813; d. 3 May, 1840; ⁷ MARY, b. 18 April, 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1837, *Oliver M. Hyde*. ⁸ Arthur A., b. 13 March, 1839; ⁸ Mary E., b. 26 March, 1843. ⁷ Emily, b. 20 Dec. 1818; ⁷ Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1823; ⁷ J. Abbot, b. 29 April, 1827; ⁷ Laura, b. 17 July, 1829; d. 20 Dec. 1835; ⁷ Ellen, b. 20 Aug. 1734. ⁶ NANCY, b. 12 Nov. 1790; d. 4 Dec. 1843; m. *Luther Scarboro'*, Hartford, Ct. ⁷ Emily, d.; ⁷ Luther, d.; ⁷ Daniel, Ill.; ⁷ Jered, d.; ⁷ Joseph, d. ⁶ JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. 1 April, 1836, *Hannah May*. ⁷ Mary A., b. 5 Sept. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1839; ⁷ Lucy Ann, b. 29 July, 1840; ⁷ Mary A., b. 13 Dec. 1842. ⁶ Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1794; ⁶ Chloe, b. 18 March, 1796; d. 22 July, 1797.

⁵ ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Whitman*, Hartford, West Parish, Ct., b. 26 July, 1753; d. instantly by the kick of a horse, 7 Feb. 1810. ⁶ Samuel, b. 14 April, d. 27 April, 1785; ⁶ SAMUEL 2d, b. 4 May, 1786; m. 20 April, 1813, *Elizabeth Howard*, b. 27 Nov. 1790. ⁷ Henry L., b. 30 Dec. 1814; ⁷ George A., b. 15 Feb. 1817; ⁷ Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1819; ⁷ Charlotte, b. 7 Oct. 1821; ⁷ Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1823; ⁷ Emeline, b. 12 Sept. 1826; ⁷ John, b. 3 Dec. 1828; ⁷ Joseph Howard, b. 30 Dec. 1830. ⁶ Eliza, b. 6 June, 1788; d. 28 Feb. 1814; ⁶ Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1812; ⁶ Henry, b. 25 July, 1791; d. 11 Sept. 1814; ⁶ Emma, b. 13 Sept. 1793; d. 23 July, 1795; ⁶ Emma 2d, b. 14 Aug. 1795; d. 7 Feb. 1797; ⁶ Lucy, b. 19 Aug. 1797; d. Feb. 1831; ⁶ Harriet, b. 20 Aug. 1799; ⁶ Emeline, b. 4 July, 1801; d. 4 April, 1825; ⁶ Julia, b. 28 July, 1803; ⁶ Laura, b. 29 Sept. 1807; d. 5 Sept. 1833.

⁵ JOSEPH, Capt.; a respected and wealthy Farmer, Ellington, Ct.; m. *Laura West*, now living in Ellington; n. c.

⁵ LEMUEL, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 8 May, 1792, *Lucretia Bingham*, b. 22 July, 1766; d. 17 March, 1835. ⁶ Harvey, b. 3 May, 1793; d. in Virginia, 14 Sept. 1820; ⁶ Perley, b. 27 June, 1796; d. in Va. 24 Aug. 1821; ⁶ Charles, b. 25 July, 1798; ⁶ OLIVE, b. 3 Oct. 1800; m. 1 March, 1837, *Norman H. Chaffee*. ⁷ Lucretia, b. Dec. 1839. ⁶ BELA, Capt., b. 9 Jan. 1803; Farmer, Dep. Sheriff of Vernon, Tolland Co. Ct.; m. 30 March, 1836, *Fidelia C. Hunt*. ⁷ Frances Adelaide, b. 30 Jan. 1842. ⁶ LEMUEL, b. 14 June, 1805; Farmer, Vernon; m. 28 Dec. 1830, *Sarah J. Burr*. ⁷ Olive, b. 4 July, 1837. ⁶ Joseph, b. 22 July, 1807; Manufacturer, Willington, Ct.; ⁶ BICKFORD, b. 15 March, 1809; Farmer and merchant, Vernon; m. 21 May, 1835, *Amelia S. Ris-*

2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 JOSEPH, 4 JOHN ABBOT. 57

ley, b. 18 Aug. 1815. 7 Janette L., b. 3 June, 1836; 7 Sherman B., b. 10 April, 1843; 7 Delano.

5 DELANO, Manufacturer of woollen and satinett, and Farmer. Ira, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1801, *Mary Bingham*. 6 BETSY, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *Jabez H. Moses*, Merchant, Ill., d.; she lives in Reading, Mich. 7 Henry, d.; 7 Sidney H.; 7 Jabez. 6 HORACE, b. 5 May, 1804, Farmer, Ira, N. Y.; m. *Rosetta Heath*. 7 Julia J.; 7 Eugenia S., d. 6 LORENZO, b. 4 Dec. 1806; Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Clarissa Hannahs*. 7 Eliza; 7 Delia Ann; 7 c. 6 JULIA, b. 22 April, 1809; m. *Daniel Harrison*, Dyer, and restorer of damaged goods, N. Y. city. 7 Julia V., d.; 7 Daniel Webster, d.; 7 Mary. 6 DELANO B., b. 22 July, 1812, Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Mary Fulk*. 7 Julia E.; 7 Henry H.; 7 Horace W.; 7 c. 6 Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1814, N. Y. city. 6 Henry K., b. 15 Dec. 1816, Carpenter and Joiner, Ira, N. Y. 6 DELIA ANN, b. 19 April, 1819; m. *Birdseye Curtis*, Farmer, Ira, N. Y. 7 George.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 31 March, 1813, *Achsa Cone*, b. 17 July, 1789. 6 John Edwin, b. 11 Jan. 1814; 6 Caroline Newell, b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 16 April, 1839; 6 William C., b. 11 Feb., d. 3 May, 1820; 6 Abeline, b. 16 April, 1824; d. 26 Feb. 1845.

4 JOHN, Farmer, Windham Co. Ct.; moved to Wyoming, Pa.; was in the battle of Wyoming, and escaped; but was soon after killed and scalped by the Indians, while attempting to save a portion of his harvest. His house, barn, and furniture were burned, and his cattle lost. His widow, in a state of utter destitution, and nine children, the eldest son, nine years old, begged their way to their friends in Connecticut. He m. 4 Nov. 1762, *Alice Fuller*. 5 Alice, b. 17 April, 1764; d.; 5 Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1765; d. y.; 5 Stephen, b. 6 Dec. 1767; d. 19 June, 1770; 5 Charles, b. 3 June, 1769; 5 Stephen 2d, b. 29 April, 1771; 5 Abigail 2d, d., n. m.; 5 Reuben; 5 Lydia; 5 Solenda; 5 Mary and 5 Hannah, twins; 5 Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1778.

6 ALICE, m. *Amos Utley*; d. 6 TRUMAN, Luzerne Co. Pa.; m. twice; 6 AMOS, Del. Co. O.; m. *Hannah Stark*; 6 LUCUS, Susquehanna Co. Pa.; m. *Catherine Canada*; 7 3 c. 6 FESTUS, Del. Co. O.; m. Miss *Tin*; 7 3 c.; 6 JERED, Ohio, m.; 6 LORANA, m. *A. Hartshorn*; 6 ALICE, m. — *Webb*; 7 c.; 6 LETTIA, m., Ct.

5 CHARLES, Del. Co. O.; m. *Lorana Manville*. 6 Charles; 6 Caroline; 6 Lyman; 6 Lorana; 6 c.

6 STEPHEN, Farmer, Jacob's Plains, Luz. Co. Pa.; after the war, he returned to the estate on which his father was killed; m. 14 July, 1799, *Abigail Searle*; she d. 2 June, 1842, a. 62. 6 JOHN, b. 8 April, 1800; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 11 March, 1830, *Hannah Cartwright*. 7 Robert, b. June, 1831; d. 1 July, 1836; 7 Lucy, b. 25 Dec. 1833; 7 Robert 2d, b. 19 June, 1837; 7 Catherine, b. 15 Dec. 1838. 6 WILLIAM, b. 19 June, 1802; Farmer, Pittston, Luz. Co. Pa.; m. 2 Nov. 1824, *Eleanor Court-*

right. 7 John Sommerfield, b. 16 June, 1825; 7 Lucinda, b. 22 Sept. 1826; 7 Stephen, b. 25 Sept. 1830; 7 Cornelius, b. 22 Jan. 1833; 6 Lucy, b. 1 April, 1805; d. 2 July, 1806; 6 ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Jan. 1826, *Robert Miner*; he d. 9 Dec. 1843. 7 Helen Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1828; d. March 4, 1829; 7 Charles A., b. 30 Aug. 1830; 7 John Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 18 June, 1844. 6 STEPHEN FULLER, b. 14 July, 1809; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Charlotte Miner*. 7 William Penn, b. 31 Dec. 1838; 7 Ashur M., b. 15 Aug. 1841. 6 Charles M., b. 24 May, d. 26 Dec. 1814. 6 Stephen, 2 m. 29 May, 1843, wid. *Ferrier*.

6 LYDIA, m. *Artemas Sweetland*, Sunbury, Del. Co. O. 6 Augustus; 6 5 c.

6 SELINDA, m. *Reuben Taylor*, a Revolutionary Pensioner. 6 John A.; 6 Henry; 6 Reuben, d.; 6 Benira, d.; 6 Polly, d.; 6 Cynthia, d.

6 JOHN A., m. —. 7 STEPHEN, b. 1812; m. —. 8 Leonora, b. 1837; 8 Angelina, b. 1844. 7 TRUMAN, b. 1814; m. —. 8 Gertrude, b. 1839; 8 Martha, b. 1843. 7 Charlotte, b. 1816; 7 SILAS, b. 1818; m. —. 8 Reuben, b. 1841; 8 John, b. 1843; 8 Theodore, b. 1814. 7 CYNTHIA, b. 1820; m. *Gilbert Berry*. 6 Charlotte, b. 1841; 8 Susan Ann, b. 1842; 8 Celinda, b. 1843; 8 Rosella, b. 1845. 7 John Milton, b. 1823; 7 Celinda, b. 1825; 7 Charles, b. 1827; 7 Henry, b. 1830; 7 Draper Uriah, b. 1832; 7 Helen Altenda, b. 1833; 7 Benira, b. 1836. 6 HENRY, m. —. 7 Erastus, b. 1820; 7 Polly, b. 1823; 7 Reuben, b. 1825; 7 Cornelius, b. 1826.

6 MARY, m. *John Cartwright*. 6 HANNAH, m. *Horace Phelps*. 7 John; 7 Elisha; 7 Charles; 7 Eliza Ann; 7 c. 6 CORNELIUS, Ill., m. *Harriet Bailey*; 7 c. 6 ROXANNA, m. — *Chamberlain*, Sandusky, O.; 7 c. 6 CHARLES, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Rebecca Hart*; 7 3 c. 6 JOHN D., N. Y. State; m. 6 VOLNEY, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Philena Hamlin*; 7 3 c.

6 SARAH, m. 16 April, 1800, *James Kennedy*, Tunkhannock, Pa.; Farmer. 6 CATHERINE, b. 8 Aug. 1804; m. 1825, *Lucius Utley*, Lenox, Susq. Co. Pa. 7 Sarah; 7 James; 7 Jared; 7 Catherine; 7 Eliza Ann; 7 Hester; 7 Lydia; 7 Charles; 7 John, b. 28 Aug. 1844; 7 Mary. 6 LYMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1806, Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa.; m. *Mercy Swingle*. 7 Mary; 7 James; 7 Abigail; 7 John; 7 Thomas; 7 Janette; 7 Robert, d.; 6 JOHN A., b. 6 Aug. 1808, Tunkhannock; m. 11 Jan. 1837, *Elizabeth Campbell*. 7 Louisa, b. 22 Nov. 1839; 7 Amos, b. 23 April, 1841; 7 Annette, b. 26 March, 1843. 6 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1811, Tunkhannock; 6 STEPHEN A., b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. 8 Sept. 1838, *Minerva Billings*. 7 James, b. 13 May, 1842; 7 Charles, b. 5 April, 1844; 7 2 d. y.

6 HANNAH, m. 28 Oct. 1738, *John Bartholomew*; moved west.

3 CALEB, went from Andover to Pomfret, Ct.; purchased a farm there in 1726; moved thence to Union, 1749; d. there 31 Jan.

1778, a. 74; m. 3 Dec. 1730, *Elizabeth Paine*. 4 Caleb, b. 7 Sept. 1731; 4 Elizabeth, b. 12 March, 1733; d. 31 Oct. 1742; 4 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1734; d. 19 April, 1813; 4 Sarah, b. 6 July, 1736; 4 Mary, b. 21 March, 1739; 4 Samuel, b. 4 March, 1743; d. 25 Sept. 1826, a. 83; 4 William, b. 7 Oct. 1745; d. 25 July, 1832, a. 87.

4 CALEB, m. *Margaret Paul*, of Union, Ct.; served in the Revolution as Waiter to Gen. Putnam; d. in the service; Jan. 3, 1778; n. c.

4 HANNAH, m. 24 March, 1761, *John Hendrick*, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Hartland, Vt.; he was b. 3 Oct. 1722; d. 8 Nov. 1810, a. 88. 6 Ezra, b. 21 Feb. 1762; d. June, 1770; 6 John, b. 4 April, 1764; d. in the western part of N. York, between 1825 and 1830; 6 Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1765; resides in Putney, Vt. (1844,) a. 79; 6 Caleb, b. 17 Sept. 1767; d. 26 Aug. 1837; 6 Hannah, b. 22 March, 1770; d. April, 1813; 6 Ezra, b. 13 March, 1772; d. 28 Dec. 1799; 6 Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1775.

6 JOHN, an honest man; m.; lived in Cambridge, Berne, and Otisco, and in Chautauque Co. N. Y.; n. c. 5 MARY, m. 14 Sept. 1786, *John Stoddard*, b. 19 Nov. 1761, Westminster, Vt. 6 REUBEN, b. 10 April, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Oct. 1817, *Abigail Foster*, b. 20 May, 1789. 7 Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1818; 7 Romanzo, b. 27 Sept. 1820. 6 Lydia, Westminster, Vt., b. 9 Aug. 1790; d. 3 Sept. 1832. 6 Melinda, b. 5 March, 1794; 6 JOHN H., b. 21 Feb. 1796, Westminster, Vt.; m. 31 Dec. 1823, *Sarah Pierce*, of Westmoreland, N. H.; b. 18 Sept. 1820. 7 John P., b. 18 June, 1829; 7 Hannah M., b. 8 April, 1832; 7 William A., b. 23 July, 1834; 7 William B., b. 10 Sept. 1837; 7 Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1839; 7 George A., b. 18 April, 1842, at Putney, Vt. 6 SARREPTA, b. 12 June, 1800; m. 2 Nov. 1835, *Henry Holmes*, Grafton, Vt. 7 Solon, b. 3 Sept. 1837; 7 Sidney, b. 30 Aug. 1839. 6 SALINA, b. 19 Nov. 1802; m. 22 Oct. 1828, *Rodney R. Burton*, Grafton, Vt. 7 Albert P., b. at Kirby, Vt. 27 Nov. 1829; 7 Ellen N., b. at Kirby, Vt., 25 May, 1832; 7 Henry H., b. at Westminster, Vt. 3 April, 1836; 7 John L., b. at Westminster, Vt. 28 Aug. 1839. 6 PROSPER F., b. 30 Aug. 1806, Westminster, Vt.; m. 15 March, 1828, *Nancy Burr*. 7 Charles F., b. 23 Sept. 1829; 7 Nancy M., b. 16 July, 1834.

6 CALEB, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 5 *Sarah Abbot*; see 4 *Samuel*, 3 *Caleb*.

6 HANNAH, m. *Hezekiah Goodell*, Waterford, Vt.; 6 5 c. 6 EZRA, Waterford, Vt.; m. *Esther Goodell*; 6 1 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. late in life *Lot Tenny*; went to the State of N. York; n. c.

4 SARAH, m. 11 Nov. 1754, *Jonathan Burt*, Sturbridge; moved to Hartland, Vt. 6 Sarah; 6 Betsy; 6 Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1761; d. 16 Oct. 1800; 6 Jonathan, d. in the army; 6 JOSEPH, m. *Miss Carol*; 6 1 son, Tavern-keeper, Hartland, Vt.; m.; 7 c.; 6 Joseph, d. in the army.

6 SARAH, m. *Lazarus Banister*, Farmer, Windsor, Vt. 6 Mary; 6 Sarah; 6 Thomas; 6 Norman.

6 BETSY, m. *Jesse Slack*, Farmer, West Windsor, Vt. 6 Jesse; 6 Sarah; 6 other c.

⁶ ABIGAIL, m. 1779, *Reuben Robinson*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt.; b. 6 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Dec. 1834, in Bridgewater, Vt. ⁶ Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1780; d. 1836; ⁶ Eli, b. 25 Jan. 1782; ⁶ Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 9 Dec. 1802; ⁶ Relefa, b. 21 June, 1785; ⁶ Asa, b. 20 Aug. 1787; ⁶ Elijah, b. 31 Dec. 1789; ⁶ Betsy, b. 31 March, 1792.

⁶ SARAH, m. 1807, *Benjamin Rand*, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morristown, Vt.; he d. 26 April, 1843. ⁷ ELI B., b. 17 Sept. 1808, Farmer, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 20 Nov. 1842, *Sarah Garlic*; ⁷ BRADFORD L., b. 10 Dec. 1809; Farmer, Morristown, Vt.; m. 12 Jan. 1832, *Hannah Lane*; ⁷ Reuben B., b. 6 Dec. 1811; d. 23 Sept. 1812; ⁷ REUBEN B., 2d, b. 5 May, 1813; Farmer, Barnard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1838, *Harriet Amidon*. ⁸ Preston A., b. 20 Dec. 1838; ⁸ Rosina A., b. 20 Nov. 1840; ⁸ Benjamin A., b. 15 Feb. 1843; ⁸ Albion A., b. 3 Dec. 1844. ⁷ CYNTHIA A., b. 1 Oct. 1814; m. 20 May, 1839, *Ariel K. Spaulding*, Farmer, Morristown, Vt. ⁸ Alverno O., b. 24 April, 1841. ⁷ STILLMAN H., b. 19 March, 1816, Farmer, Unity, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1841, *Mary M. Gilman*. ⁸ Samuel I., b. 9 Jan. 1842. ⁷ CAROLINE J., b. 11 Aug. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1845, *Thomas Straw*, Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; ⁷ ALVINZA B., b. 27 Feb. 1819; Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; m. 21 March, 1842, *Lucinda F. Small*. ⁸ Joseph A., b. 12 July, 1843; ⁷ da., b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. y.

⁶ ELI, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt. and Thornton, N. H.; m. 1804, *Polly Miller*, b. 22 March, 1784. ⁷ WILLIAM H., b. 14 Jan. 1806; Farmer; Dea. of Bap. Ch. Charlestown, Ill.; m. 1831, *Miriam Pattee*. ⁸ William W., b. 1833; ⁸ George M., b. 1834; ⁸ Martha J., b. 1837; ⁸ Mary E., b. 20 Nov. 1841. ⁶ ORIN B., b. 25 Oct. 1808; Farmer; Dea. of a Bap. Ch. Thornton, N. H.; m. 1831, *Mary W. Follett*, of Winchester, N. H. ⁸ Mary L., b. 1833; ⁸ Orin F., b. 1835; ⁸ George R., b. 26 Feb. 1842. ⁷ E. Warren, b. 26 Aug. 1814; Farmer, Dorchester. ⁷ SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. Feb. 1834, *Weld Hatch*, Farmer, Lincoln, N. H. ⁸ M. Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1834; ⁸ Caroline A., b. 10 Nov. 1836; ⁸ Julia Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1838; ⁸ John H., b. 23 Jan. 1841; ⁸ Hannah L., b. 23 Sept. 1843. ⁷ Alfred M., b. 10 Nov. 1822; Painter, Mass.

⁶ RELEFA, m. 1808, *Amos Averill*, Bridgewater, Vt. ⁷ ORIN E., b. 1809, Baltimore, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Woodward*; ⁷ PRESTON, b. 1811, Springfield, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *Ann G. Barrett*. ⁸ Augustus R., b. 5 July, 1840; ⁸ Mary E., b. 5 Dec. 1841; ⁸ Lucy A., b. 22 Sept. 1844. ⁷ Oramill, b. 1814; ⁷ Volney, b. 1818; ⁷ Alonzo, b. 1822.

⁶ ASA, m. ab. 1813, *Hannah* —, of Thomaston, Me. ⁷ Asa, b. 15 Sept. 1814; ⁷ George, b. 8 Jan. 1817; ⁷ Reuben, b. 2 Nov. 1819; ⁷ Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1820; he moved his family to New Brunswick, afterwards went to Florida; and, having acquired some money, in returning to his family, was robbed in St. Mary's, and shortly after died of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1822. ⁶ Elijah, enlisted into the army, 1812, and probably d. ab. 1814.

6 BETSY, m. 14 Jan. 1812, *John Miller*, b. 26 March, 1786; Farmer, Westminster, Vt. on the farm formerly owned by Reuben Robinson. 7 LUCY A., b. 31 Oct. 1812; m. *Lyman C. Ranney*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt. 8 Ellen, b. 15 July, 1836; 9 Alfred P., b. 16 June, 1838; 10 John Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1840; d. 11 July, 1843; 11 Walter W., b. 18 Dec. 1843. 12 JOHN R., b. 16 Dec. 1813; Merchant, Putney, Vt.; m. 7 Sept. 1841, *Charlotte A. Noyes*, of Putney, Vt. 13 Tirzah C., b. 13 Sept. 1843. 14 Alfred, b. 18 March, 1815; Medical Student at Woodstock, Vt.; 15 Patterson, b. 3 Dec. 1818; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 16 Betsy, b. 16 Feb. 1821; 17 Wealthy, b. 18 Aug. 1823; 18 Reuben, b. 9 Aug. 1825; Clerk.

4 MARY, m. *John Capen*, Hartland, Vt.; moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co. N. Y.; both d. there; n. c.

4 SAMUEL, Farmer, Union, Ct.; m. 11 Jan. 1770, *Rachel Ward*; moved, 1774, to Windsor, Vt.; she d. 15 Oct. 1774; he afterwards served some months in the army, in defence of the frontier of Vermont. 5 Sarah, b. 12 April, 1771; d. 3 July, 1772; 6 Sarah 2d, b. 15 April, 1773; 2 m. 3 Dec. 1778, wid. *Lydia Stone*; n. c. She d. 21 Sept. 1843, a. 86. He moved to Hartland, Vt. 1778. He belonged to the Baptist denomination, and was much respected for his moral and religious character. All his descendants are Baptists.

5 SARAH 2d, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 6 *Caleb Hendrick*, (see 3 *Caleb*, 4 *Hannah A.*) Farmer, Hartland, Vt.; 6 MOSES, b. 16 Oct. 1796, Hartland, Vt.; moved, 1835, to Woodstock, Champaign Co. O.; m. 4 April, 1822, *Lucy Hall*. 7 Moses S., b. 28 Feb. 1823; 8 John H., b. 23 Feb. 1825; 9 Lucy E., b. 17 Dec. 1826; 10 Samuel A., b. 18 Nov. 1828; 11 Sarah E., b. 16 Feb. 1831. 12 Rachel, b. 25 June, 1798; 13 Lydia, b. 7 July, 1800; d. 1810; 14 MARILLA, b. 30 March, 1802; m. 17 June, 1824, *David Gilbert*, Hartland; moved, 1840, to Morristown, Vt. 15 William S., b. Oct. 1825; 16 Sarah Ann I., b. 24 July, 1827; 17 Nathaniel D., b. 30 Sept. 1829; 18 Laura L., b. 23 March, 1833; 19 Edwin D., b. 28 Sept. 1841. 20 DIANTHA, b. 13 Sept. 1804; m. 5 Dec. 1833, *George Holbrook*, Hartland, Vt. 21 Lucy D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 22 Frances, b. 26 Aug. 1836; 23 Sarah W., b. 23 July, 1839; d. 20 Sept. 1839. 24 SARAH, b. 13 April, 1807; m. 5 Dec. 1838, *Alfred Hovey*, Dorchester, N. H. 25 Malinda, b. 9 May, 1810. 26 HANNAH, b. 30 July, 1812; m. 24 Sept. 1840, *George P. Hayes*, Hartland, Vt. 27 Georgianna M., b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 8 Feb. 1844. 28 MARY, b. 22 July, 1815; m. 1 June, 1840, *Ezra L. Stoddard*, Hartland, Vt. 29 Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1842.

4 WILLIAM, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y. 1792, and to Clinton, Oneida Co. 1799; m. 15 Nov. 1770, *Mary Coy*; she d. 10 Dec. 1776, a. 25. 5 Caleb., b. 2 Feb. 1774; 6 Nehemiah, b. 2 May, d. 25 Sept. 1776; 2 m. 24 Sept. 1778, *Esther Green*, of Willington, Ct.; she d. in Clinton, N. Y. 23 Dec. 1839, a. 86. 7 Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1779; n. m.; 8 Nehemiah, b. 4 June, 1781; 9 Paul, b. 7 May, 1783; d. Low-

ville, Lewis Co. N. Y. 19 March, 1831; 5 Esther, b. 4 Oct. 1784; 6 Orinda, b. 1 May, 1786; 6 Samuel, b. 18 July, 1789, Mechanic; n. m.; 5 William, b. 2 Dec. 1792; d. in Clinton, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1819; Tailor; n. m.

5 CALEB, Farmer, Colden, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. 1794, *Hannah Wheat*; she d. 4 Sept. 1842. 6 TRYPHENA, b. 9 June, 1795; m. *Reuben Abbot*, Mich.; moved, 1844, to Ill. 7 Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 7 Sylvester, b. 3 Nov. 1821; 7 Caroline, b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 28 Jan. 1837; 7 Flavel B., b. 11 Sept. 1826; 7 William W., b. 11 Aug. 1828; 7 Jonathan G., b. 2 Nov. 1830.

6 JOHN ALLEN, b. 28 Sept. 1796; Farmer, Colden; m. *Esther Crocker*. 7 Hannah Maria, b. 14 June, 1818; 7 Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 March, 1820; 7 Caleb C., b. 10 July, 1822; 7 Eunice Louisa, b. 26 May, 1832. s 4 c.

6 MARY, b. 8 March, 1796; m. *Abiel Holt*, Farmer, Boston, Erie Co. N. Y. 7 Emeline, b. 9 Dec. 1818; 7 Caroline, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 7 Bethiah, b. 13 Oct. 1822; 7 Hiram, b. 20 Jan. 1825; 7 Wiram; 7 John Allen; 7 Oliver; 7 George; 7 Nelson.

6 SAMUEL W., b. 28 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. *Ann Amanda Griggs*. 7 Albert G., b. 15 Dec. 1825; 7 Harriet G., b. 5 June, 1828; 7 Mary M., b. 3 March, 1834.

6 SALLY, b. 11 Aug. 1801; m. *Ichabod Griggs*, Farmer, Colden; 7 David, b. 18 Nov. 1823; 7 Julia Ann, b. 2 March, 1825; 7 Alonzo M., b. 14 June, 1826; 7 Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1827; 7 Sylvester, b. 2 March, 1829; 7 Marilla, b. 1 Jan. 1831; 7 Martha Miranda, b. 10 July, 1832; 7 John Allen, b. 9 May, 1834; 7 Adeline, b. 15 Oct. 1835; 7 Ichabod, b. 22 Feb. 1837; 7 Esther, b. 4 Feb. 1839; 7 Albert, b. 10 June, 1840; 7 Harriet, b. 6 March, 1842.

6 ORINDA, b. 21 Aug. 1803; m. *Zebina Holt*, Farmer, Colden. 7 Sylvester, b. 3 July, 1820; 7 Caroline, b. 13 May, 1822; 7 Melancthon, b. 26 Dec. 1825; 7 Zebina; 7 Cyrus; 7 Sidney; 7 Albert; 7 Janette; 7 Rosetta; 7 Ruthelia; 7 Aurelia.

6 JERUSHA, b. 27 March, 1805; m. *Russell Green*, Farmer, Colden. 7 David Newell, b. 8 Jan. 1824; 7 Orange J., b. 16 Aug. 1825; 7 Susan M., b. 12 Feb. 1827; 7 Ruth A., b. 2 Sept. 1828; 7 Leonard A., b. 5 May, 1831; 7 Luther W., b. 23 Aug. 1836; 7 Davis Russell; 7 Dudley Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1843.

6 MELANCTHON, b. 6 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Colden; m. *Olive M. Griggs*. 7 Leveret, b. 25 Feb. 1842.

6 CALEB J., b. 25 April, 1810; U. C. 1835; Presbyterian Minister, Doylestown, Wayne Co. O.; m. *Jane Anderson*, of Schenectady, N. Y.; b. 12 Oct. 1810; d. 22 May, 1837. 7 John Anderson, b. 25 July, 1836; 2 m. *Lucy Hale Keyes*, b. 16 March, 1816. 7 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. 5 July, 1840; 7 John Knox, b. 23 June, 1840; 7 John Francis Montgomery, b. 31 Oct. 1842; 7 John Howard Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1845.

6 SYLVESTER, b. 27 Sept. 1811; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. *Louisa Webster*. 7 Lucretia Alsina, b. 10 May,

1835; 7 Caroline Miranda, b. 19 May, 1839; 7 Louisa Eveline, b. 24 July, 1842; 7 William Webster, b. 27 April, 1844.

6 NEHEMIAH, Clinton, Oneida Co. N. Y.; Farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1803, *Esther Barker*, b. in Plymouth, Ct. 29 Oct. 1776. 6 WILLIAM B., b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 20 Oct. 1830, *Lucretia A. Green*, b. 25 Jan. 1810. 7 Charles William, b. 3 July, 1831; 7 Samuel Junius, b. Sept. 1833; 7 Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1835; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct. 1837; 7 Henrietta Esther, b. 4 Dec. 1839; 7 Henry Green, b. 11 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1842; 7 Henry James, b. 4 Nov. 1843. 6 EMERY, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. 21 May, 1834, *Lavina Hubbard*, b. 12 Oct. 1807; n. c. 6 SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. 27 Oct. 1808; m. 21 May, 1829, *Ursula Bryan*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. 7 Julia Atwater, b. 14 Nov. 1830; 7 Sidney Morgan, b. 19 June, 1834; 7 Newell Judson, b. 5 Jan. 1837; 7 Mary Angelina, b. 23 Sept. 1840. 6 Junius, b. 25 May, 1812, Salina, Onondaga Co. N. Y. 6 SHELDON SWEZEY, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 21 Feb. 1844, *Ann Maria Derran*, b. 17 June, 1819. 7 Junius Emery, b. 13 Dec. 1844.

6 PAUL, Merchant, Lowville, Lewis Co. N. Y.; m. 6 March, 1807, *Mary Gaylord*; she d. at Middletown, Ct. 2 Sept. 1809. 6 SYLVESTER G., b. 23 Dec. 1807; Merchant, Concord, Jackson Co. Mich.; m. 1832, *Mary Bush*, of Lowville, N. Y.; n. c.; 6 PAUL, 2 m. 7 March, 1811, *Patty Eels*, of New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y. 6 MARY E., b. 27 Dec. 1811; d. 24 June, 1837; m. 8 July, 1836, Rev. *Lorenzo D. Butts*; moved to Cheffield, Ohio. 7 Charles William, b. 19 May, 1837. 6 Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1812, New Hartford, N. Y. 6 HENRY GREEN, b. 19 July, 1818, Merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1844, *Mary C. Babcock*, of New Hartford, N. Y. 6 WILLIAM E., b. 19 Jan. 1822, merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, *Jane Foster*, of Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y. 6 James Hamlin, b. 6 Jan. 1824; Clerk, Syracuse, N. Y.; 6 Thomas Scott, b. 31 Jan. 1827.

6 ESTHER, m. 30 Jan. 1810, *Elisha Wakelee*, b. 27 Dec. 1789; d. 1 Aug. 1833. 6 WILLIAM PLATT, b. 26 Nov. 1810; m. 12 Sept. 1844, *Mary A. Parker*; 6 Elisha W., b. and d. 13 Jan. 1812; 6 Pelina, b. 27 March, d. 13 April, 1813. 6 ANGELINA, b. 19 March, 1814; m. 9 Dec. 1835, *Allen Grinnell*. 7 William E., b. 18 Feb. 1837; 7 Mary A., b. 14 Dec. 1839; 7 Louisa, b. 17 June, 1841; 7 Elmira W., b. Aug. 1843. 6 Mary E., b. 27 Jan. 1816; 6 Janette L., b. 5 May, 1817. 6 PELINA A., b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. 8 March, 1842, *Joseph W. Newell*. 7 Erastus W., b. 13 Dec. 1843. 6 LUMINDA, b. 17 June, 1820; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Selah Strong*, b. 27 Aug. 1811. 7 Emeline M., b. 30 Oct. 1843 6 LEZEREU, b. 29 Dec. 1821; m. 10 Aug. 1843, *Orilla M. Whiting*, b. 28 Oct. 1823. 7 Mary L., b. 21 May, 1844. 6 Zipporah, b. 12 Dec. 1823.

6 ORINDA, m. 17 Oct. 1805, *Joel Hubbard*, b. 15 March, 1784. 6 HANNAH M., b. 27 July, 1806; m. 17 Sept. 1838, *Hiram Willson*. 7 John Joel, b. 13 Sept. 1840; 7 Lydia Maria, b. 2 Oct

64 3 ZEBADIAH, 2 SARAH, 2 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

1842; ⁷ Mary Ellen, b. 10 Sept. 1844. ⁶ Lovina, b. 12 Oct. 1807. ⁶ SAMUEL B., b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 1832, *Eunice Rice*. ⁷ Henry William; ⁷ Emery; ⁷ Hannah Maria; ⁷ Solomon G. ⁶ Esther, b. 12 Dec. and d. Dec. 1809; ⁶ LUMAN, b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Pamelia Morton*. ⁷ 3 c. ⁶ Mary A., b. 14 March, d. 1812; ⁶ Mary L., b. 24 May, d. 1813; ⁶ William G., b. 6 Sept. 1814; ⁶ Paul E., b. 17 Aug. 1817; ⁶ Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1819; ⁶ James, b. 12 Dec. 1822; ⁶ Henry G., b. 10 April, 1825.

³ ZEBADIAH, m. *Hannah* ——. ⁴ Anna, b. 1752, d. 1764; he d. before his wife; she d. 1769, a. 59.

² SARAH, m. 1680, *Ephraim Stevens*; who d. 26 June, 1718, a. 70. ³ SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1681; d. 8 Jan. 1751; m. ³ *Stephen Abbot*; see ² *John*; ³ Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1683; ³ Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1685; ³ Mehitabel, b. 10 Oct. 1691; ³ Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1694; ³ Ephraim, b. 24 July, 1698; ³ Mehitabel, b. 10 Sept. 1700.

² BENJAMIN ABBOT, m. 1685, *Sarah Farnum*, da. of Ralph F., an early settler in Andover; made and lived on the farm near Shawshene river, where ⁶ James Abbot, a descendant, now lives; was active, enterprising, and respected; ³ Benjamin A., b. 11 July, 1686; d. 8 Dec. 1748; Jonathan, b. Sept. 1687; d. 21 March, 1770; David, b. 29 Jan. 1689; d. 14 Nov. 1753; SAMUEL, b. 19 May, 1694; d. 29 Oct. 1762; he was industrious and respected for his moral worth and piety; he lived in Merrimac Corner; m. wid. *Mary Lovejoy*, 1735; had no issue.

³ BENJAMIN A., lived on his father's farm; was active, upright, and useful, and assisted his brothers in forming their farms; he m. 1717, ³ *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of ² George A., who d. 1718; ² m. 1722, *Mary Carlton*, who. d. Jan. 1726; ³ m. 1729, *Abigail Abbot*, da. of Dea. ³ Nehemiah A.; she d. 8 Dec. 1753, a. 54. ⁴ Sarah b. 13 Aug. 1718; d. 5 March, 1778. Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1723; d. 5 Jan. 1770; Daniel, b. 9 Jan. 1726; d. April, 1793; Abigail, b. 8 April, 1731; d. 21 Oct. 1733; Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1731; d. 9 Aug. 1798; Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1734; d. 1 Feb. 1807; m. Capt. ⁶ *John Abbot*; ⁴ Abiel, b. 4 Aug. 1735; d. 24 June, 1764; Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1737; d. Feb. 1760, in the army, near Albany, of fatigue, cold, and hunger; Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1738; d. 12 Oct. 1789; Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1739; d. 15 Jan. 1810; Joel, b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. 3 April, 1743; Dorcas, b. 12 Aug. 1744; d. 23 Feb. 1829; m. ⁶ *Abiel Abbot*, Esq. Wilton, N. H.; ⁴ Abigail, ⁴ Elizabeth, ⁴ Anna, and ⁴ Dorcas had 11 s. and 18 gr. s. educated at college.

⁴ SARAH A., m. 1746, *James Holt*; they lived where her father had lived; he d. Aug. 1812, a. 89; ⁵ SARAH, b. 18 March, 1747; d. ; m. ⁵ *Barachias Abbot*, Wilton; JAMES, b. 27 April, 1749; d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. *Hannah Foster*; no issue. Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1751; d. 12 Nov. 1777; Joel, b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. 20 March, 1755; Dorcas, b. 6 May, 1756; d. 16 April, 1778; ⁵ ABIGAIL, b. 18 June, 1758; d. 2 Oct. 1824; m. 1780, *Isaac*

2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 65

Chandler; * Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1781; d. 20 Sept. 1788; Isaac, b. 11 June, 1784; Mary, b. 5 June, 1786; Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1798; d. 1 May, 1807; * Susannah H., b. 27 Oct. 1760; d. Nov. 1760.

4 BENJAMIN A., Capt., Hollis; m. April, 1747, 4 *Elizabeth*, da. of 3 George A. 5 Benjamin, b. April, d. July, 1748; Benjamin, b. 11 April, 1749; d. 5 Sept. 1839; Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1751; d. 19 Feb. 1836; Samuel, b. 13 April, 1753; d. Feb. 1794; Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1754; d. 23 Jan. 1755; George, b. 29 Dec. 1755; d. 15 Sep. 1818; Joel, b. 4 Dec. 1757; d. 12 April, 1806; Jacob, b. 12 April, 1760; d. 11 April, 1815; Mary, d. 1796.

6 BENJAMIN A., Hollis, m. *Sally Wright*. * Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1776; 3. May, 1793; Seaman; DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1778; m.; had 1 s. and 1 da.; Jacob, b. 4 May, 1781; d. June, 1813, at Savannah; Sally, b. 3 July, 1784; Timothy, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 1816, a prisoner, in Bristol, Eng.; Stephen, b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. 30 June, 1831; Elizabeth, b. June, 1790; ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1792; m. 1820, *Andrew Ward*, Captain in the India trade; Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1793; Benjamin, b. 9 Oct. 1795; John, b. 14 Aug. 1798; d. Feb. 1835; Abiel, b. 29 Dec. 1806; d. 1841, at sea; Nathaniel.

6 SALLY A., m. *Nathaniel Rideout*; 2 m. 1809, *Benj. Austin*. 7 Sally, b. 13 June, 1805; d.; she worked in Lowell factories, and, besides many other presents, bought a house and twelve acres of land, for which she paid \$500, which she gave to her mother. 7 Thomas J., b. 22 July, 1810; Daniel E., b. 29 Oct. 1811; Christopher, b. 4 April, 1813; Page, b. 25 June, 1814; John and James, b. 6 Jan. 1816; d. Feb. 1816; George, b. 25 March, 1818; Joel, b. 20 April, d. July, 1820; Noah, b. 8 Oct. 1822; Mary, b. 22 March, 1825; d. 29 Oct. 1840; Maria, b. 10 April, 1826; Elizabeth J., b. 29 Aug. 1828.

6 STEPHEN A., Beverly; m. *Nancy Dodge*. 7 Nancy D., b. 1 June, 1815. Abby, b. 6 April, 1818; Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1819; d. 1820; Stephen, b. 7 Aug. 1821; Lydia, b. 1823; Sarah, b. 1826; Andrew Ward, b. 1828. * ELIZABETH A., m. *Ephraim Felt*. 7 Elizabeth, b. and d. 1830; Elizabeth A., b. 1832; Sarah J., b. 1835.

6 ELIZABETH A., m. 1770, *Ebenezer Nutting*, Pepperell; 2 m. 1773, *Sampson Power*, Hollis. * Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1771; 6 Ebenezer, b. 1772; Seaman; captured; d.

6 ELIZABETH N., m. 1793, *Eleazer Wright*, Westford. 7 JOEL, b. 16 Aug. 1794; Merchant, Charlestown; m. 22 Aug. 1821, *Elmira Hosmer*, of Concord. * ELIZA ANN, b. 22 May, 1822; m. Aug. 20, 1841, *John Ross*. 9 Martha H., b. Jan. 1843; 9 David and c. d. y.; twins, b. 13 Dec. 1844. * Mary R., b. 13 April, 1841. 7 EBEN, b. 2 Feb. 1796, Lowell; m. *Sarah Holman*. * Jane Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1831; * Martha Ann, b. 17 March, 1833. 7 BETSY, b. 8 March, 1797; m. *Charles Shepard*, Farmer,

66 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

Bedford, N. H. * Charles; * George. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 22 July 1799; d. 3 Sept. 1833; m. 22 March, 1831, *Althea Gilson*. * Lucy, * Laura Maria, b. 14 Aug. 1832. 7 SOPHIA, b. 13 April, 1801; m. *True Richards*, Farmer, Goffstown, N. H. * Benjamin; * Elizabeth; * George; * other c. 7 GEORGE, b. 21 Jan. 1803; Bloomer, Westford; m. 10 Sept. 1834, *Mary Ann Prescott*. * Ellery Channing, b. 3 Nov. 1842; * John F., b. 14 July; d. 3 Sept. 1844. 7 Mary, b. July, 1805; d. y.; 7 Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1809; 7 WALTER, b. 1 March, 1811; d. 8 Nov. 1842; m. 28 Nov. 1837, *Hannah Webber*. * George Walter, b. 11 Aug. 1841. 7 Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. Aug. 1835, drowned.

* MARY ABBOT P., b. 16 Oct. 1774; m. *William Willoughby*, Hollis; n. c.; * Sampson, b. 17 Jan. 1777; d. 27 Dec. 1812; n. m. * PETERS, b. 24 Feb. 1779; d. 5 Aug. 1824, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. *Sarah Start*. 7 Joel; 7 Almira; 7 Peter; 7 Josiah; 7 Ira; 7 William; 7 Relief; 7 Mary. * Joel, b. 8 Aug. 1781; m. *Rhoda Blood*; 2 m. *Rachel Blood*; 3 m. *Elizabeth Francis*. 7 RHODA ANN, m. *Charles H. Nurse*, Salem; 7 Eliza; 7 Ann; 7 Stephen; 7 Abbot; 7 George A. 7 Emeline A.; 7 Edward E.; 7 Charles; 7 Sarah; 7 Elizabeth A.

* GRANT, b. 31 May, 1784; d. 10 April, 1841; Cong. Minister, 1815, Haverhill, N. H.; removed, 1829, to Groton, Ct.; m. 1817, *Elizabeth H. Hopkins*. 7 Elizabeth, b. and d. 1818; 7 Mary, d.; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Charles H.; 7 Mary W.; 7 Henrietta M.; 7 William G.; 7 George C. * LEVI, b. 20 March, 1786; Captain; m. *Cynthia Eaton*; n. c. * Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1788; d. 4 Sept. 1790. * Ursula, b. 3 Oct. 1790; m. 1823, *Simon Saunderson*. 7 Nancy P., b. 23 June, 1824; d. 31 May, 1826; Grant P., b. 27 July, 1825; 7 Elizabeth A., b. May, 1828.

* SAMUEL A., m. *Susan Hubbard*. * Susan, d. y. * GEORGE A., m. *Naomi Tuttle*, who d. 1833, a. 68. * George, b. 17 Oct. 1788; d. Nov. 1841; Naomi, b. 1 Feb. 1790; Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1791; Mary, b. 12 March, 1796; William, b. 11 June, 1798; d. Dec. 1827; supposed to be murdered at Millbury, where he had finished a job on the Blackstone Canal, and was about to return home with his money; Harriet, b. 24 July, 1802; d. July, 1820, by lightning.

* GEORGE A., Danvers; m. 1817, *Betsy Goldthwait*. 7 Samuel Cummings, b. July, 1818; John G., d.; Joseph Sandford; John Goldthwait. * NAOMI A., m. 1810, *Samuel French*, Clymer, N. Y. 7 Naomi, b. 16 Feb. 1811; d. July, 1816; Samuel H., b. 22 May, 1812; Hiram A., b. 19 March, 1814; d. 24 Sept. 1830; Harriet, b. 29 March, 1815; d. 19 May, 1817; twins, b. and d. 1818; William R., b. 30 May, 1819; Edward P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; Frederic F., b. 20 July, 1822; Cordelia, b. 14 July, 1825; Samantha, b. 29 Feb. 1832. * WILLIAM A., m. 1819, *Rachel Cochran*. 7 William P., b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 1824; George L., b. 27 Oct. 1821; James C., b. July, 1823; Walter F., b. 1825; Salome, b. Oct. 1827.

2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 67

⁵ JOEL A., Westford, m. *Lydia Cummings*; b. 26 Nov. 1769; d. 5 Mar. 1813. ⁶ ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; d. 30 Apr. 1837; m. Rev. *Jonathan Cogswell*, D. D., Prof. in the Theol. Seminary, East Windsor, Ct. ⁷ Mary; Elizabeth; Louisa; and Ann. ⁸ Joel, b. and d. 29 June, 1789; ⁹ Lydia, b. 27 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Aug. 1791; ¹⁰ Joel, b. 18 Jan. 1793; Walter, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 12 July, 1825, of a wound received in the Chesapeake; Lieut. U. S. N. LYDIA, b. 5 July, 1798; m. *Daniel W. Lord*, Esq. Kennebunkport; no issue; Mary P., b. 23 Nov. 1801; d. 1831; Isaac Houghton, b. 18 Jan. 1804.

¹¹ JOEL A., Capt. U. S. N.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, *Mary Wood*, Newburyport, who d. 15 April, 1821, a 24; 2 m. 29 Nov. 1825, *Laura Wheaton*, Warren, R. I.; ¹² Joel Wood A., b. 24 Feb. 1821; Lydia Lord, b. 14 Sept. 1826; John Pickens, b. 26 June, 1828; Charles W., b. 18 Nov. 1829; Trevett, b. 2 July, 1831; Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 12 Oct. 1837; Laura W., b. 10 Mar. 1835; Nathan M. W., b. 25 Dec. 1836; Mary, b. 1 May, 1839; Walter, b. 14 Oct. 1841.

¹³ JACOB A., Westford, m. Sept. 1787, *Polly Cummings*. ¹⁴ Mary, b. 9 April, 1788; m. *Silas Meriam*, Lowell; ¹⁵ MARY M., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. *Alexander R. Abbot*, Preacher, Lowell; ¹⁶ Silas, b. 1811; Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Harriet, b. 1817; Maria, b. 1819; m. *Joseph Brown*, Lowell; Cynthia, b. 1822; m. *Jacob Brown*, Lowell; ¹⁷ Jacob, b. 1824; George, b. 1826. ¹⁸ Cummings, b. 22 Jan. 1790; d. 11 Oct. 1797.

¹⁹ BETSY, b. 3 April, 1792; m. *Timothy Smith*, Westford; ²⁰ Timothy Abbot, b. July, 1816; ²¹ Granville, O.; ²² ELIZA MARIA, b. 1818; m. *Loami Chamberlain*, Lowell; ²³ Mary Ann, b. 1820; Harriet Jane, b. 1823; Nancy A., b. 1825; Samuel, b. 1827; George, b. 1834. ²⁴ JACOB CUMMINGS A., b. 4 Dec. 1798; wharfinger, Boston; m. *Mary Todd*. ²⁵ Mary T. b. and d. 1829; Jacob, b. 1831; infant, b. and d. 1833; Ellen S., b. 1835; Edwin, b. 1836; d. Sept. 1843; Emma, b. 1839; Ann M., b. Sept. 1842. ²⁶ NANCY, b. 29 May, 1804; m. *Jonathan S. Hill*, Westford, ²⁷ Nancy M., b. 12 Ap. 1834; Mary A., b. 6 Mar. 1836; Abby F., b. 31 Jan. 1841. ²⁸ Samuel B., b. 18 Oct. 1812; Dentist, Lowell; m. *H. Eastman*.

²⁹ MARY A., m. Col. *Abel Boynton*, Westford; ³⁰ ABEL, b. 4 May, 1783; d. 1817; H. U. 1804; Lawyer, Bath, Me.; m. *Sarah Leland*; no issue; ³¹ MARY, b. 3 Ap. 1785; d. Nov. 1810; m. Hon. *Benjamin Ames*, Bath; ³² Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct. 1787; Benjamin A., b. and d. 1790; Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1794, Troy or Waterford, N. Y.; Isaac N., b. and d. 1792; SARAH, b. 21 June, 1796; m. Hon. *Benj. Ames*; ³³ c.

³⁴ DANIEL A., Dracut; m. *Lucy Parker*, da. of Rev. T. P. ³⁵ Daniel, b. 1758; d. 1829, Claremont, N. H.; n. m.; William, b. 1761; Samuel, b. 1765; Jonathan, b. 20 Jan. 1772. ³⁶ WILLIAM A., Bedford, N. H.; m. 1786, *Martha Colburn*. ³⁷ Polly, b. 1787; William, b. 1789; John, b. 1791. ³⁸ SAMUEL A., Clare-

mont, m. *Elizabeth Carlton*. 6 Elizabeth, b. 1794; Lucy, b. 1796; Daniel, b. 1798; Samuel, b. 1800. 5 JONATHAN A., Litchfield, N. H.; Deacon, Representative to the General Court; m. 1794, *Rebekah Mussey*, who d. Dec. 1795, a. 23; 2 m. 1799, *Dolly Parker*. 6 Rebekah, b. 21 Nov. 1795; d. 18 July, 1819; Clarissa, b. 20 Aug. 1801; Dolly, b. 19 Ap. 1803; Eliza, b. 5 Ap. 1805; EMILY, b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. *Abbot Griffin*, Litchfield; Thomas P., b. and d. May, 1810; Sally P., b. and d. Sept. 1811; Mary P., b. 17 June; d. 7 Nov. 1815.

4 MARY A., da. of 3 Benja. A., m. 1759, *Nehemiah Barker*, Methuen; after the War of the Revolution moved to Milford, N. H.; he d. 20 Jan. 1810, a. 78; they were righteous and pious. 6 Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1762; d. 5 July, 1793; Joel, b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 1834; Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. 23 Oct. 1766; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1767; d. Aug. 1824; Dorcas, b. 4 Sept. 1770; d. 23 July, 1840.

5 JOEL BARKER, Milford, m. *Sally Foster*. 6 Joel B., b. 14 Nov. 1794; Sally, b. 9 July, 1797; Polly, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1802; John, b. 25 Sept. 1805; James, b. 28 June, 1808; Hannah, b. 15 July, 1810; Nancy, b. 18 July, 1812; d. Feb. 1835.

5 MARY B., m. Dea. *Jacob Spaulding*, Hillsborough. 6 Polly, b. 21 Ap. 1792; Abigail, b. 14 Mar. 1794; Jacob, b. 26 Ap. 1796; d. 1818; Sally, b. 8 May, 1798; d. June, 1820; Benjamin, b. 27 Aug. 1800; Cyrus, b. 28 Sept. 1802; Franklin, b. 30 Jan. 1806; Nancy B., b. 2 Feb. 1809; Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1812.

5 DORCAS B., m. *Merrill Pierce*, Danville, Vt. 6 Benjamin, b. and d. Feb. 1793; POLLY, b. 3 Sept. 1794; m. *Moses Chapman*, Peterboro'; Merrill, b. June, 1797; Jesse, b. May, 1801; d. June, 1825; MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1802; m. *Wm. B. Kimball*, Peterboro'. ADELINE, b. Mar. 1806; m. — *Cushing*; Louisa, b. Sept. 1808. NANCY, b. Oct. 1811; m. Col. — *Emerson*, Nashua; ELIZABETH, m. — *Fenner*.

4 ABIEL A., some time in H. U., which he left, and studied medicine; and was Physician in the war of 1755; after which he settled in Andover in practice; m. 1761, *Phebe Ballard*, who d. July, 1815, a. 77; 6 Abiel, b. 6 Nov. 1761; d. Seaman; Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1821.

5 BENJAMIN A., Dea., Newburyport; m. 1785, *Joanna Holmes*, who d. Aug. 1828, a. 63. 6 Phebe B., b. 10 Oct. 1787; Joanna, b. 4 Jan. 1790; Mary S., b. 21 Oct. 1791; Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1793; Benjamin, b. 10 Dec. 1794; d. Aug. 1818, at sea; Francis, b. 4 Jan. 1797; Abiel, b. 26 July, 1798; Sarah; John.

4 ELIZABETH A., da. of 3 Benjamin A., m. 1758, *Ebenezer Cummings*, Hollis; 2 m. 1780, *Thomas Merrill*, Esq. Conway, N. H.; d. 1788, a. 66. 6 Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1759; d. 3 Oct. 1812; Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept. 1761; d. Oct. 1842; Abigail, b. 1 July, 1763; d. Nov. 1801; Bridget, b. 15 July, 1765; d. 24 Jan. 1786; Lucy, b. 9 July, 1767; MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1770; m. Hon. Wil-

liam Bizby, Francestown, N. H.; Jacob Abbot C., b. 2 Nov. 1772; d. 24 Feb. 1820; Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1775; John M., b. 2 Mar. 1782; H. U. 1804; Benjamin, b. 15 Mar. 1784; H. U. 1804; LL. D., S. H. S.; Salem.

5 ELIZABETH C., m. *Henry Lovejoy*, Wilton. 6 Betsy, b. 31 Jan. 1782; d. 1846; Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1784; d. 18 Aug. 1785; Henry, b. 2 May, 1786; Jacob, b. 28 Oct. 1788; William, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 6 Apr. 1816; Ezra, b. 2 Mar. 1794; Amos, b. 27 Nov. 1796; d. 3 Oct. 1799; Polly, b. 27 Mar. 1800; Sally, b. 1801.

6 EBENEZER C., Andover, Vt.; d. in Wisconsin T.; m. *Hannah Washer*. 6 Hannah, b. Aug. 1787; d.; Bridget, b. 1789; Ebenezer and Betsy, b. and d. Feb. 1792; Betsy, b. 1793; Stephen; Leonard; Jacob; Franklin.

5 ABIGAIL C., m. *Joseph Sevey*, Bartlett, N. H. 6 Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1788; Hannah, b. 22 April, 1790; Ebenezer Cummings, b. 13 Jan. 1792; Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794.

6 LUCY C., m. Maj. *Peter Pevey*, Greenfield, N. H. 6 PETER, b. 29 July, 1788, Dea.; m. *Dorcas Holt*; 7 3 s. and 2 da. 6 Sally, b. 11 July, 1790; 6 LUCY C., b. 3 July, 1792; m. *Farnum Holt*; 7 13 c.; 3 d. y. 6 BENJAMIN A., b. 25 Sept. 1794; m. *C. Whittemore*; 7 7 c. 6 JACOB, b. 24 Dec. 1796; m. *Susan Campbell*; 2 m. *Sarah Marsh*; 7 6 c. 6 Abiel, b. 27 Mar., d. 29 Nov. 1799; 6 DORCAS, b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. *Edward Pratt*. 7 1 s. and 1 da. 6 Elizabeth, b. 6 Ap., d. 25 Nov. 1803; ELIZABETH 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *Nehemiah Low*; 7 3 c. d. y. 6 ABIEL, b. 17 June, 1807; Capt.; m. *Louisa Stone*; 7 4 c. 6 John, b. 30 Mar., d. 2 Dec. 1809; 6 MERRILL C., b. 1812; m. *Elizabeth Stone*.

6 JACOB ABBOT C., H. U. 1801; an eminent Teacher in Boston; published a Geography and other school-books; m. 1809, *Elizabeth Merrill*, da. of Rev. G. M., Haverhill. 6 JAMES M., b. 27 July, 1810; M. D. Br. Coll. 1834; Physician, Groton; m.; 7 Elizabeth; 7 s. 6 John S., b. 5 Nov. 1811; d. 16 July, 1813.

6 JOHN MERRILL, H. U. 1804; M. M. S. S.; M. D. Portland; m. 1820, *Mary S. Boyd*. 6 Isabella Southgate, b. 3 July, 1823; Francis B., b. 27, d. 28 Nov. 1825; Charles Benjamin, b. 14 Ap. 1827; B. C.; John Cummings, b. 3 Nov. 1831; Mary Boyd, b. 7 May, 1837.

4 ANNA A., m. Jan. 1762, *Ephraim Burge*, Hollis; who d. 20 July, 1784, a. 46; 6 Anna, b. 20 Nov. 1762; d. 31 Oct. 1794; Ephraim, b. 7 June, 1764; d. 2 Mar. 1843; Josiah, b. 15 Ap. 1766; d. 25 Mar. 1790; H. U. 1787; Preacher, good scholar, and excellent character; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. June, 1809; Sukey, b. 21 July, 1773; d. 6 Sept. 1816; SALLY, b. 2 May, 1777; d. Oct. 1825; m. Dea. *D. Thurston*, Bedford, N. H.; Samuel, b. 28 May, 1779; d. Aug. 1824; Benjamin, b. 5 Aug. 1782; d. 15 June, 1816; H. U. 1805; M. D.; Tutor B. C.; Vassalboro', Me.; sound mind, and irreproachable character; 5 c. d. in in fancy.

70 2 BENJAMIN, 3 & 4 JONATHAN ABBOT.

⁵ ANNA B., m. *Phineas Fletcher*, Dunstable, Ms. ⁶ Anna, b. 29 Oct. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1837; Sewall, b. 19 Oct. 1786; d. 29 May, 1795; Mark, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Mark, b. 14 Sept. 1790; Betsy, b. 2 Oct. 1792; Charlotte, b. 19 May, d. 30 Sept. 1794.

⁵ EPHRAIM B., Hollis, Dea.; an active, honest man, and zealous Christian; m. Jan. 1794, *Patty Baldwin*; ⁶ Ephraim, b. 8 Nov. 1794; d. Oct. 1825; Martha, b. 9 May, 1796; d. 3 Ap. 1830; m. *Gilbert Brooks*, Medford; ⁷ MARTHA ANN, b. July, 1827. ⁶ Anna, b. 13 July, 1798; Nahum, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 3 Nov. 1801; Clarissa, b. 12 May, 1802; d. 2 Dec. 1820; CYRUS, b. 5 Sept. 1804; m. 1835, *Joan Cumins*; ⁷ Cyrus F.; Edward A.; Charles H.; George A. ⁶ EMMA, b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. *George W. Hubbard*.

⁵ SUKEY B., m. Dea. *Thomas Farley*, Hollis; ⁶ infant, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1799; Susanna, b. 13 June, 1801; d. 12 Dec. 1822; Polly, b. 2 Jan. 1803; Asa, b. 7 April, 1804; d. July, 1809; Anna, b. 3 June, 1806; d. 27 July, 1809; Josiah B., b. 11 June, 1808; d. Jan. 1815; Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1810; Thomas Abbot, b. 1 July, 1813; d. 1841; A. C. 1838; studied divinity at Andover; Ephraim B., b. and d. July, 1816.

⁵ SAMUEL B., Francetown; m. *Anna May*. ⁶ Anna, b. 23 Ap. 1807; d. Oct. 1829; Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1809; Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Benjamin, b. 25 Ap. 1812; D. C. 1835; Minister in Enfield, N. H.; infant, b. and d. 1813.

³ JONATHAN ABBOT, m. 1713, *Zerviah Holt*; ⁴ Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. 1714; d. 21 May, 1794; ⁴ David; ⁴ NATHAN, b. 1718; d. 28 June, 1798; m. *Abigail Ames*; who d. 27 Aug. 1812, a. 89; no issue; ⁴ Mary; ⁴ ZERVIAH, m. 1745, *Ephraim Blunt*, Pembroke, N. H. ⁴ Job, b. 14 Oct. 1724; d.; ⁴ Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1727; d.; ⁴ Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1733; d. in the French war of 1755.

⁴ JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. 1739, *Martha Lovejoy*; 2 m. ⁴ *Mary Abbot*, da. of ³ George A. ⁶ Jonathan, b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 26 Dec. 1821; William, b. 21 Jan. 1746; d. Oct. 1807. MARTHA, b. 3 Feb. 1749; d. Dec. 1841; m. *Oliver Whiting*, Temple; who d. 1830; ⁶ Oliver; Patty; Nathan Abbot; Hannah; Benjamin; George; David; ⁶ Nathan, d. y.

⁵ JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. ⁵ *Mehitabel Abbot*, da. of ⁴ Ephraim A.; she d. 1 Jan. 1777; 2 m. ⁶ *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of ⁴ Stephen A.; she d. 3 Mar. 1844. ⁶ Mehitabel, b. 29 Sept. 1764; Sarah, b. 22 June, 1766; d. 25 July, 1845; Zerviah, b. 19 Mar. 1768; Abigail, b. 30 July, 1770; d. 2 June, 1810; Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1774; Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1776; d. 7 Jan. 1843; Stephen, b. 30 Dec. 1779; d. 1 Oct. 1835; Dorcas, b. 6 Mar. 1782; Phebe, b. 17 Jan. 1788; Polly, d. y.

⁶ MEHITABEL A., m. 1787, *Benjamin Russell*, Bethel, Me.; ⁷ Stephen Abbot, b. 6 July, 1788; ⁷ SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1790, Newry; m. 1811, *Abigail Burke*; have 12 c. and 13 gr. c. ⁷ WILLIBEE, b. 22 Dec. 1791; m. 1819, *Polly Bartlett*; ⁷ 6 c.

7 Polly, b. Feb. 1794; Dorcas, b. 8 Ap. 1796. 7 John, b. 22 June, 1798; d. 26 July, 1820; 7 LUKE, b. 6 Ap. 1801; d. 9 Oct. 1831; m. *Abigail Kilgore*. 8 Ira; Moses; Frances; Luke. 7 Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1803; 7 Abigail, b. Jan. 1805; d. 30 July, 1825; 7 MEHITABEL, b. 4 Mar. 1807; m. 16 Feb. 1830; *Ballard Hatch*. 8 Benjamin R., b. 28 Dec. 1832; 8 Sylvanus, b. 20 Jan. 1834. 7 MARTHA A., b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1842, *Alonzo Fifield*. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Aug. 1812; m. 1834, *Ira Kilgore*, Newry. 8 Ira; Albert; Charles; Hermon C.; 8 2 d in infancy. 7 STEPHEN ABBOT RUSSELL, m. 2 Jan. 1817, *Eunice Mason*. 8 Agnes, b. 11 Feb. 1818; ANGELINE, b. 28 Jan. 1819; m. 1838, *Sylvester Robinson*; 8 John, b. 11 July, 1821; d. 15 Oct. 1839; Mary and Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1823; Mary, d. a. 3; Hannah, b. 14 Aug. 1825; Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1826; Thirza, b. 15 July, 1827; Eunice, b. 28 Sept. 1828; Moses, b. 5 Mar. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 14 Jan. 1831; Abigail, b. 13 Ap. 1832; Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1833. 7 POLLY R., m. *James Eames*, Newry. 8 MARY, b. 25 May, 1813; m. 1838, *Charles Cummings*, Andover, Ms.; 9 Martha R., b. 1839; Mary E., b. 1840; 8 DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1815; m. 1838, *C. Goodnow*; 9 Mary A., b. Feb. 1839; Ellen M., b. Jan. 1843; 8 COLUMBUS, b. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 1842, *Maria T. Rice*; 8 Mehitabel, b. 18 May, 1823; d. 5 May, 1846; Levi F., b. 10 Mar. 1826; Benjamin R., b. 8 Sept. 1828; 4 d in infancy. 7 DORCAS R., m. Sept. 1821, *Samuel Woodbridge*, Andover. 8 DORCAS C., b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. June, 1843, 8 *John Abbot*; Abby L., b. 26 Nov. 1825; Lydia J., b. 15 June, 1827; John R., b. 21 Mar. 1829; Stephen A., b. 13 Nov. 1831; Henry W., b. 30 Sept. 1833; Albert A., b. 9 May, 1836; George B., b. 19 Jan. 1839.

7 BENJAMIN R., m. Sept. 1822, *Mahala Wright*; 8 Nelson, b. 17 Ap. 1825; Lurana W., b. 1 Aug. 1828; Melvina, b. 29 Aug. 1833; Martha, b. 5 July, 1834; Mary A., b. 11 May, 1836; Hannah B., b. 22 May, 1838; Ebenezer E., b. 21 Sept. 1839; Sarah V., b. 24 Dec. 1841; Lawson P., b. 21 Oct. 1843; Benjamin, b. 26 Oct. 1844; Mahala, b. 1 Oct. 1846.

8 SARAH A., m. *Jonathan Stickney*, St. Armands, L. C. 7 Sarah S., b. 15 Sept. 1794; Polly, b. 21 Feb. 1796; d. 21 Aug. 1811; Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 28 Jan. 1801; HANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 1829, *Moses L. Dudley*; 7 Thomas P., b. 13 Nov. 1801; d. 20 Jan. 1826; DORCAS, b. 8 June, 1805; m. *Thomas Allen*, Fardum, L. C.; JONATHAN, b. 8 June, 1805; m. 1827, *Mary Getty*; WILLARD, b. 23 Dec. 1807; m. 1838, *Clarissa Cummings*.

6 ZERVIAH A., m. 1789, *John Ellenwood*, Bethel. 7 Sarah; Jacob, d. 1 Mar. 1826; John, b. June, 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1835; DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 1822, *Catharine Brown*; had 8 c.; moved to N. Y. 1834. 7 Ebenezer, b. 26 Oct. 1804; 7 GEORGE V., b. 12 Dec. 1806; m. 1827, *Esther Swan*; 7 Esther, b. 1829. 7 Fuller, b. 1831; Fernando, b. 1835; 7 4 d. in infancy. 7 SARAH

E., m. *Samuel Libbey*, Newry. ⁸ Varanes, b. 1818; Esther J., b. 1822; Lucy T., b. 1826; 5 d. in infancy. ⁷ JACOB E., m. 1816, *Adeline Twitchell*. ⁸ Hiram, b. 1817; Cynthia, b. 1821, d. 1823; Cynthia, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826. ⁷ JOHN E., m. *Rachel Barrows*. ⁸ Hester A., b. 1820; Isaac, b. 1822; Wesley, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826; Asa F., b. 1828; Ossacer, b. 1831. ⁷ EBENEZER E., m. 1832, *Sarah Chickering*. ⁸ Osgood, b. 1833; Sarah T., b. 1835; Gayton B., b. 1837; d.; Zerviah, b. 1838; C. Cheever, b. 1841; Charles G., b. 1843; George, b. 1845.

⁶ ABIGAIL A., m. 1789, *Theodore Russell*, Bethel. ⁷ Lydia, b. 16 July, 1790; ⁷ Jonathan A., b. 12 June, 1793; ⁷ Benjamin, b. 11 June, 1796; d. 8 May, 1840; ⁷ 13 c. d. in infancy.

⁷ LYDIA R., m. 25 June, 1818, *Timothy Carter*, M. D., Bethel. ⁸ Lydia D., b. 22 Mar. 1823; Sarah W., b. 8 May, 1824; d. 18 June, 1843; Abigail A., b. 9 Ap. 1825; Theodore R., b. 12 July, 1827; Benjamin, b. July, 1832. ⁷ JONATHAN A. R., m. 1818, *Sarah Hale*; ⁸ Casper L., b. 23 Mar. 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1823; Solon H., b. 3 Nov. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1823; John O., b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1842; Betsy H., b. 23 Oct. 1825; Casper L., b. 10 Sept. 1827; Solon Abbot, b. June, 1829; Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1831; Charlotte M. H., b. 20 Sept. 1834. ⁷ BENJAMIN R., m. Jan. 1832, *Athalinda Cushman*. ⁸ Theodore, b. Aug. 1833; d. 1835; Perry, b. 1835; Lydia, b. 1837; Benjamin A., b. 1839; d. 1840; Orne, d. 1842.

⁶ HANNAH A., m. 16 Aug. 1795, *Simeon Twitchell*, Bethel; he d. 4 May, 1844. ⁷ Sylvanus, b. 10 June, 1796; Curatio, b. 16 Jan. 1798; JONATHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1800, Oldtown, Me.; m. 1833, *Ann Flanders*; n. c. ⁷ Uzziel, b. 3 Jan. 1802; d. 31 Aug. 1820; Andrew, b. 21 Dec. 1803; Levi, b. 10 Feb. 1806; Lois, b. 11 Jan. 1808; MOSES, b. 29 Aug. 1809, Calais; m. 1836, *Huldah Swan*. ⁸ Mary H., b. 24 Aug. 1839; Huldah A., b. 28 Oct. 1842. ⁷ Abigail, b. 31 July, 1811; HIRAM, b. 2 Sept. 1813, Bethel; m. 1841, *Mary Hunter*; ⁷ NANCY, b. 25 Jan. 1816; m. 1838, *Calvin Bakeman*, Master Mariner, Brewer, Me. ⁸ George R., b. 16 Aug. 1840; Alexander F., b. 2 Nov. 1841; Charles H., b. 14 Mar. 1844. ⁷ SYLVANUS T., Greenfield, Me.; m. 26 Ap. 1821, *Sophia Towne*. ⁸ Sylvia; Newton; William; O'Connell; Huldah; Sophia; Martin Van Buren; Isaac T., and others.

⁷ CURATIA T., Gilead, Me; m. 16 Jan. 1823, *Betsy Blake*. ⁸ Uzziel, b. 27 April, 1824; d. Sept. 1839, drowned. Hannah, d. in infancy; Freeman, b. Ap. 1831; d. Aug. 1833; Lucy M., b. 4 May, 1833. ⁷ ANDREW T., m. 8 July, 1828, *Lydia Littlehale*. ⁸ Hannah A., b. 12 July, 1829; Isaac L., b. 17 Nov. 1830; Hiram, b. 30 Aug. 1833. ⁷ LEVI T., m. Nov. 1836, *Agnes M. Russell*. ⁸ Harriet A., b. 26 Aug. 1837; Levi, b. 16 Mar. 1839; Eunice, b. 2 Nov. 1841; Jonathan, b. 7 Nov. 1843. ⁷ LOIS T., m. 28 Sept. 1828, *William Frye*, Esq., Attorney at Law, Bethel; ⁸ Richard A., b. 22 July, 1829; Sarah J., b. 14 Mar. 1831; d. 11 June, 1833; Martha M., b. 24 Mar. 1833; Sarah Jane, b. 18

July, 1834; Amanda A., b. 30 July, 1835; William C., b. 2 Oct. 1839; Joseph U., b. 19 Oct. 1841; Marietta F., b. 16 July, 1844.

⁶ JONATHAN A., Bethel, m. 27 Jan. 1799, ⁶ *Betsy Batchelder*. ⁷ BERSY, b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 14 Ap. 1821; m. Jan. 1819, *John Howe*, Rumford; ⁸ 2 c. d. in infancy. ⁷ Patty and Polly, b. 13 Nov. 1802; d. in infancy. ⁷ ADDISON, b. 25 July, 1803, Paris, Me.; Baptist Preacher; m. 9 Oct. 1842, *Rebekah Chase*. ⁸ Judson, b. 4 Sept. 1845. ⁷ Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1804; *Rebekah*, b. 23 Dec. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1824; Jonathan, b. 7 Aug. 1808; Daniel, b. 16 May, 1810; d. 2 Ap. 1812; MEHITABEL, b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, ⁷ *Joshua Bullard*, Southbridge; ⁷ Dorcas, b. 9 Sept. 1817; Sybil B., b. 4 Jan. 1821. ⁷ MARY A., m. 3 Mar. 1825, *Nathan Eames*, Bethel; ⁸ Curtis C., b. 11 Feb. 1826; Daniel, b. 10 June, 1827; Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1828; Eleanor, b. 8 June, 1830; Mary A. and Martha M., b. 1832; Nancy, b. 27 Mar. 1834; Nathan, b. 20 Ap. 1836.

⁶ STEPHEN A., Capt., Representative in the General Court; lived with his father; m. ⁶ *Hannah Russell*; ⁷ Stephen, b. 4 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Ap. 1822; HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1802; m. *John Harding*. MARTHA L., b. 9 Sept. 1804; m. *Samuel Gray*; MARY P., b. 5 Jan. 1807; m. Rev. *H. Green*. Jonathan, b. 1808; d. 1 Oct. 1837; Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1811; PHEBE H., b. 22 Mar. 1813; m. *George Sibley*. David, b. 15 Sept. 1817; John; Dorcas, d. y.; Jane, b. 1820; d. Nov. 1822.

⁶ DORCAS A., m. *George Valpey*, Salem; 2 m. Capt. *Joseph Sibley*; ⁷ Dorcas A., d. inf.; Joseph A., b. 21 June, 1812; George, b. 17 July, 1813; John S., b. 15 June, 1815; Moses H., b. 15 Sept. 1816; William H., b. 29 Oct. 1818; Sarah J.; Charles.

⁶ PHEBE A., m. 1810, Capt. *Joshua Ballard*, Andover. ⁷ PHEBE, b. 22 Aug. 1811; m. *H. P. Chandler*; ⁷ Joshua, b. 28 Jan. 1813; m. ⁷ *Mehitabel Abbot*; STEPHEN, b. 9 Sept. 1815; m. ⁷ *Sarah B. Russell*; Edward, b. 26 June, 1819; Gayton, b. 8 July, 1821; William, b. 15 May, 1825; d. 25 Sept. 1828; Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1828.

⁵ WILLIAM A., m. *Sarah Holt*. ⁶ Hannah, b. 27 May, 1767; SARAH, b. 3 June, 1769; m. *Ezra Upton*; n. c.; Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1772; WILLIAM, d. May, 1843, Malden; had 3 wives and 11 ch.; MARY, d. June, 1806; m. *Samuel Tufts*, Malden; ⁷ 1 c. d. y. ⁶ HANNAH A., m. Capt. *Daniel Heald*, Temple, N. H. ⁷ HANNAH, m. *Larkin Mason*, Wilton. ⁸ 9 c. ⁷ Sally; ⁷ ALFRED, Pa., m. *Lucy Stanley*; ⁸ 3 c. ⁷ EDWARD, Pa.; m. *Ann Sherwin*; ⁸ 6 c.; ⁷ LYDIA, m. *Jonathan Spalding*, Temple; ⁸ 1 c. ⁷ Oliver; ⁷ Lucy; ⁷ CLEMENT, m. *Milly Heald*; ⁸ 9 c. ⁷ MARTIN, m. *Mary Searle*; ⁸ 1 c. ⁷ MARY, m. *Joshua Foster*, Temple; ⁸ 4 c.

⁶ MARTHA A., m. *Elisha Child*, Temple; ⁷ Moses, b. 30 Jan.; d. 2 Mar. 1796; Patty, b. 15 Aug. 1797; ⁷ SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1799; m. *James Killam*, Temple; ⁸ 3 c. ⁷ POLLY, b. 22 Mar. 1801; m. *Nathaniel F. Laws*, Peterboro'. ⁸ Martha Caroline, b.

28 July, 1827; Almena F., b. 16 May, 1832; Albert D., b. 4 Feb. 1836. ⁷ JAMES, b. 20 Sept. 1802, Temple; m. 1827, *Mary Luws*. ⁸ Nahum A., b. 16 Oct. 1836. ⁷ NAHUM, b. 9 July, 1805, Wilton; m. *Betsy Wright*; ⁷ HARRIET, b. 9 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Mitchell*. ⁸ Maria Jane, b. May, 1837. ⁷ BETSY, b. 8 Ap. 1811; m. *Francis Killam*, Pembroke, N. H. ⁸ George F. A., b. 1835.

⁴ DAVID A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1741, *Hannah Chandler*. ⁶ Benjamin, b. 2 Jan. 1743. ⁵ JOB A., b. in Andover; m. *Phebe Farnum*; moved, about 1783, from Pembroke to Barnet, Vt. ⁶ Sarah, b. 21 Mar. 1772; ⁶ HANNAH, b. Dec. 1773; m. *Jonathan Darling*, Esq. Ryegate, Vt.; n. c. ⁶ Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1774; ⁶ SUSANNA, b. Dec. 1778; m. *Josiah Darling*, Ryegate; n. c.; ⁶ John, b. 26 Aug. 1780; ⁶ Mary, b. 1782.

⁶ SARAH A., m. 1793, *Alexander Stuart*, Barnet; ⁷ WALTER S., b. 13 May, 1794; m. *Rachel McKinley*; had 2 s. and 4 da.; ⁷ JOB S., b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. *Mary Blanchard*, Hardwick, Vt.; have 6 s. and 2 da. ⁷ WILLIAM S., b. 22 Aug. 1798; m. *Jane Whitelaw*; have 4 s. and 3 da. ⁷ JOHN S., b. 22 June, 1800; m. *Elizabeth Brock*; have 3 s. and 2 da. ⁷ JENNET S., b. 30 Mar. 1802; m. *Reuben Hight*; have 2 s. and 3 da. ⁷ Alexander S., b. 10 June, 1806; d. 22 Jan. 1812; James, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 1 Feb. 1812; Phebe, b. 3 Jan. 1810; d. 3 Feb. 1812; Phebe 2d, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Alexander, b. 8 Aug. 1814.

⁶ PHEBE A., m. *John Brock*, Barnet; ⁷ Jennet; John; Phebe; Sally; Maria. ⁷ JENNET B., m. 1821, *John Darling*, Esq. Groton, Vt. ⁸ John B., b. 22 Nov. 1822; Jonathan R., b. 16 Nov. 1823; Judith, b. 16 Jan. 1825; Phebe, b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1827; Phebe 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1828; George W., b. 29 Sept. 1830; Jennet, b. 28 Feb. 1834; Walter, b. 17 June, 1837. ⁷ PHEBE B., m. *Moses Wesson*, Danville, Vt. ⁸ Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1830; Phebe, b. 7 Oct. 1833; Aaron, b. 20 Aug. 1836; Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1839.

⁶ JOHN ABBOT, m. Mar. 1804, *Ann Brock*, Barnet. ⁷ Jennet, b. 1805; John, b. 1807; Job, b. 1809; d. 1841; Walter, b. 1811; Jeremiah, b. 1813; Harvey, b. 1814; Phebe, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Jonathan D., b. 1822. ⁶ MARY ABBOT, m. 1805, *James Brock*, Barnet. ⁷ Phebe, b. 1805; d. 1837; Jennet and Priscilla, b. and d. 1807; Thomas, b. 1809; Harvey, b. 1811; Hannah, b. 1812; David, b. 1814; d. 1843; Maria, b. 1815; Sarah, b. 1818; Jane, b. 1820; Isabella, b. 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1825.

⁴ JOB ABBOT, Pembroke; son of ³ Jonathan; m. ⁶ SARAH, b. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, Temple, N. H. Nathan, b. 9 Sept. 1753; d. 5 Mar. 1801; Job, b. 1755; d. 12 July, 1805; ABIGAIL, b. 1757; m. *Stephen Dresser*, Lovell, Me.; had 15 c.

⁵ NATHAN A., Andover, Dea.; respected for his moral worth and Christian virtue; lived with his uncle, ⁴ Nathan A.; m. 1777, *Sarah Bullard*. ⁶ Nathan, b. 25 Aug. 1778; d. 13 Feb. 1837;

son b. and d. 1780; son b. Mar. 1781; d. Mar. 1782; Job, b. 7 Aug. 1782; Joshua, b. 29 June, 1784; d. 29 Jan. 1786; Abel, b. 7 Sept. 1786; Paschal, b. 23 July, 1788; Jeremiah, b. 14 Aug. 1790; Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1792; Amos, b. 13 Mar. 1795; Joshua, b. 22 Ap. 1797; Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1800.

⁶ NATHAN A., m. ⁶ *Hannah Russell*; who d. Nov. 1832, a. 52. ⁷ HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1807; m. *Samuel Morrill*, Andover, Printer; Nathan, b. 17 July, 1809; PASCHAL, b. 13 Ap. 1812; m. *Phebe A. Smith*; HENRY R., b. 19 Ap. 1815; m. *Lydia Luscomb*.

⁷ NATHAN A., m. *Mary E. Cummings*. ⁸ Nathan E., b. 13 Nov. 1833; Mary F., b. 3 Feb. 1834; Joseph W., b. 18 Sept. 1836; Costello C., b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 8 Jan. 1839; Albert C., b. 13 Oct. 1839; Lewis P., b. 31 Aug. 1842.

⁶ JOB A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1807, ⁷ *Lucy Chandler*; ⁷ NATHAN B., m. *Elizabeth Noyes*; ⁷ LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1811; m. *Joseph S. Holt*, N. Y.; Job, b. 15 Sept. 1813; d. 9 Feb. 1817; son, b. and d. 1816; SARAH J., m. *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; Amos, b. 15 Feb. 1823; Joanna. ⁶ ABEL A., Capt., m. ⁶ *Sarah Abbot*; 2 m. *Mary Jones*. ⁷ ABEL, b. 5 Mar. 1812, Dexter, Me.; m. *Aphia Small*; ⁷ Alfred; Abiathar.

⁶ PASCHAL A., Dea., m. ⁶ *Mary Abbot*; d. 28 Oct. 1828; 2 m. *Hannah Foster*. ⁷ MARY, b. 21 June, 1814; m. Rev. *James Boutwell*, Brentwood, N. H.; ⁷ Hannah L., b. 27 Sept. 1830; Paschal G., b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. 7 Sept. 1834; Isaac F., b. 3 Sept. 1834; Paschal G. 2d, b. 25 Ap., d. 20 Nov. 1836; Milton L., b. 21 Oct. 1837; Paschal Job, b. 22 Sept. 1839. ⁶ JEREMIAH A., Dexter, Me.; m. *Lucy Safford*. ⁷ Job; Hannah; Olive A. ⁶ SARAH A., m. 1815, ⁶ *Abiel Russell*. ⁷ Abiel, b. and d. 1815; SARAH B., b. 24 Sept. 1816; m. ⁷ *Stephen Ballard*; Lydia A., b. 2 June, 1818; Abiel E., b. 27 Feb. 1821; Moses A., b. 4 Aug. 1824; d. 31 Oct. 1834; Job A., b. 18 Mar. d. Nov. 1830. ⁶ AMOS A., Dexter; m. *Mehitabel Safford*. ⁷ Sarah; Emily; George. ⁶ JOSHUA A., Dexter; m. ⁶ *Lydia Abbot*, d. May, 1826; 2 m. *Mary Baker*. ⁷ Lydia J., b. 23 Sept. 1821; d. 1826; Lydia J.; Joseph K.; Mary F.; Joseph B., d.; Hannah; Ann C. ⁶ LYDIA A., m. 1823, *Thomas P. Kendall*, Athens, Me.; ⁷ Lydia H.; Sarah J.; Walter; John; George W.; Daniel A.

⁶ JOB A., Wilton, m. 1780, *Anna Ballard*. ⁶ Samuel, b. 14 May, 1781; d. Ap. 1782; Samuel, b. 15 July, 1783; Anna, b. 22 July, 1785; d. 9 May, 1828; James, b. 14 Mar. 1787; d. 6 May, 1807; SARAH, b. 7 Ap. 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1821; m. Capt. *Abel Abbot*; MARY, b. 18 Ap. 1791; d. 28 Oct. 1828; m. Dea. *Paschal Abbot*; William B., b. 6 July, 1793; d.; Job, b. 15 Aug. 1795; d. 15 Oct. 1819; Timothy B., b. 14 Aug. 1797; d. 22 Nov. 1820; Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1799; d. 15 July, 1822; LYDIA, b. 18 Aug. 1800; d. May, 1826; m. *Joshua Abbot*; Fanny, b. 7 Jan. 1802; son, b. and d. 1804; ⁶ SAMUEL A., Dexter; m. *Sarah Palmer*. ⁷ Anne; Sarah; Mary; Elizabeth; Olive; Samuel; Willard; James P. ⁶ FANNY A., m. 1823, *Benjamin R. Downes*,

76 3 JONATHAN, 4 SAMUEL, 3 & 4 DAVID ABBOT.

Andover. 7 Sarah S., b. 26 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Nov. 1826; William S., b. 1 Aug. 1826; Sarah S., b. 17 Nov. 1827; d. 28 Oct. 1828; Isaac H. K., b. 27 Sept. 1829; Charles C., b. 2 July, 1832; George P., b. 2 June, 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1835; Joel P., b. 28 May, d. 12 Aug. 1838.

4 SAMUEL A., m. and settled in Pembroke, N. H. 5 Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1749; d.; Ebenezer, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d.; Judith, b. 28 July, 1753; d.; Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1755; d.; Jeremiah, b. 7 July, 1757; d.; Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1759; Lydia, b. 18 Sept. 1761; d.; Ezra, b. 15 Aug. 1763; d.; William, b. 1 July, 1765; d. July, 1837; Rachel, b. 15 June, 1768; Mariam, b. 20 Sept. 1770.

5 SAMUEL A., m. —; 6 Ebenezer; Amos; Job; John; Betsy; Hannah; 5 EZRA A., m. —; 6 Sarah; Mary; John; William; Chauncy; 6 WILLIAM A., m. 1791, *Dorcas Parker*; 6 Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1792; 6 William, b. 15 Aug. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 July, 1796; 6 Mariam, b. 3 Mar. 1798; Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1800; Adrian, b. 20 Dec. 1802; Levina, b. 2 Ap. 1807; Savalla, b. 27 Aug. 1809.

6 WILLIAM A., m. 1816, *Esther Fowler*. 7 Orson; Clarissa; Marietta; Elvira; Laura. 6 MARIAM A., m. 1816, *Samuel Kelley*. 7 Nathaniel; Adolphus; Savalla; William.

3 DAVID A., made a farm, and settled in Merrimac Corner; m. 1718, *Hannah Danforth*, who d. 1788, a. 91. 7 Hannah, b. 21 Oct. 1721; d. 25 Feb. 1722; Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1723; d. 12 Mar. 1813; David, b. 28 Mar. 1728, d. Nov. 1799; Solomon, d. 17 Dec. 1797; SARAH, m. 1753, *Robert Hildreth*, Dracut. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1733; d. 31 Aug. 1753; Josiah, b. 1735; d. 26 Nov. 1753; Jonathan, b. 4 Nov. 1739; d. 10 Ap. 1817; Benjamin, d. 20 Nov. 1753.

4 DAVID A., Billerica; m. 1752, *Prudence Sheldon*. 5 Hannah, b. 1752; 5 ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1754; m. — *Douglas*; moved to Barton, Vt.; 6 Prudence, b. 3 Oct. 1757; d. 15 Dec. 1839; 6 Josiah, b. 29 Dec. 1759; d. Feb. 1837; 6 Samuel, b. 27 Mar. 1764; d. 1834; 6 David, b. 4 Mar. 1766, Barton, Vt. 6 David S.; 6 Hannah. 6 Benjamin, b. 26 June, 1768, Salem, O.; 6 Augustus; 6 Betsy; 6 OLIVE, b. 24 July, 1770; m. *David Towne*, Waterbury, Vt.; 6 DORCAS, b. 5 Dec. 1773; m. *John Snow*, Chelmsford; has 1 s. and 4 da. Jeremiah, b. 17 May, 1776; d. 1834.

6 HANNAH A., m. *Aaron Parker*, Campton, L. C.; had 6 s. and 1 d. 6 PRUDENCE A., m. 1778, *Nathaniel Sawyer*, Wilton; he d. 16 Oct. 1807, a. 57. 6 FANNY, b. 5 July, 1779; m. 1800, *Silas Buss*, Temple, N. H.; 6 HANNAH, b. 5 Dec. 1780; m. 1804, *Leonard Barker*, Salem, N. Y.; 6 SALLY, b. 25 Nov. 1782; m. 1808, *Timothy A. Holt*, Syracuse, N. Y.; 6 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1784; m. 1820, *Jane C. Waterhouse*, Cooper, Me.; 6 OLIVE, b. 14 Feb. 1787; m. 1808, *Joseph Parker*, Chester, Vt.; 6 Asaph, b. 11 May, 1789; d. Feb. 1790; 6 Anna, b. 17 Jan. 1791; d. 30 May, 1809; 6 ASAPH, b. 15 July, 1793, Cooper, Me.; m. 1819,

3 BENJAMIN, 3 & 4 DAVID, 5 JOSIAH ABBOT. 77

Betsy Russell, Wilton; * *Amos*, b. 26 Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1799; infant, b. and d. Dec. 1797; * *ACHSAH*, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. 1825, *John C. Allan*, Lubec, Me.

* *JOSIAH A.*, Andover; m. 1784, *Ruth Bodwell*; 2 m. 1790, *Anna Furbush*; moved, 1800, to Bath, N. H.; removed to Lemington, Vt.; * *Charles*, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 29 Dec. 1833; *Ruth B.*, b. 1 Jan. 1786; *Fanny*, b. 21 Dec. 1787; *Nancy*, b. 30 Nov. 1790; d. 10 July, 1818; *Sarah*, b. 10 Nov. 1791; *Sophia*, b. 20 Aug. 1793; *Dorcas*, b. 4 Mar. 1796; d. 11 June, 1842; *Walter S.*, b. 23 Feb. 1798; *George W.*, b. 24 Dec. 1799; *Moses* and *Sewall*, d. y.; *Moses S.*, b. 22 Oct. 1806; *Maria F.*, b. 18 July, 1809.

* *CHARLES A.*, Bath; m. *Nancy Lang*. * *Samuel L.*, b. 1813; *Hannah L.*, b. 1815; *Nancy*, b. 1817; *Martha*, b. 1819; *Charles*, b. 1821; *Edward*, b. 1823; *Luvia*, b. 1826; *Edwin*, b. 1829; *Persis A.*, b. 1831. * *RUTH B. A.*, m. *Asa Holmes*, Dalton, N. H. * *Joanna*, b. Jan. 1815; *Sophia*, b. 1816; *Asa S.*, b. 1818; *Abigail*, b. 1821; *Mary*, b. 1824. * *FANNY A.*, m. *Jeremiah Clough*, Bath; had 5 s. and 8 da. * *SALLY A.*, m. *Aaron Hall*, Troy, N. Y. * *Angeline H.*, b. 1820; *Narcissa*, b. 1823; *Aaron S.*; *Sewall W.*; *Sarah F.*, b. 1829. * *SOPHIA A.*, m. *Henry Goss*, Chazy, N. Y. * *William J.*, b. 19 Feb. 1820; *Henry A.*, b. 19 Aug. 1821; *Aaron G.*, b. 23 Mar. 1822; *Alfred*, b. 4 Dec. 1823; *Sarah M.*, b. 2 May, 1826; *Sally A.*, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 6 July, 1837.

* *DORCAS A.*, m. *Artemas W. Buffington*, Lemington, Vt. * *Dorcas F.*, b. Oct. 1821; *Nancy E.*, b. 23 May, 1823; *Mariane L.*, b. Sept. 1824; *Darius A.*, b. 4 June, 1826; *Charles A.*, b. 10 Jan. 1828; *Laura M.*, b. 20 Dec. 1829; *Simeon P.*, b. 11 Dec. 1831; *Oscar W.*, b. 4 Nov. 1834. * *WALTER S. A.*, Hereford, L. C.; m. *Betsy G. Ladd*. * *Stewart L.*, b. 28 Mar. 1826; *Eliza C.*, b. 24 Mar. 1827; *Angeline L.*, b. 9 Jan. 1829; *Charles F.*, b. 8 Nov. 1830; *Seneca J.*, b. 9 June, 1834. * *GEORGE W. A.*, Lyman, N. H., m. *Lucinda Rowell*. * *Amos F.*, b. Nov. 1821; *George B.*, 14 Dec. 1823; *Hannah E.*; *Edwin*. * *MOSES S. A.*, Hereford, L. C., m. *Sophronia S. Ladd*. * *Sewall W.*, b. 29 Aug. 1831; *Maddalon M.*, b. 14 Dec. 1833; *Adeline D.*, b. 3 Mar. 1836; *Azro A.*, b. 19 Feb. 1839; *Adelaide A.*, b. 24 Feb. 1842; *Amanda M.*, b. 31 July, 1844. * *MARIA F. A.*, m. *Stephen Harris*, Lemington. * *Julia A.*, b. 17 Mar. 1836; *Warren*, b. 4 Sept. 1837. *Luella*, b. 5 Oct. 1840; *Horace E.*, b. 6 Aug. 1842; *Sewall A.*, b. 25 Nov. 1844.

* *SAMUEL A.*, Society Land, N. H.; m. *Rhoda Blanchard*; 2 m. *Ann Wallace*. * *Henry*, b. 11 Feb. 1787; *Rhoda*, b. 18 Oct. 1788; *Samuel*, b. 23 Sept. 1790; *William*, b. 18 Oct. 1792; *David*, b. 10 July, 1794; *Pamela*, b. 7 Dec. 1796; *Hannah*, b. 14 Jan. 1799; d.; *Betsy*, b. 1 May, 1803; *Sarah*, b. 23 Sept. 1804; *Robert M.*, b. 24 Sept. 1805; d. 16 Aug. 1810.

* *JEREMIAH A.*, Gorham, Me.; m.; had 4 c.; moved to Portland.

78 3 DAVID, 4 SOLOMON, 5 DANIEL C. ABBOT.

6 ALEXIS A., son of 5 Jeremiah A., Portland; m. Miss Chandler. 7 George; Henry; Charles; Edward; Abby; Estella; Josephine.

4 SOLOMON A., Dracut; m. 1756, *Hannah Colby*. 8 Hannah, b. 1 May, 1757; Solomon, b. 5 May, 1759; d. 5 Jan. 1842; Sarah, b. 22 May, 1761; Daniel Colby, b. 26 Oct. 1766; d. 18 Sept. 1842; Elizabeth D., b. 11 Oct. 1768; Lydia, b. 22 May, 1771; David, b. 18 May, 1775.

5 HANNAH A., m. *Parker Bodwell*; 2 m. *David Jones*, Methuen; 6 Parker L.; Herman; Sarah; Susannah; Fanny; Hannah; Charles; Samuel; Nabby. 5 SOLOMON A., Dracut; was cheerful, generous, open-hearted, and respected; m. *Rachel Bowers*; 6 Dorcas, b. 19 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1801; Dolly, b. 17 July, 1789; Sally, b. 13 June, 1791; Polly, b. 4 April, 1793; d. 20 July, 1799; Rachel, b. 5 April, 1795; Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1797; Samuel B., b. 22 Sept. 1799; Solomon, b. 1 Sept. 1801; d. 15 Aug. 1805; Lydia, b. 2 Nov. 1804; Emily, b. 10 Jan. 1807; d. 14 Dec. 1842.

6 DOLLY A., m. 1814, *Prescott Coburn*, Lowell. 7 Harriet Newell; Perlina A. 6 SALLY A., m. 1810, *Reuben Upton*, Lowell; 7 Angeline; Dorcas; Reuben Augustus. 6 RACHEL A., m. 1818, *Allen Pierce*, Lowell. 7 Otis; Eliza; Janette; Sophronia; Darius; Rachel; Henry; Prescott C.; Melissa; Orson B.; Sarah A. 6 ABIGAIL A., m. 1824, *Thomas Bowers*, Dracut. 7 Abigail Sophia. 6 SAMUEL B. A., Capt., Lowell; m. 1822, *Sally J. Varnum*; 2 m. Rachel U. Whiting. 7 Antoinette, b. 12 Jan. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1825; Sarah, b. 25 Sept. 1826; Albert G., b. 25 June, 1828; Elizabeth J., b. 16 July, 1830; Charles S., b. 12 Aug. 1832; William G., b. 6 Sept. 1835; Phineas, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 28 July, 1838; Samuel L., b. 21 June, 1841; George W., b. 4 Nov. 1843. 6 LYDIA A., m. 1824, *Solomon Combs*; 2 m. *Joshua Hale*, Lowell. 7 Solomon; Otis; Lydia Ann; Jonas; Henry. 6 EMILY A., m. *Joel Pierce*, d. Dracut. 7 Emily Almira; Margaret Ann. 5 SARAH A., m. 1786, *Samuel Morse*, Loudon, N. H. 6 Samuel; Charles A.; Sarah.

5 DANIEL COLBY A., Esq., Dracut; Member of the Legislature, useful in town affairs; Town Treasurer twenty-one years in succession; beloved and respected; m. 1792, *Patience Coburn*, who d. 15 April, 1830; 6 PATIENCE, b. 7 Dec. 1792; m. *William Ames*, Esq., Hollis. LUTHER, b. 20 May, 1795, Gilsum, N. H., m. *Nancy Locke*; Daniel C., b. 19 Jan. 1799; d. 4 Dec. 1799; Ziba, b. 11 Nov. 1800; DOLLY, b. 30 Mar. 1803; m. 1836, *Leonard Peabody*, Bradford; Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1805.

6 ZIBA A., Grocer, Lowell; m. 1833, *Elizabeth Thayer*. 7 Sarah E., b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 30 April, 1835; Elizabeth M., b. 14 Jan. 1837; George Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1839; Edward T., b. 30 June 1843; 6 DANIEL A., lives on the farm of his father; m. 1832, *Ellsie Marshall*. 7 Lucelia, b. 26 Mar. 1833; Henry, b. 12 June, 1835; d. 3 Sept. 1836; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. 5 Sept. 1838; infant, b. and d. Aug. 1837; Edwin, b. 23 May, 1839; Henrietta, b. 27 Dec. 1841; d. 10 Feb. 1842.

3 DAVID, 4 JONATHAN, 2 TIMOTHY ABBOT. 79

5 ELIZABETH D. A., m. *Ephraim Lane*, Walpole, N. H. 6 REBECCA, m. *D. Pulsipher*, Rockingham, Vt.; SUSAN, m. *E. Pulsipher*, Rockingham; BETSY, m. *H. Reynolds*, Putney, Vt.; MARY, m. *J. Hooper*, Walpole; GEORGE, m. *S. Dunshee*, Putney; PHEBE, m. *C. Wise*, Walpole; SOPHIA, m. *O. Huntington*, Walpole; ALMIRA, m. *C. Hooper*, Walpole; LEWIS, m. *Mary Angier*, Walpole. 5 LYDIA A., m. *Joshua Martin*, Hookset, N. H. 6 Lydia; Daniel.

5 DAVID A., Windham, N. H., Preacher; m. *Hannah Crosby*; 2 m. *Dolly Abbot*; 3 m. *Sarah McKinley*. 6 Hannah; Lucetta; David; Dorcas; Sarah Jane; Daniel Colby. 6 DORCAS A., m. *Calvin Kimball*, Hookset; 7 Harrison; Ezra; Orren.

4 JONATHAN A., Captain; lived on his father's farm; m. 1759, *Mary Chandler*. 5 Jonathan, b. 3 Mar. 1760; d. 1830; n. m.; 5 MARY, b. 10 Jan. 1762; d. May, 1845; m. Maj. *Abiel Chandler*. 6 Joshua, H. U. 1807; ordained, 1819, Minister at Swanzey, N. H.; 1802, at Orange, Mas.; at Bedford and Pembroke. 5 David, b. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 21 June, 1823; Phebe, b. 26 Feb. 1766; Nathan, b. 17 May, 1768; Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1770; d.; Solomon, b. 1 Nov. 1772; d.; Joshua, b. 22 Nov. 1774; d. y.; Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. July, 1778; Priscilla, b. 29 July, 1780.

5 DAVID A., m. 1789, 6 *Priscilla Chandler*. Priscilla, b. 10 June, 1790; Mary, b. 20 June, 1791; DAVID, b. 23 Dec. 1792; m. 1833, *Mary Grant*; JONATHAN, b. 9 June, 1796; Captain; m. *Lydia Phelps*; Ezra, b. 19 Ap. 1801; Phebe, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. *Elijah Wilson*; Joshua, b. 8 Sept. 1806; Serena, b. 7 Sept. 1808; HERMAN, m. *Mary Gray*. 5 NATHAN A., m. 1792, *Hannah Phelps*. 6 Nathan, b. 25 Feb. 1792.

5 BENJAMIN A., m. 6 *Rhoda Chandler*. 6 Benjamin, b. 27 Mar. 1795; RHODA, b. 24 Oct. 1796; m. *Daniel Knowlton*, Concord, N. H.; PHEBE, b. 27 Nov. 1798; m. 1824, Dea. *Solomon Holt*. Jonathan, b. 15 Nov. 1801; d. 8 Mar. 1838; NATHAN C., b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. 1836, *Hannah Grant*; MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1809; m. 1836, *Ebenezer Ricker*, Lyman, Me.; Gilbert, b. 5 April, 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1835. 6 BENJAMIN A., m. 1814, *Rebecca Boynton*. 7 Justin E.; John S.; Mary L.; Rebecca A., d.; William Otis; Martha Ann. 5 PHEBE A., m. *Joseph Shattuck*. 6 Hannah C.; Joseph; Nathan; Phebe. 5 SOLOMON A., m. 1794, *Lucy Frye*. 6 Lucy, b. 30 Oct. 1794; Solomon, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d.; Solomon, b. 5 Feb. 1805; Joshua; Andrew, b. 8 Aug. 1808.

2 TIMOTHY, in 1676, was taken by the Indians, and was retained by them a number of months; he was brought back by a squaw, having suffered much by hunger; he settled on the farm on which 6 Asa, and 7 Asa A. Abbot, descendants, now live; m. Jan. 1690, *Hannah Graves*, who d. 16 Nov. 1726; 3 Timothy, b. 1 July, 1693; d. 10 July, 1766; HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1695; d. 11 Feb. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, son of Nicholas H.; moved to Windham, Ct.; d. 1772. DORCAS, b. 6 May, 1698; m. *Nicholas Holt*, 1717.

3 TIMOTHY, lived with his father in the garrison house; was industrious, honest, useful, and respected; m. Dec. 1717, *Mary Foster*; 4 Mary, b. 16 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1718; 4 Timothy, b. 6 Nov. 1719; d. 6 Ap. 1745; Asa, b. 28 Oct. 1721; d. 22 Dec. 1796; MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1745; m. 4 *Ephraim Abbot*, Amherst; HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1726; m. *Joseph Parker*; Nathan, b. 18 Jan. 1729; d.; SARAH, b. 16 May, 1731; d.; m. *Edward Farmer*, Billerica; LYDIA, b. 8 Ap. 1733; d.; m. *Thomas Farnum*; Dorcas, b. 13 Oct. 1735; m. *Samuel Bailey*; PHEBE, b. 27 Feb. 1737; m. *William Dane*; Caleb, b. 30 Aug., d. 18 Sept. 1738.

4 ASA, m. 1744, 4 *Elizabeth*, da. of 3 Ephraim Abbot; lived with his father, was employed in town business; respected for his correct, moral habits, and patriarchal simplicity; 5 Timothy, b. 15 June, 1745; d. Mar. 1826; ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1747; m. 1779, *Jesse Manning*, Billerica; Asa, b. 25 June, 1749; d. 5 June, 1763; Caleb, b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. Ap. 1837; Daniel, b. 15 June, 1754; d. 1776, in the army; Nathan, b. 18 Nov. 1756; d. 1840.

5 TIMOTHY, Lieut.; m. 4 *Sarah Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A.; lived with his father; was useful and respected; was blind several years before his death; 6 Timothy, b. 28 Sept. 1774; d. 17 Aug. 1777, drowned; Asa, b. 15 Nov. 1775; Daniel, b. 25 Feb. 1777.

6 SARAH, b. 22 May, 1783; m. 1803, *Nathaniel Swift*, Esq; 7 NATHANIEL, b. 12 May, 1805; m. *Martha J. Kidder*; 7 GEORGE B., b. 30 July, 1806; m. *Mary B. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; SARAH F., b. 15 Nov. 1807; m. Rev. *J. Hull*; William, b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 20 Nov. 1833; Catharine E., b. 6 July, 1813; m. *John F. Trow*, N. Y. city; Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1815; Jonathan and Charles, b. 25 July, 1816.

6 ASA, m. 1798, *Judith Jaquith*, who d. 15 July, 1843; lived with his father. 7 ASA ALBERT, b. 29 Mar. 1799; m. 1820, *Mehitabel H. Ingalls*; lives with his father, being the 6th generation on the same farm. ADELINE ALTON, b. 31 Dec. 1809; m. *Thomas Manning*; Sylvester, b. 26 Feb. 1803; SERENO TIMOTHY, b. 17 Aug. 1805; A. Coll. 1833; ordained Minister of Hampton Falls; m. *Sarah French*; ELIZABETH JAQUITH, b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Eben G. Berry*, Danvers; Sarah Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1811; Hannah J., b. 31 Aug. 1815.

6 DANIEL ABBOT, H. U. 1797; Counsellor at Law; Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. Hamp.; Nashua; m. *Elizabeth Pickman*, Salem; 7 William Pickman, b. Aug. 1806; d. 14 Sept. 1809; William Dudley, b. and d. 2 May, 1810; William Pickman, b. 15 May, 1811; CHARLES DUDLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1813; m. 7 *Laurinda Holbrook*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 and 4 *Joseph*, 5 *Molly*, A., 6 *Polly W.* CATHARINE PICKMAN, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. *Charles J. Fox*, Esq., Nashua, Counsellor at Law.

4 NATHAN ABBOT, Wilton; m. 1759, *Jane Paul*. 5 Paul; Nathan; Timothy; Polly; Patty; 6 CALEB ABBOT, m. 1779, *Lucy*

Lovejoy, who d. 21 Feb. 1802, a. 44; 2 m. *Deborah Baker*, d. 1819. * *Caleb*, b. 10 Nov. 1779; d. 5 Dec. 1846; *Timothy*, b. 13 Jan. 1781; *Orlando*, b. 23 Nov. 1782; d. Aug. 1834; *Lucy*, b. 20 Feb. 1784; m. *Samuel Cummings*; *Charles*, b. 8 Jan. 1786; *Gardner*, b. 29 Sept. 1787; *Daniel*, b. 5 June, 1789; d. 13 Ap. 1796; * *ELIZABETH*, b. 27 July, 1791; m. 1818, *Samuel S. Valpey*. * *Samuel G.*, b. 12 Ap. 1819; *Daniel P. A.*, b. 26 Sept. 1820; *Elizabeth M.*, b. 6 Sept. 1825; *Abraham M.*, b. 9 June, 1827; *Mary Jane*, b. 15 May, 1830; *Thomas G.*, b. 16 July, 1832. * *MARY*, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. 1820, *Carlton Parker*, Charlestown; * *Caleb C.*, b. 24 June, 1822; *Mary R.*, b. 29 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1826; *Charles S. and George K.*, b. 14 June, 1824; *John C.*, b. 27 June, 1826; d. 29 Dec. 1832. *Mary J.*, b. 15 Oct. 1828; *Martha E.*, b. 31 July, 1832. * *Samuel*, b. 28 Jan. 1795; d. y.; *PHEBE FOXCROFT*, b. 8 Feb. 1797; m. *Daniel Saunders*; * *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1799; *Samuel Phillips*, b. and d. 1801; *CLARISSA*, b. 25 Aug. 1803; m. Rev. *Ebenezer Poor*; *EMILY*, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 1 Sept. 1833; m. 1825, *David Gray*.

* *CALEB ABBOT*, Esq., Merchant, Chelmsford; m. *Mercy Fletcher*, da. of *Josiah Fletcher*; she d. 1834. * *Mercy Maria R.*, b. 24 Jan. 1808; d. 21 Aug. 1825; * *Lucy Ann Lovejoy*, b. 16 Sept. 1809; * *CALEB FLETCHER*, b. 8 Sept. 1811; H. U. 1831; Counsellor at Law; settled, 1835, at Toledo, Lucas Co. O.; m. *Fanny Story*, of Cooperstown, N. Y. * *Caleb Fletcher Gardner*, b. June, 1844; d. Ap. 1846; * c.; b. Dec. 1845. * *JOSIAH GARDNER*, b. 1 Nov. 1814; H. U. 1832; Counsellor at Law, Lowell; Representative at the age of 21, and Senator at 25, in the Mass. Legis.; m. *Caroline Livermore*, da. of Judge Edward St. Loe Livermore. * *Caroline Mary*, b. 25 Ap. 1839; * *Edward Gardner*, b. 29 Sept. 1840; * *Henry Livermore*, b. 21 Jan. 1842; * *Fletcher Morton*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; * *William Stackpole*, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May, 1846; * *Samuel Appleton Brown*, b. 6 Mar. 1846. * *Evelina Maria Antoinette*, b. 14 Sept. 1817.

* *TIMOTHY*, m. 1805, *Jerusha York*; * *Lucy*, b. 28 Oct. 1806; d. 13 July, 1810; *CALEB*, b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1836, *Frances Parker*; *LUCY*, b. 11 Ap. 1816; m. 1841, *James M. Prescott*; * *CHARLES*, m. 1807, *Dorcas Hart*; * *Charles F.*, b. 20 Oct. 1807; *Orlando*, b. 21 Sept. 1809; *LUCY F.*, b. 17 Sept. 1811; m. 1834, *Charles S. Carter*, Charlestown; *DORCAS L.*, b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 1835, *Leonard H. Ingalls*, Denmark, Me.; *Emeline Jane*, b. 31 May, 1816; *Martin B.*, b. 28 Feb. 1821; d. 6 Mar. 1807; *Hannah C.*, b. 17 May, 1823.

* *GARDNER A.*, m. 1811, *Rachel Hart*; * *Louisa Dickerman*, b. 14 Feb. 1812; *CAROLINE*, b. 8 Feb. 1814; m. 1836, *Moses Clement*; *ASA HART*, b. 27 Feb. 1816; m. 1840, *Lydia Clark*; *Charles G.*, b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 27 Sept. 1839; *James H.*, b. 18 May, 1820; *MARY E.*, b. 16 Mar. 1822; m. 1841, *Joshua Moar*. *David*, b. 1 April, 1824; d. 30 Oct. 1842; *Caleb O.*, b. 11 Ap. 1826; *Martha M.*, b. 31 May, 1828; *Rachel S. F.*, b. 8 Aug.

1830; Francis O., b. 12 Sept. 1832. ⁶ DANIEL A., m. 1827, *Sally Foster*; ⁷ Nathan F., b. 20 Jan. 1828; Richard M., b. 29 Mar. 1832; Sarah E., b. 15 Dec. 1835; d. Sept. 1843; John F., b. 17 May, 1842; d. Sept. 1843.

⁵ NATHAN A., Billerica; m. *Mary Wilson*; ⁶ ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. 1809, *Edward Russell*, Townsend; had 1 s. and 6 da.; MARTHA, b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. *Leonard Cushing*; Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1790; LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1792; m. *Nathaniel Stevenson*; SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Jan. 1795; m. 1819, *Asa Bushby*, Danvers; JUDITH, b. 14 Mar. 1797; m. *Levi Felton*, Marlboro'; Asenath, b. 17 June, 1801; MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. *Henry Bushby*, Danvers.

³ DORCAS A., m. 1717, *Nicholas Holt*; ⁴ Timothy Holt, b. 1719; d. Nov. 1801; ⁴ JAMES, b. 24 June, 1723; d. 22 Aug. 1812; m. 1746, ⁴ *Sarah Abbot*, da. of ³ Benjamin A.; ⁴ NATHAN, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 1 Aug. 1792; H. U. 1757; settled in the Ministry at Danvers; m. 1757, ⁴ *Sarah Abbot*, da. of ³ George A. ⁴ Dorcas, b. 15 Sept. 1727; ⁴ Joshua, b. 11 July, 1730; d. 24 July, 1810; ⁴ Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —.

⁴ TIMOTHY H., Capt.; m. *Elizabeth Holt*; moved with his family, about 1769, to Wilton. ⁵ ELIZABETH, m. Maj. *Isaac Frye*; ⁶ Timothy; ⁵ HANNAH, m. *Richard Whitney*; SARAH, m. *William Pierce*, Wilton. ⁴ DORCAS H., m. *Thomas Holt*; ⁵ Mary; Lois; William; Joseph.

⁴ JOSHUA H., Deacon, Esq.; Representative in Mass. Legislature; respected for his sound Christian character; m. 1755, *Phebe Farnum*. ⁵ PHEBE, b. 28 Nov. 1756; m. *Joseph Batchelder*, Dea., Greenfield; had 2 s. and 8 da.; ⁵ JOSHUA, b. 17 June, 1758; d. Mar. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Hannah Ingalls*; d. a. 80; had 5 s. and 2 da. ⁶ Joshua, D. C. 1814.

⁵ MARY, b. 5 Dec. 1759; d. a. 60; m. *Isaac Foster*, Greenfield; d. a. 84; had 6 da. and 3 s.; ⁵ ABIAH, b. 16 Ap. 1761; d. Ap. 1841; m. *Daniel Kimball*, Dea., Hancock; d. 1843, a. 86; had 4 s. and 4 da. ⁵ PETER, b. 12 June, 1763; H. U. 1790; Rev.; Epping and Peterboro'; m. 1793, ⁵ *Hannah Holt*, da. of Rev. ⁴ Nathan H.; had 4 s. and 3 da. ⁵ JOHN, b. 7 Jan. 1765; d. Feb. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. ⁵ *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of ⁴ George A., Esq.; had 1 s., John, Dea., and 7 da. ⁵ TIMOTHY, b. 1 Ap. 1767; Dea., Peterboro'; m. *Lydia Holt*; had 3 s. and 5 da. ⁵ SOLOMON, b. 15 Dec. 1768; d. Ap. 1828; Dea., Andover; m. *Mary Cummings*; had 5 s. and 3 da. ⁵ HANNAH, b. 7 June, 1771; d. Ap. 1842; m. *Ephraim Holt*, Esq., Greenfield; d. Oct. 1836, a. 67; had 3 s. and 4 da. ⁵ STEPHEN, b. 28 Ap. 1773; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Fanny Bowers*; d. Ap. 1828, a. 55; had 3 s. and 5 da. ⁵ CHLOE, b. 27 May, 1775; m. *Francis Bowers*, Capt., Peterboro'; d. Oct. 1835, a. 60; had 2 s. and 6 da. Dea. ⁴ Joshua and Phebe Holt had 11 c. and 88 gr. c. ⁴ DANIEL H., b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —; Andover; m. ⁵ Daniel, Dea., Ashby; m.; no issue. ⁵ Abiel lived at Rindge.

2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT. 83

2 THOMAS ABBOT, b. May 6, 1666; d. 28 Ap. 1728; Farmer; lived on the west side of Shawshene river, Andover, near 2 Benjamin; the farm remained in his family a century; a strict Puritan, he taught his children to reverence the Sabbath, and keep it holy, and to make the Bible their only rule of faith and practice; m. 7 Dec. 1697, *Hannah Gray*, b. 30 Nov. 1674; d. 1763. 3 Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1699; d. 11 July, 1774, a. 76; 3 Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1700; d. 22 July, 1764, a. 46; n. m.; 3 Edward, b. 9 June, 1702; d. 14 Ap. 1759, a. 57; 3 Deborah, b. 1 Dec. 1704; d. 25 Oct. 1801, a. 97; 3 George, b. 7 Nov. 1706; d. 6 Oct. 1785, a. 79; 3 Zebadiah, b. 25 Jan. 1709; d. 17 May, 1745, a. 37, in the expedition against Louisburgh; 3 Benjamin, b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 8 Mar. 1794, a. 83. 3 Catharine, (twin) b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 25 Sept. 1744, a. 34; n. m.; 3 Aaron, b. 8 Aug. 1714; d. 9 Ap. 1730; 3 Isaac, b. 24 Feb. 1717; d. 14 Nov. 1745, a. 29, at Louisburgh, in the war. Average age of the ten, 55 years.

3 THOMAS, Farmer; useful in the town, guardian of orphans, observer of events, and recorded them in his almanac; respected for his piety and worth; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 28 Jan. 1725, *Elizabeth Ballard*, d. 31 July, 1782, a. 82. 4 Samuel, b. 1 Nov., d. 19 Nov 1725; 4 Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan 1727; d. 27 Sept. 1792; 4 Thomas, b. 4 Ap. 1729; d. 29 Mar. 1775; 4 Jabez, b. 18 Ap. 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1804; 4 Aaron, b. 17 Feb. 1732; d. 31 Dec. 1812; 4 Joseph, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. June, 1758, in prison at Quebec; 4 Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1736; d. 18 Jan. 1805; 4 Isaac, b. 3 May, d. 15 July, 1740; 4 Jesse, b. 4 Oct. 1741; d. 12 May, 1808; 4 Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1743; d. 2 June, 1749.

4 ELIZABETH, m. 4 Jan. 1753, *Samuel Osgood*, Farmer, Andover; he d. 16 Mar. 1774; descended, through Samuel, Ezekiel, and Christopher, from John O., one of the founders of the First Church in Andover. 5 Lydia, b. 30 May, 1754; 5 Elizabeth, b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 18 Sept. 1764; 5 Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1757; d. 21 Oct. 1764; 5 Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1760; living, 1845; 5 Dorcas, b. 21 Mar. 1763; d. 1831; 5 John, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. Dec. 1829; 5 Thomas, b. 11 June, 1767; d. 21 Mar. 1818; 5 Christopher, b. 25 Ap. 1769; d. 3 Oct. 1841.

5 LYDIA, m. *Abiel Faulkner*, Joiner; his 2d wife; n. c.

6 JOSEPH, Farmer, Bluehill, Me.; m. Miss *Bailey*. 6 Hannah; 6 BETSY, m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Temple, Me.; 7 JEREMIAH, m. Miss *Darling*; 7 JULIA, m. *Samuel Smith*; 8 c. 7 Frederick; 7 Thomas J. N. B.; 7 Phebe; 7 Smith O., d. a 21; 8 SARAH, m. — *Ellis*. 8 NATHAN, m. *Susan Gardner*; 9 c. 8 Mary; 8 LEMUEL, m. Miss *Cushing*. 6 JOSEPH, m. *Phebe Hinkley*. 7 SALLY, m. Capt. *Mears*; 8 c. 7 Mary Jane; 7 Sylvia; 7 Nabby; 7 John; 7 Ann. 6 BAILLY, m. 7 Sewall, d.; 7 Smith; 7 other c.

8 DORCAS, m. *Theodore Stevens*, Blue Hill, Me. 6 BETSY, m. *Jonah Holt*; 6 VARNUM, m. *Susan Hinkley*. 7 Theodore; 7 Eliza; 7 Charles; 7 Frederic; 7 Albert. 6 BENJAMIN, m. *Mary Fisher*,

84 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

da. of Rev. Jonathan Fisher. 7 Mary Louisa; 7 Harriet Elizabeth; 7 Sarah; 7 Henry Martin; 7 Albert Cole. 6 LYDIA F., m. Dea. Parker; 7 3 c. d. y.; 2 m. Capt. Thomas Coggin. 6 ELVINA, m. Joseph Hinkley. 7 Maria Elizabeth. 6 JOHN, m. Mary Perkins. 7 Edgar; 7 Frank.

5 JOHN, Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. Oct. 1802, Mary Slater; n. c.

6 THOMAS, Carpenter, Charlestown; m. 15 Mar. 1792, Hannah Stevens, b. 23 Mar. 1770; d. 1 Sept. 1830. 6 Isaac, b. 28 Jan. 1793; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 6 Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1794; 6 Hannah Wilkins, b. 3 June, 1796; 6 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1799; d. 6 Oct. 1801; 6 Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1802; 6 Sarah Page, b. 16 Jan. 1804; 6 Mary, b. 24 Aug. 1805; 6 Thomas A., b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 May, 1833; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 6 Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1809; 6 Samuel 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1811. 6 SAMUEL 3d, b. 30 Aug. 1812; H. U. 1832; Cong. Minister, Nashua, N. H. and Providence, R. I.; m. 24 May, 1843, Ellen H. Murdock, of Boston; 7 c. 6 Abby, b. 30 Sept. 1814, Teacher.

5 CHRISTOPHER, Miller and Farmer; Dea. of Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1793, 6 Anna Abbot; see 1 George of R., 2 George, 3 Nehemiah, 4 and 5 Zebadiah. 6 ANNA, b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 22 Aug. 1815, John L. Parker, Pembroke; he d. 20 Jan. 1830. 7 Hermon, b. 12 July, 1816; 7 Nancy A., b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833; 7 Mary Jane, b. 28 Ap. 1822; 7 Abigail, b. 29 June, 1824; 7 Thomas O., b. 20 Ap. 1828. 6 HERMON A., b. 20 July, 1797; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 12 Sept. 1828, 6 Hannah Abbot; see 2 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 4 Samuel, 5 William. 7 Ann, b. 4 Aug., d. 4 Sept. 1829; 7 Francis, b. 27 Aug. 1830; 7 William, b. 7 Aug. 1832; 7 Eliza J., b. 6 Ap. 1835; 7 Abbot M., b. 12 Mar. 1838. 6 JOHN H., b. 23 Ap. 1801; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 7 May, 1827, Cynthia Steward. 7 Alonzo, b. 4 Aug. 1830; 7 Melissa, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 7 Ellen, b. 7 July, 1834; 7 James H., b. 9 Dec. 1837; 7 John E., b. 22 Ap. 1840; 7 Nancy J., b. 28 Feb. 1843. 6 IRA B., b. 30 Dec. 1804; Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. 24 Nov. 1831, Alice Prescott. 7 Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1832; 7 Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1834; 7 Addison, b. 16 Mar. 1836; 7 Caroline, b. 12 May, 1838; d. 16 Nov. 1841; 7 Alfred, b. 21 June, 1840; 7 Sherman, b. 26 Dec. 1842. 5 CHRISTOPHER, 2 m. 29 Feb. 1827, 5 Anna Abbot; see 2, 3, 4 Thomas; n. c.

4 THOMAS, Farmer, on the homestead, Andover; m. 12 Feb. 1756, Lydia Blunt; she d. 10 Nov. 1798. 5 Lydia, b. 10 Ap. 1757; d. 12 Nov. 1826; 5 Hannah, b. 5 May, 1759; 5 Thomas, b. 25 May, 1761; d. 11 June, 1826; 5 Betsy, b. June, 1763; d. 5 Joel, b. 22 Nov. 1764; d. Dec. 1826; 5 Anna, b. 28 Feb. 1769; 5 Chloe, b. 4 Nov. 1771; d.

5 LYDIA, m. 1779, Dea. Thomas Merrill, Farmer, Deering, N. H. 6 THOMAS A., D. D., b. 18 Jan 1780; D. C. 1801; Cong.

Min. Middlebury, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1812, *Eliza Allen*, da. of Rev. Jona. Allen, of Bradford. 7 ALLEN KENT, b. 12 Ap. 1816; d. 27 Sept. 1845; M. C. 1835; Attorney at Law, Eufola, Ala.; m. 31 Aug. 1842, *Elizabeth A. Hunter*, da. of Col. John D. H. of Eufola. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1844; 8 Allen H., b. 29 Nov. 1845. 7 Thomas, b. 15 Ap. 1818; Merchant, Natchez, Miss. 7 HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1820; M. C. 1842; Teacher, N. Orleans, La.; m. 3 Dec. 1845, *Anna Muse*, da. of James F. M., of Point Coupee; 7 Edward, b. 2 Jan. 1723; M. C. 1845; Preceptor of Pine Grove Acad., Columbus, Ga.; 7 Eliza Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1826. 6 THOMAS A., 2 m. 13 Nov. 1837, *Lydia Boardman*, da. of Col. Amos Boardman, of South Reading; n. c.

6 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1782; d. 16 July, 1816; Farmer, Deering, N. H.; m. 1805, *Anna Wilkins*. 7 Thomas Azzo, b. 23 Feb. 1807; d. at sea, 1834; n. m.; 7 LYDIA A., b. 13 Oct. 1809; m. 4 Oct. 1827, *Levi H. Sleeper*, Mechanic, Manchester, N. H. 8 Mary L., b. 2 July, 1828; 8 Harriet K., b. 8 Dec. 1829; 8 William F., b. 20 May, 1832; 8 Levi H., b. 11 May, 1837; 8 James H., b. 26 July, 1839; 8 Silas R., b. 20 Mar. 1842. 7 JOHN W., b. 7 June, 1811, Cambridge Port; m. 23 Dec. 1834, *Maria A. Holt*; 7 WILLIAM D., b. 30 Aug. 1813; Merchant, Deering; m. 25 Mar. 1846, *Lavinia Willson*; 7 MARTHA, b. 12 July, 1815; m. 26 Oct. 1843, *Eben Sumner*, Merchant, Boston. 8 Martha Jane, b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1846. 7 MARY, (twin) b. 12 July, 1815; m. 13 Mar. 1839, *Cristy Gregg*, Farmer, Deering. 8 Calvin D., b. 8 Dec. 1839; 8 William A., b. 25 Jan. 1843; 8 James C., b. 25 June, 1844.

6 ENOS, b. 24 Mar. 1786; d. 3 Jan. 1836; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. 28 May, 1811, *Anna Gregg*, b. 21 Aug. 1789; d. 4 Feb. 1834. 7 Anna A., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1837; 7 Charlotte Lucretia, b. 20 Jan. 1813; 7 Hannah, b. 20 Ap. 1815; d. 10 July, 1834; 7 THOMAS A., b. 17 Mar. 1817; m. 21 Nov. 1843, *Lucinda Wilkins*; 7 Mary Jane C., b. 27 Feb. 1819; d. 6 Dec. 1837; 7 Lydia A., b. 17 Nov. 1825; 7 Eliza Judith, b. 30 Aug. 1827.

6 JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 29 Dec. 1844; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. Nov. 1834, *Nancy Bernard*, b. 16 Feb. 1797; n. c.

6 CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 22 Mar. 1828; m. 6 Ap. 1824, *Jonathan D. Clement*, Mechanic, Deering, N. H. 7 Charlotte, L., b. 21 Jan. 1827; 7 Jonathan Dow, b. 22 Mar. 1828.

6 HANNAH, m. Abiel Faulkner, Carpenter, Andover. 6 HANNAH, b. 24 July, 1779; d. 30 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Ap. 1803, *James Fulton*, Deering. 7 BETSY, b. 30 Dec. 1803; d. 8 Nov. 1828; m. 7 Dec. 1824, *Willard Bailey*. 8 Betsy, b. 28 Oct. 1828. 7 JAMES, b. 3 Ap. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1835, *Eunice Gregg*. 8 Lydia A., b. 23 Sept. 1836; 8 Joseph Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1839; 8 Hannah J., b. 3 Aug. 1842. 7 Lyman, b. 6 Dec. 1807; 7 JENNY, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 2 June, 1836, *John Gillis*, Hudson, N. H.

* Susan A., b. June, 1838; d. Oct. 1841; s James W., b. 31 Jan. 1841; d. Mar. 1842; * Mary Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1843; s Helen Elvira, b. 21 Aug. 1845. † ROBERT, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 2 July, 1840, *Mary A. Richards*. s Lyman H., b. 24 Ap. 1842. † CURTIS, b. 31 July, 1814; Printer, Concord, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1839, *Elizabeth Glover*. * Charles Curtis, b. June, 1843. † Abiel, b. 18 Sept., d. 29 Nov. 1816; † Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1818; d. 16 May, 1842; † Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1821; † Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1823. s Abiel; s Hannah; s MARY, m. s *John S. Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*, 4 *Joshua*; 2 m. *Nathan Kelly*. s Joseph, Joiner, Andover; m. —; † Lydia; † Joseph; † Mary. s John; s Thomas A.

s THOMAS, Esq., lived on the homestead, Andover; moved to Providence, R. I.; m. 5 Jan. 1800, *Ruth Owen*. s Mary Ann, b. 10 June, 1802; d. 10 Jan. 1840; s Elizabeth O., b. 19 May, 1804; d. 25 Mar. 1833; s Thomas Blunt, b. 10 Mar. 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1835; Mariner; n. m. s NATHANIEL D., b. 15 Ap. 1808, Master Mariner, Providence; m. 24 Feb. 1840, *Elizabeth Simmons Palmer*. † Elizabeth O., b. 6 Dec. 1840; † Gideon P., b. 22 Sept. 1842; d. 4 July, 1846; † Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1845.

s BETSY, m. Capt. *Jonathan Ballard*, Greenfield, N. H.; moved to Temple, Me. s Betsy; s Lydia; s Alpheus; s Anna A.; s Frederick; s Jonathan; s Adams; s John; B. C. 1831; A. S. 1834; Minister, Griggsville, Ill.; s Hannah.

s JOEL, Andover; m. —. s Joel; s c.

s ANNA, m. 17 Feb. 1829, s *Christopher Osgood*, Dea. of the Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; n. c.; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Elizabeth*.

s CHLOE, m. *Peter Frye*, Danville, Vt.; she d. in Canada. * Timothy; s Hermon.

4 JABEZ, a respectable and worthy Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 4 *Phebe Abbot*; see 3 *Edward*. s Joseph, b. 22 Ap. 1757; d. 21 Nov. 1758; s Joseph 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1759; d. 7 Oct. 1837; s Phebe, b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. 15 Sept. 1819; s Nathan, b. 23 June, 1765; d. 19 Mar. 1844. 2 m. *Hephzibah Stevens*, of Andover, d. s LYDIA, b. 10 June, 1773; d. 23 Mar. 1841; s Dyer, b. 18 June, 1778; d. 8 Mar. 1832; s Hephzibah, b. 1 Feb. 1780; d. 23 Jan. 1817; s Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1781.

s JOSEPH 2d, served in the Revolution, in Col. Peabody's regiment, and received a pension; he purchased, about 1791, wild land in Boscawen, of which he made his farm; m. 3 Ap. 1794, *Molly Meloon*, of Salisbury, N. H., da. of Nathaniel M. Her father and mother, with three children, were captured by the Indians, 16 May, 1753, carried to Montreal, and sold as servants to the French; after four and a half years, they being in a vessel, were recaptured, and returned to Salisbury. s Phebe, b. 17 Dec. 1794; d. 27 Mar. 1796; s NATHANIEL, b. 11 Aug. 1796; Farmer, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 3 Dec. 1827, *Mary Fitts*, of Sandown, N. H., b. 29 May, 1797. † Horace, b. 23 Nov. 1829; † Mary

Jane, b. 5 June, 1831; d. 1 Oct. 1834; 7 Maria F., b. 28 Mar. 1833; 7 Julia Ann, b. 22 May, 1834; 7 Mary Jane 2d, b. 7 Jan. 1836; 7 George Whitefield, b. 13 Mar. 1837. 6 JOSEPH, b. 23 Ap. 1798; Farmer, Boscawen; m. 30 Jan. 1834, *Mary Elkins*, of Hampton, N. H., b. 24 May, 1805. 7 John E., b. 18 Nov. 1834; 7 Joseph E., b. 23 Sept. 1836; 7 Oliver B., b. 26 July, 1838; 7 Charles M., b. 11 May, 1843. 6 JABEZ, b. 3 July, 1800; Farmer, Boscawen; m. 10 Dec. 1828, *Eunice K. Moody*, of Boscawen, b. 23 Feb. 1803. 7 Harriet Moody, b. 12 Dec. 1829; 7 Ellen K., b. 8 Dec. 1831; 7 Elvira, b. 11 Mar. d. 5 Ap. 1834; 7 Livonia, b. 11 Mar. 1834; 7 Charles M., b. 6 Mar. 1836; 7 Warren, b. 20 Mar. 1838; 7 Joshua P., b. 3 Mar. 1840. 6 Clarissa, b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1804; 6 PHEBE, b. 26 Feb. 1805; m. 31 May, 1831, *Jason D. Watkins*, Warner, N. H., b. 24 July, 1809. 7 Janette, b. 12 Mar. 1832; 7 Joseph A., b. 14 Feb. 1834; 7 Angeline, b. 2 Ap. 1836; 7 Elbridge, b. 30 Oct. 1838; 7 Sarah B., b. 5 Ap. 1841; 7 Franklin, b. 30 July, 1843. 6 IRA, b. 10 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Salisbury, N. H.; m. 11 Dec. 1837, *Almira Elkins*, of Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 29 July, 1812. 7 Lydia Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1838; 7 Almira, b. 4 Jan. 1842; 7 Seth, b. 25 Jan. 1845. 6 NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1811; Farmer, Warner, N. H.; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Janette C. Ryan*; b. at Plymouth, N. H. 13 June, 1810. 7 Lucretia M., b. 4 Nov. 1839.

6 PHEBE, m. *Paul Clark*. 6 Mary.

6 NATHAN, Farmer, on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 24 Feb. 1801, *Rhoda Brickett*, da. of Thomas and Mary Noyes B. 6 NANCY B., b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. *Joseph Morse*, Boscawen, N. H. 7 Caleb Augustus; 7 Elizabeth; 7 Phebe A.; 7 Sarah H.

6 ALFRED CHANDLER, b. 29 Mar. 1804; Farmer, on the paternal estate; m. *Sarah B. Knowles*, da. of Joseph and Temperance Blake K. 7 Elizabeth T., b. 11 Sept. 1831; 7 Alfred L., b. 29 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Nov. 1834; 7 da. b. 9 Feb., d. 11 Feb. 1836; 2 m. 12 Ap. 1837, *Judith Farnum*, da. of Abner and Mary Martin F. 7 Sarah B., b. 10 Jan. 1841; 7 Alfred W., b. 7 May, 1842. 6 PHEBE, b. 16 Mar. 1806; m. 2 Oct. 1833, *Simon K. Locke*, Irasburg, Vt., son of William and Esther Knowles L. 7 Simon N., b. Nov. 1834; 7 William A., b. Oct. 1835; 7 Dana A., b. Aug. 1837; 7 Sarah B., b. July, 1839; 7 Albert N., b. 26 Sept. 1841. 6 DAVID, b. 12 July, 1809; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1838, 6 *Sarah H. Abbot*, da. of 5 Amos, of Concord, N. H. 7 Judith M., b. 4 Oct. 1839; 7 John C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; 7 Sarah E., b. 24 July, 1842.

6 LYDIA, m. 27 Oct. 1796, *Christopher Rowell*; Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 IRA, b. 29 May, 1797; Dea. of Cong. Church, West Parish, Concord, N. H.; m. 1824, *Elizabeth Thompson*. 7 Thompson, b. 21 Ap. 1826; 2 m. 1828, *Rebecca Kimball*, of Pembroke, N. H. 7 William K., b. 9 Nov. 1829; 7 Elizabeth T., b. 21 Sept. 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1844; 7 Thomas E., b. 14 Aug. 1835; 7 James H., b. 10 May, 1838; 7 Mary C., b. 16 Mar.

1841; 7 Rebecca K., b. 3 Sept. 1843; 7 Christopher Ira, b. 4 Dec. 1746. 6 THOMAS E., b. 12 Aug. 1799; d. 20 Ap. 1832; m. 1828, *Bridget W. Farnum*, da. of Peter C. Farnum, Esq. and 6 Phebe Abbot; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 5 *Reuben*. 7 Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 July, 1839. 7 Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston.

6 DYER, Joiner and Farmer, Henniker, N. H.; m. 1 Oct. 1807, *Sarah Atkinson*, b. 19 July, 1785, da. of Benjamin Atkinson, of Boscawen, N. H. 6 CHARLES, b. Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1808; Overseer in a factory, Lowell; m. 23 Nov. 1833, *Jane Whittemore*, b. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1811; d. 2 Feb. 1837. 7 Charles William, b. 22 Oct. 1835; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1838, *Mary Plummer*, of Boscawen, N. H.; b. 25 Aug. 1805. 6 SARAH JANE, b. 28 Jan. 1810; d. 20 June, 1841; m. Nov. 1832, *Charles O. Messinger*, b. 1807, Rochester, N. Y. 7 George Henry, b. Ap. 1837; 7 Helen Maria, b. Ap. 1839; 7 Charles Octavius, b. Ap. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1843. 6 HERMON, b. 16 Oct. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1842, *Elizabeth R. Sanborn*. 6 MARIA, b. 24 July, 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1842, *Charles O. Messinger*, Rochester, N. Y. 7 Francis Octavius, b. 21 Nov. 1843. 6 John, b. 14 Aug. 1815; 6 SETH, b. 12 Mar. 1817; m. 3 Oct. 1842, *Almira Palmer*, b. at Mæcenus, N. Y., Jan. 1815. 7 William Wallace, b. at Dracut, 5 July, 1843. 6 FRANCIS BROWN, b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 16 Nov. 1842, *Hannah Dodge*, of Mount Vernon, N. H.; 6 Phebe C., b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 17 Feb. 1832; 6 Mary C., b. 26 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Feb. 1832; 6 Benjamin A., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1832; 6 Paul C., b. 8 Feb. 1827; 6 Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1832; d. 5 Jan. 1833.

6 ASENATH, m. 24 Feb. 1801, *Thomas Brickett*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H. 6 IRAD, Buffalo, N. Y., m. *Esther Blake*, da. of Gen. J. Blake, of Chichester, N. H. 7 Lyman; 7 Lauretta; 7 Mary Esther. 6 JESSE A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. *Theodore Davis*; 7 5 c. 6 Barnard; 6 MARY, m. *Jeremiah Austin*, Bow, N. H. 7 Samuel E.; 7 Asenath Ann; 7 da. 6 Thomas Worcester; 6 Sarah; 6 Josiah Kittridge; 6 Asenath; 6 Charles; 6 2 da. d.

4 AARON, Farmer, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 4 *Lydia Abbot*; see 3 *Edward*; 5 Betsy, d. y.; 5 Betsy 2d, d.; 5 Samuel, and 5 Samuel 2d, d. y. 6 LYDIA, b. 4 Ap. 1771; m. 17 Ap. 1812, 5 *Timothy Abbot*; (see 3 and 4 *Edward*;) n. c. 5 Joseph and 5 Thomas, d. y. 6 AARON, b. 11 Ap. 1778; Tailor, Concord, N. H.; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1800, 5 *Sarah Abbot*; see 3 *George*, 4 *Stephen*. 6 Clarissa, b. 25 May, 1800, in Concord, N. H.; 6 Aaron, b. 20 Dec. 1803; Farmer, Bethel; 6 SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. 6 *Timothy Capen*; (see 3 and 4 *Edward*, and 5 *Mary*;) Farmer, Bethel, Me. 7 Casper; 7 Lydia; 7 Edward. 6 Lydia, b. 18 July, 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1834; 6 STEPHEN, b. 18 Feb. 1812; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; 7 c. 6 Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1815; d. 18 July, 1823; 6 JOHN, b. 27 Ap. 1819; Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; 7 c. 4 AARON, moved to Concord, N. H., and d. respected for good sense and piety.

4 NATHAN, Seaman, afterwards a respectable Farmer; Concord, N. H., near and south of 4 Jabez and 4 Jesse; m. 1766, *Betsy Farnum*, b. 1743; d. 11 Nov. 1821; da. of Joseph and Zerviah Hoit Farnum. 5 Betsy, b. 1767; d. 1774; 5 Jacob, b. 16 Jan. 1769; d. 13 Jan. 1838; 5 Asa, b. 11 Nov. 1770; d. 11 Feb. 1843; n. m.; Farmer on the homestead; 5 David, b. Sept. 1772; House-joiner; no account of him since he went to N. York, 11 Mar. 1794; 5 Henry, b. 24 July, 1774; 5 Anna, b. 1776; d. y.; 5 Betsy, b. 19 Ap. 1778; d. 24 May, 1831; 5 Anna 2d, b. 8 Jan. 1781; 5 Chloe, b. 10 June, 1783; 5 Esther, b. 19 May, 1789, on the homestead; n. m.

5 JACOB, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1802, *Betsy Knapp*, b. 4 Mar. 1782; d. 1831; 6 NATHAN, b. 18 Nov. 1804; m. 18 May, 1824, *Betsy Wood*, b. 4 Mar. 1804. 7 Phinehas W., b. 9 July, 1826; 7 Elizabeth H., b. 12 May, 1828; 7 Martha K., b. 8 Mar. 1831; 7 Nathan M., b. 9 Mar. 1833; 7 Virgil F., b. 5 Mar. 1837; 7 Sarah S., b. 18 Jan. 1844. 6 ESTHER, b. 27 May, 1809; m. 14 Jan. 1844, *Leander Howard*; 6 JOHN, M. C.; b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Ap. 1839, *Charlotte Haycock*; 6 DANIEL S., b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 14 Jan. 1841, *Cynthia Farnum*. 7 Rufus W., b. 13 Jan. 1843. 6 BETSY F., b. 8 Jan. 1819; m. 9 May, 1837, *Peter D. Brackett*. 7 William H., b. 20 Mar. 1839. 6 ROSILLA, b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 12 May, 1841, *Daniel Porter*; 6 Melissa, b. 3 May, 1828.

5 HENRY, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1798, 6 *Susan Hall*; see 3 Edward, 4 Dorcas, 5 Stephen H. 6 DAVID, b. 1798, Farmer, Rumford; m. *Azubah Morse*. 7 William H., b. 1820; 7 Charles, b. 1825; 7 Mary A., b. 1828. 6 HARRIET, b. 1800; m. *Wesley Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H. 7 Susan, b. 1823; 7 William H., b. ab. 1825; d. a. 5 y.; 7 Mary E., b. 1829; 7 Harriet A., b. 1831; 7 William Henry, b. 1833. 6 JACOB, b. 1802, Rumford; m. *Prudence Puffer*. 7 Laura, b. 1825; 7 Charles; 7 5 s. 6 JUDITH, b. 1804; m. *Trueworthy Chesley*, Gilmantown, N. H. 7 Lucretia H., b. 1826; 7 Sarah P., b. 1828; 7 Judith A., b. 1830; 7 Henry A., b. 1832; 7 William A., b. 1833; 7 David C., b. 1836; 7 George W.; 7 Mary; 7 Abby A. 6 NANCY, b. 1806; m. *Haines Stevens*, Rumford, Me.; 7 c. 6 SUSAN, b. 1808; m. — *Tarboz*. Stoddard, N. H. 7 2 c. 6 STEPHEN H., b. 1810, Rumford; m. *Sarah Small*; 7 1 c. 6 BENJAMIN E., b. 1812; m. *Mahala Godwin*, da. of Gen. James and Keziah Wheeler G.; 7 c. 6 Asa, b. 1814; 6 Loren, b. and d. 1816; 6 LYDIA, b. 1818; m. *Kimball Martin*, Rumford; 7 2 c.; 6 Henry, b. 1823.

5 BETSY, m. 3 June, 1816, *Jeremiah Eastman*, Boscawen; n. c.

5 ANNA, m. Feb. 1806, *Edmund Blanchard*, Greensboro', Vt.;

6 NATHAN, Glover, Vt.; m. *Huldah Phillips*; 6 Hermon, d. y.;

6 Asa A.; 6 Erastus; 6 BETSY, m. *Peter Buchanan*, Barnet, Vt.;

6 EMILY, m. *Jones Phillips*, Glover, Vt.; 6 Samuel S.; 6 Edmund Harvey; 6 Esther; 6 Mary Ann.

5 CHLOE, m. Dec. 1809, Capt. *Zebadiah Farnum*, Rumford.

90 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

6 BETSY, m. *Jefferson Moulton*, Lyman, Me.; '2 c. 6 Anna; 6 Chloe; 6 Asa, d. y.; 6 Zebadiah; 6 Asa 2d, d. a. 17 y.

4 JESSE, Farmer, Concord, N. H. His farm lay between those of 4 Jabez and 4 Nathan; m.; n. c.

3 EDWARD, one of the proprietors of Penacook, now Concord, N. H.; one of the first selectmen, and useful in town business. His house was a garrison, and stood on the west side of Main street, south of the brook, that runs between the State-house and Court-house. It is now standing, and lately owned by Porter Blanchard. The first white female and the first white male born in the town were his children; he m. *Dorcas C.*, da. of Thomas and Mary Peters Chandler; she d. 16 May, 1748. 4 Dorcas, b. 15 Feb. 1728; d. 28 Sept. 1797; 4 Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1730; d. 15 Sept. 1801; 4 Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1732; d. 6 Jan. 1770; 4 Lydia, b. 7 May, 1735; d. 18 June, 1836; 4 Lydia 2d, b. 15 June, 1737; d. 15 Dec. 1811; 4 Timothy, b. 21 July, 1739; d. a. 1814; 4 Rachel, b. 31 Mar., d. 26 July, 1742; 4 Betsy, b. 25 Aug. 1743; d. 1827, a. 84; 4 Jemima, b. 23 June, d. 13 July, 1746; 4 Jemima 2d, b. 29 Ap., d. 31 July, 1748; 2 m. widow *Mehitabel Emerson*, of Haverhill.

4 DORCAS. Her son Daniel states, in his family record, that she was the first white female born in Concord; m. 17 June, 1746, *Ebenezer Hall*, b. in Bradford; d. 24 Ap. 1801, a. 80; Farmer, Selectman, Concord, N. H. 6 Hephzibah, b. 29 Mar. 1747; d. 23 Nov. 1817; 6 Obadiah, b. 13 Oct. 1748; d. 24 Mar. 1831, a. 83; 6 Dorcas, b. 13 Jan. 1751; d. 5 Sept. 1813; 6 Sarah, b. 4 Feb. 1753; d. May, 1845, a. 93; 6 Daniel, b. 13 Jan. 1755; d. 18 Feb. 1835, a. 80; 6 Timothy, b. 5 June, 1757; 6 Stephen, b. 13 May, 1759; d. 23 Nov. 1808; 6 Abiel, b. 13 May, 1761; d. Oct. 1829; 6 Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 16 Nov. 1765; 6 Hannah 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. y.; 6 Lydia, b. 10 Oct. 1767; 6 Deborah, b. 18 Sept. 1769.

6 HEPHZIBAH, m. *Richard Hazeltine*, b. 5 Ap. 1742; d. 21 Aug. 1817; 6 MARY, b. 25 May, 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1793; m. *Ebenezer Dustin*, Concord; 7 da. d. y.; 7 EBENEZER, d.; m. *Betsy Shaw*, of Pembroke, N. H., moved to Madison, O. 6 Ebenezer; 6 Nathaniel; 6 Charles; 6 Mary; 6 Eliza; 6 Ismenia. 7 Nathaniel, d.; 7 SALLY, m. *Alpheus Chickering*, Concord, N. H.; 6 s. d. y.; 6 MARY H., m. *Elisha H. Wolcott*, N. Haven, Ct. 9 Alpheus; 9 Louisa.

6 ABIGAIL, b. 24 Ap. 1768; m. *Benjamin Thompson*, Concord, N. H., b. 26 Mar. 1762; d. 6 Mar. 1842. 7 HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. *Benjamin Fifield*, Sutton, N. H. 6 BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Sept. 1806; m. *Caroline Young*, of Exeter, N. H. 9 Mary; 9 John. 6 SALLY, b. 16 Feb. 1808; m. *William Norcross*, Charlestown; 9 George H.; 9 William; 9 s. 6 Phebe, b. 6 Aug. 1809; 6 Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1813; 6 HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1813; m. *Gilman Greely*, Sutton, N. H. 9 Sarah E.; 9 Dorothy. 6 ABIGAIL 2d, b. 8 Ap. 1815; m. *Oran Silver*, New-

3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT, 5 HEPHZIBAH H. 91

port, N. H. ; moved to Edwardsburgh, Mich. 9 George. 8 LOUISA, b. 9 Oct. 1817 ; m. 3 Nov. 1812, *Joseph Crummet*, b. 2 Nov. 1809, Concord, N. H. ; 9 Mary Isabel, b. 6 Dec. 1838 ; 9 Susan E., b. 4 Nov. 1839 ; 9 Louisa Augusta, b. 30 Nov. 1842. 8 Albert, b. 29 July, d. 29 Sept. 1819 ; 8 SHUAH, b. 28 Sept. 1820 ; m. *Moses Colby*, Concord, O. 9 George H., d. ; 9 Charles. 8 SUSAN, b. 7 Ap. 1823 ; m. *Hiram Judkins*, Sutton, N. H. 9 Mary Elizabeth ; 8 c., b. 4 Ap. 1825 ; d. 8 Margaret H., b. 21 Feb. 1827 ; 8 Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., d. 16 May, 1829 ; 8 James J., b. 8 Aug. 1831 ; 8 Caroline, b. 4 July, 1834.

7 BETSY, b. 10 May, 1790 ; d. 29 Feb. 1839 ; m. *Benjamin Judkins*. 8 SARAH T., b. 31 Aug. 1817 ; m. 5 Nov. 1842, *Jacob Dow*, Concord, N. H. 9 Edwin M., b. 5 Sept. 1843. 8 MARY E., b. 25 Sept. 1818 ; m. Capt. *George W. Dow*. 9 Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1843 ; 9 George W., b. 26 Feb. 1846. 8 HIRAM, b. 1 May, 1820 ; m. 8 *Susan Fifield* ; 8 Caleb, b. 17 Jan. 1823 ; 8 James ; 8 Abigail, d. ; 8 Emily, b. 1 July, 1832 ; 8 Benjamin, b. 16 Sept. 1834. 7 MOSES, b. 28 Mar. 1792 ; m. *Nancy True*. 8 Belinda ; 8 Sally ; 8 Harriet ; 8 Franklin ; 8 Elvira.

7 RICHARD H., b. 7 Feb. 1794, Orange, N. H. ; m. 1815, *Irene Whittier*, b. 18 May, 1797. 8 IRA W., b. 22 Jan. 1816 ; m. 11 Sept. 1838, *Cynthia W. Spalding*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 25 Ap. 1813. 9 Elbridge H., b. 8 Nov. 1839 ; 9 John M., b. 1 Aug. 1842 ; 9 Ellen Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1844. 8 Zebediah R., b. 9 Jan., d. 5 Ap. 1818 ; 8 RICHARD H., b. 15 Ap. 1819 ; m. 1841, *Hannah Jane Jacobs*. 9 Abiel N., b. July, d. 1 Aug. 1842. 8 Hiram, b. 17 Jan. 1821 ; 8 Benjamin, b. 8 Oct. 1823 ; 8 Irene, b. 22 Sept. 1824 ; 8 Elizabeth W., b. 23 Aug. 1826 ; 8 Thomas W., b. 28 July, 1828 ; 8 Abigail, b. 20 June, 1830 ; 8 Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1832 ; 8 V. G. Evans, b. 7 Ap. 1834 ; 8 Cyrus A., b. 16 Dec. 1836 ; 8 James W., b. 13 Oct. 1840. 7 Polly, b. 27 Jan. 1796 ; 7 Sally, b. 5 Ap. 1798 ; d. 7 ABIGAIL, b. 1 July, 1800 ; m. *Ebenezer Watson* ; 8 c. 7 Hephzibah, b. 20 Mar. 1802 ; d. 7 ISMINA, b. 28 Feb. 1804 ; m. — *Bean*, d. ; 8 c. ; 2 m. — *Howe* ; 8 c. 7 BENJAMIN, b. 12 May, 1806 ; d. ; m. — *Fifield*. 8 Frances Anna. 8 Benjamin. 7 James, b. 5 May, 1808 ; 7 Susannah, b. 18 Mar. 1810 ; d. ; 7 Emily, b. 23 Sept. 1813.

8 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1770 ; d. Concord, N. H. ; m. *Ruth Chase*. 7 William, b. 8 Feb. 1792 ; d. ; 7 MARY, b. 7 Mar. 1794 ; m. *Jewett Bishop*, Weare, N. H. 8 Susan ; 8 William ; 8 George P. 7 SUSANNA H., b. 15 Ap. 1796 ; d. ; m. *Henry Allen*. 8 MARY JANE, m. ; 8 c. 8 Sally ; 8 George. 7 DANIEL H., b. 7 May, 1798 ; d. ; m. ; 8 c. 7 EBENEZER H., b. 4 Sept. 1801 ; m. ; 7 PETER P., b. 3 Feb. 1803 ; d. ; m. ; 8 c. 7 PHEBE, b. 7 Mar. 1805 ; m. *Jabez Churchill* ; 8 c. 7 SARAH, b. 13 June, 1807 ; m. *William Howe*. 8 Calista. 7 LUCY, b. 6 July, 1809 ; m. *George Porter*, d. ; 2 m. *Cady Clark*, Hill, N. H. 7 TIMOTHY, m. ; 8 c. 7 JOHN C., m. ; 8 c.

8 RICHARD, b. 28 Nov. 1773 ; d. ; M. D., D. C., 1810 ; Berwick,

92 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT, 5 OBADIAH H.

Me. and Lynn; m. *Phebe Carter*, of Concord, N. H. 7 Phebe; 7 Hephzibah, d.

6 TIMOTHY, b. 28 Aug. 1776; d. 24 July, 1811; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1800, *Lydia Brickett*, of Pembroke, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1823. 7 BARNABAS, b. 1801; m. *Hannah Moore*. 8 Rufus; 8 Sarah; 8 Moses. 7 LYDIA, b. 1802; d. Jan. 1842; m. Dec. 1830, *Samuel B. Knowles*, Concord, N. H. 8 Charles H., b. 1831; d. July, 1843; 8 John A.; 8 Sarah H.; 8 Mary T.; 8 Caroline F.; 8 Joseph; 7 Mary, b. 1804; d. June, 1823; 7 CAROLINE, b. 1805; m. *Henry Arlin*. 8 Henry; 8 Caroline, d. 1836, a. 5 y.; 8 Mary Ann; 8 Caroline; 8 Charles; 8 Esther A.; 8 Lewis; 8 Trueworthy H. 7 HANNAH, b. 1806; m. 19 Jan. 1830, *Daniel Davis*. 8 George, b. 25 Oct. 1830; 8 Lucy W., b. 15 Oct. 1831; 8 Lyman, b. 23 Dec. 1835; 8 Hannah, b. 22 May, d. 11 Oct. 1838; 8 Elizabeth C., b. 24 Dec. 1844. 7 Sarah, b. 1808; d. 22 July, 1834; 7 Rhoda, b. Aug. 1810; d. 16 Ap. 1812; 8 Barnabas, b. 3 Nov. 1778; d. 6 Nov. 1799.

6 SALLY, b. 23 Jan. 1781; m. *Peter Robertson*, Concord, N. H. 7 SALLY, m. — *Atherton*; 2 m. *Thomas C. Campbell*; 7 Peter, d. at New Bedford, 1844; a. 38 yrs.

6 HANNAH, b. 29 Ap. 1783; d.; m. *Nathaniel Dickey*, Danville, Vt. 7 LORENZO, d.; m. *William Boyd*, Francetown, N. H. 8 Hannah; 8 Lorenzo; 8 William H. 7 Charlotte, d.; 7 Melvina; 7 George Calvin; d.

6 BETSY, b. 23 May, 1785; m. *William Hoyt*. 7 WILLIAM B., b. 20 Jan. 1810; m. 6 June, 1830, *Ruth G. Hopkins*, b. 9 Dec. 1813, Provincetown. 8 Mary H., b. 3 Dec. 1832; 8 William P., b. 13 May, 1838; 8 Ruth E., b. 28 Aug. 1841; 8 Abby F., b. Mar. 1843. 7 HEPHZIBAH H., b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 2 Mar. 1836, *Phineas H. Fuller*, Pembroke, N. H. 8 Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1836. 7 GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1814; m. 2 Sept. 1839, *Mary Ann Erving*, of New York city; Physician, Burlington, Iowa; 7 da.; b. 11 Feb., d. 17 Feb. 1817; 7 THOMAS C., b. 19 May, 1818; m. 4 June, 1843, *Augusta Needham*, of Hillsboro', N. H., b. Jan. 1820; 7 Grace and Ada, (twins) b. 14 May, 1821; 7 Charles H., b. 3 Aug. 1823; 7 Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1826; 7 Franklin, b. 28 Aug. 1829.

6 OBADIAH, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.; m. 3 Nov. 1770, *Mary Perham*, of New Ipswich, N. H.; b. 3 May, 1749; d. 27 Feb. 1822. 6 SARAH, b. 3 Sept. 1771; d. 1824; m. 1787, 8 *Stevens Blanchard*, d. 1790. 7 Sarah, b. 1788; 7 Parker, b. 1790; 2 m. 10 June, 1793, *Obadiah Mooney*, Grand Isle, N. Y. 7 Stephen B.; 7 Obadiah; 7 John; 7 Hercules; 7 Benjamin F.; 7 Asa.

6 HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1773; d. 23 July, 1839; m. 7 Ap. 1793, *Thomas Lyford*, Esq., Northfield, N. H.; b. 12 Nov. 1768. 7 ANN, b. 9 Dec. 1793; m. 10 Dec. 1844, *Ebenzer Morrison*, Northfield, N. H., b. 3 July, 1792. 8 THOMAS L., b. 17 Jan. 1815, Northfield, N. H.; m. 20 Jan. 1840, *Susan French*, of Rutland, b. 1 Ap. 1811. 8 Byron K., b. 21 Jan. 1842. 8 ROBERT G., b. 16 Ap.

1817, Sanbornton, N. H. ; m. 13 Sept. 1841, *Sarah Damrell*, of Boston, b. 11 July, 1823. 9 *Sarah Augusta*, b. 28 Oct. 1742. 8 AMOS H., b. 26 May, 1819, Boscawen, N. H. ; m. 31 Aug. 1841, *Martha Morrison*, b. 7 Dec. 1823. 9 *Asenath J. W.*, and 9 *Caroline B.* (twins) b. 9 Sept. 1843. 9 *Asenath J. W.*, d. 1 Oct. 1843. 8 *Obadiah H.*, b. 17 Mar. 1823, Washington City ; 8 *Mary H.*, (twin) d. 17 Aug. 1824 ; 8 *Ebenezer*, b. 6 May, 1832. 7 SUSAN, b. 9 Jan. 1796 ; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Robert Gray*, Esq., Sanbornton, N. H. ; b. 7 July, 1793, in Salem ; 7 POLLY H., b. 6 May, 1798 ; m. 29 Dec. 1816, *Enoch Gill*, Northfield, N. H., b. 22 May, 1792. 8 SARAH S., b. Aug. 1817 ; m. 29 Dec. 1836, *Lyman P. Lawrence*, b. 26 Oct. 1808, Meredith, N. H. 9 *Lucy P.*, b. 4 Dec. 1837 ; 9 *Ellen S.*, b. 29 Mar. 1839. 8 *Rufus*, b. 10 June, 1820 ; d. 10 Oct. 1828 ; 8 *Hannah L.*, b. 13 Sept. 1829.

7 HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800 ; m. 4 Feb. 1820, *Amos Hannaford*, Esq., b. 12 May, 1797, Northfield, N. H. 8 ALVAH, b. 23 Aug. 1820 ; m. 1 Aug. 1840, *Caroline Follansby*, b. June, 1824. 9 *Maria*, b. 4 Oct. 1842. 8 SAMUEL G., b. 30 July, 1822, Sanbornton, N. H. ; m. 4 Oct. 1842, *Lucy Maria Hannaford*, of Boscawen, N. H., b. 13 Dec. 1822. 9 *J. Russell*, b. 25 Oct. 1843. 8 *Jeremiah L.*, b. 7 June, 1824, Newbury, Vt. ; 8 *Mary E.*, b. 14 June, 1826 ; 8 *Susan G.*, b. 4 Aug. 1828 ; 8 *Cordelia*, b. 30 Oct. 1831 ; 8 *Charles H.*, b. 4 Feb. 1835. 7 THOMAS D., b. 15 Mar. 1803, Northfield, N. H. ; m. 18 Dec. 1825, *Sally Gilman*, b. 18 Dec. 1802. 8 *Sarah K.*, b. 4 Mar. 1827 ; 8 *Joseph G.*, b. 8 July, 1830. 7 JEREMIAH H., b. 19 Oct. 1808, M. D., D. C. 1833 ; Port Byron, Rock Island Co. Ill. ; m. 16 July, 1834, *Mary Ann Haines*, b. 1812. 8 *William P.*, b. 1836 ; 8 *Eugene*, b. 1839 ; 8 *Mary*, b. 1842. 6 MARY, b. 11 July, 1775 ; d. 6 Feb. 1817 ; m. 3 Jan. 1795, *Joseph Kimball*, b. 24 May, 1772. 7 HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1797 ; m. ; 8 2 c. 7 *Obadiah H.*, b. 5 July, 1797 ; 7 JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1798 ; m. ; 7 *Sarah M.*, b. 2 Nov. 1800 ; 7 *Ruth G.*, b. 2 Aug. 1802 ; 7 MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1804 ; m. 8 *Joseph* ; 8 *Mary*. 7 JOSEPH S., b. 27 Oct. 1806 ; m. 8 *Obadiah* ; 8 *Ann Eliza*. 7 WILLIAM M., b. 4 Dec. 1808 ; m. 8 Jan. 1835, 7 *Lucy Jane Johnson* ; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*, 5 *Rhoda* ; 7 *Emeline*, b. 19 Oct. 1810 ; 7 *Nancy G.*, b. 10 Dec. 1813.

6 JEREMIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1777 ; Farmer, Dea. of Cong. Church, Northfield, N. H. ; his two wives, and many of his descendants members of Cong. Church ; m. 15 Sept. 1801, *Hannah Haines*, b. 30 Jan. 1780 ; da. of *Richard H.*, of Canterbury, N. H. ; d. 14 Oct. 1826. 7 HANNAH C., b. 17 July, 1802 ; m. 20 June, 1820, *Benjamin A. Chase*, Esq., son of *Stephen C.*, Esq., of Northfield, N. H. ; b. 3 Ap. 1798, Lowell. 8 *Priscilla C.*, b. Jan. 1826 ; 8 *Charles G.*, b. 5 July, 1829. 7 JOHN LANGDON, b. 25 July, 1805 ; m. 1825, *Abigail Jones*, of Canterbury, N. H. ; she d. 1826 ; 2 m 1827, *Eliza Cochran*, da. of *Maj. Israel C.* of Northfield, N. H. 8 *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. 1828 ; 8 *Laura J.*, b. 1831 ; 8 *Joseph C.*, b. 1834 ; 8 *James A.*, b. 1836 ; 8 *Charles H.*, b. 1843. 7 JEREMIAH,

94 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

b. 4 July, 1807; Physician, Danville, Iowa; m. *Harriet Corning*, of Galena, Ill.; s 4 c. ⁷ EBENEZER M., b. 7 June, 1813; m. 9 Mar. 1834, *Sally Dyer*, da. of Samuel D., of Northfield, N. H. ⁸ Hannah L., b. 13 Dec. 1834; ⁹ Charles H., b. 28 June, 1836; ⁸ Ellen A., b. 16 Sept. 1838; ⁸ Abby A., b. 13 Dec. 1840; ⁸ George A., b. 13 May, 1843. ⁷ ELIZA BRACKETT, b. 12 July, 1817; m. May, 1840, *James H. Cochran*, son of Col. James C., Northfield, N. H. ⁸ Charles Chase, b. 11 Mar. 1841; ⁸ Helen Eliza, b. 25 June, 1843. ⁷ Adino B., b. 17 Oct. 1819; Physician. ⁶ JEREMIAH, 2 m. 8 Feb. 1827, ⁶ *Abigail Abbot*; see ² *William*, ³ *James*, ⁴ *Reuben*, ⁵ *Elias*. ⁶ Betsy, b. 2 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Nov. 1795.

⁶ RUTH, b. 26 Sept. 1782; m. 1801, *Charles Glidden*, b. 1780, Northfield, N. H. ⁷ John L., b. 31 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Sept. 1828; ⁷ CHARLES M., b. 7 June, 1804, Northfield, N. H.; m. 4 Aug. 1826, *Alice G. Smith*, b. 22 Mar. 1804. ⁸ Mary Y., b. 18 May, 1828; ⁸ Stephen S., b. 2 Jan. 1830; ⁸ Nancy G., b. 5 Aug. 1831; ⁸ Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. Sept. 1838. ⁷ JEFFERSON W., b. 11 Mar. 1805, Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. *Catharine W. Young*; s 5 c. ⁷ JOSEPH M., b. 1 June, 1807; D. C. 1829; Attorney at Law, Portsmouth, O.; m. 1834, *Mary Donaldson*, of Waterloo, O.; she d. 1836. ⁸ Charles, b. 1835; 2 m. 1843, *Alice Young*. ⁷ Mary, b. 5 May, 1810; d. 14 Jan. 1811; ⁷ JONAS G., b. 22 Nov. 1811, Marietta, O.; m. *Margaret Pratson*; ⁸ 3 c. ⁷ OBADIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1813; Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. 1840, *Lyncha Blair*; s 2 c. ⁷ Daniel A., b. 16 Oct. 1820, Green.

⁶ OBADIAH, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Hannah Forest*, b. 15 May, 1785. ⁷ Joseph and ⁷ Mary P. (twins) b. 15 June, 1813; ⁷ JOSEPH, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Oct. 1836, ⁷ *Maria B. Parker*, of Tamworth, N. H., b. 18 Ap. 1813. ⁸ Marshal P., b. 11 Aug. 1837; ⁸ Joseph Newton, b. 14 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1842. ⁷ MARY P., m. 21 June, 1843, *Samuel Crowell*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 6 June, 1808. ⁷ Betsy B., b. 12 Ap. 1815; d. 28 Aug. 1831; ⁷ JEREMIAH F., b. 2 Dec. 1816; Physician, Wolfboro', N. H.; m. 14 Dec. 1837, *Annette A. Livy*, b. 14 Aug. 1819. ⁸ Susan P., b. 8 Aug. 1839; ⁸ Henry F., b. Aug. 1842. ⁷ Martha Jane and ⁷ Almira (twins) b. 28 Oct. 1818; ⁷ MARTHA J., m. 14 Dec. 1842, *Benjamin F. Dow*, b. 9 Nov. 1816, Concord, N. H. ⁸ Franklin F. and ⁸ James Monroe, (twins) b. 3 Sept. 1843; both d. Oct. 1843. ⁷ Dixi C., b. 13 July, 1821; ⁷ Harriet G., b. 2 Nov. 1822; ⁷ Obadiah J., b. 10 Aug. 1826.

⁶ LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1787; m. 1824, *Isaiah Day*, Stow, Me. ⁷ Obadiah H., b. 1825

⁵ DORCAS, m. *Ephraim Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Dr. Ezra Carter. ⁶ Ezra, b. 24 Oct., d. 4 Nov. 1769; ⁶ Hannah, b. 31 Oct. 1770; ⁶ Ezra, b. 15 Feb. 1773; d.; D. C. 1797; Preceptor of the Academy at Peacham, Vt.; ⁶ Ebenezer, b. 2 Ap. 1775; d. at Charleston, S. C., 8 Oct. 1795; ⁶ Dorcas, b. 22 Oct. 1777; ⁶ Ruth and ⁶ Judith, (twins) b. 21 Sept. 1780. ⁶ RUTH,

m. — *Knight*, Calais, Me.; 6 POLLY, b. 1 July, 1783; m. *Daniel Carter*. 7 William; 7 Ann; 7 Daniel. 6 Thomas Gross, b. 21 May, 1786, Seaman; 6 BELA, b. 12 July, 1789, Concord, N. H.; m. *Judith Carter*. 7 Clarissa, b. 18 Aug. 1815; 7 Dorcas H., b. 1 June, 1817; 7 Phebe W., b. 21 Feb. 1819; 7 Ruth T. Knight, b. 2 May, 1821; 7 Judith A., b. 28 Oct. 1824; d. 5 Sept. 1826; 7 John W., b. 18 Aug. 1826. 6 Hubbard, b. 2 Ap. 1791; School Teacher; 6 Polly, b. 6 June, 1794; d.

6 SARAH, seventy-two years member of Cong. Ch.; m. 1773, *William Hazeltine*, b. 16 June, 1744; d. Jan. 1826; Farmer, Canterbury, N. H. 6 JUDITH, b. 10 July, 1774; m. 1799, Rev. *William Rolfe*, b. 14 Mar. 1773; d. Jan. 1836; Cong. Minister, Groton, N. H. 7 HORACE H., b. 24 July, 1800; d. at Charleston, S. C. Feb. 1831; D. C. 1824; m. Mar. 1828, *Mary Marcy*, of Plymouth; she d. July, 1829. 6 Mary Augusta, d. 1830. 7 CHARLES H., b. 16 Mar. Concord, N. H.; m. 1825, *Sarah Blaisdel*, of Dorchester, N. H., b. 22 Mar. 1806. 6 Charles B., b. 20 Nov. 1825; d. Boston, 1826; 6 Caroline F., d. 15 Mar. 1827; 6 Sarah Jane, b. 31 July, 1829; 6 Charles F., b. 1 Nov. 1831; 6 Horace H., b. 18 Ap. 1834; 6 Irene W., b. 13 Feb. 1838; 6 Harriet A., b. 25 Dec. 1839; 6 Clara Ann A., b. 14 July, 1843. 7 William, b. and d. Oct. 1811; 7 ABIEL, b. 5 Mar. 1813, Lowell; m. 1841, 6 *Clara C. Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 6 *Levi*.

6 ABIEL, b. 22 June, 1777, Canterbury, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Hannah Adams*, b. 1 May, 1779. 7 HANNAH, b. 6 Jan. 1811; m. *Thomas Clough*, Canterbury, N. H., b. 12 Dec. 1798. 6 Hannah, b. 18 Sept. 1831; d. 26 June, 1840; 6 Thomas V. B., b. 26 Mar. 1833; 6 Philip C., b. 11 Feb. 1835; 6 Sarah G., b. 23 May, 1838; 6 Hannah A., b. 1 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842. 6 Susan A., b. 6 June, 1843. 7 SARAH H., b. 4 Feb. 1814; m. 1832, *Abner Clough*, Loudon, N. H. 6 Lucy Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1835; 6 Abiel, b. 8 Dec. 1839. 7 Abiel S., b. 1 Sept. 1815; d. 24 Dec. 1820. 6 SARAH, b. 13 Oct. 1779; m. Sept. 1810, *Henry Jones*, Wheelock, Vt.; he d. 1836. 7 William H.; 7 Samuel H.; these three had 6 19 c. 6 SAMUEL C., b. 5 Sept. 1781; d. Aug. 1824; m. Ap. 1816, *Sally Clough*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 5 Aug. 1786; d. 1843; n. c.

6 DANIEL, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Sept. 1775, *Deborah*, da. of Robert and Sarah W. Davis, b. at Concord, N. H., 15 July, 1757; d. 31 Oct. 1822. 6 DORCAS, b. 14 Aug. 1776; m. *Joseph Sherburne*, Farmer, Concord and Epsom, N. H.; he d. 29 July, 1837, a. 37. 7 ROBERT H., m. *Ruth Eaton*, of Boston. 6 Rebecca; 6 da.; 6 Joseph; 6 Robert. 7 GEORGE WASHINGTON, Portland, Me.; m. — *Runnels*; 6 c. 7 Almira; 7 MARY J., m. *Oliver Sanborn*, Portland; 6 Joseph; 6 Charles H. 6 EBENEZER, b. 9 May, 1778; Concord, N. H. and Boston; m. 6 *Hannah Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Benjamin*. 6 Robert, b. 16 June, 1780; d. at St. Croix, W. I. Aug. 1805; 6 Joseph and 6 Jeremiah, (twins) b. 4 May, 1782; Farmers, Rumford, Me.

6 JOSEPH M., m. 3 Mar. 1805, *Judith Blanchard*. 7 JOSHUA I., b. 8 Oct. 1805, Rumford; m. 15 May, 1834, *Charlotte Eliot*. 8 Elizabeth A., b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 7 Mar. 1838; 9 Imogene, b. 25 Feb. 1841. 7 Edward A., b. 12 Aug., d. 19 Dec. 1807; 7 DOROTHY, b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. *Henry Durgin*, Mexico, Me. 8 Angeline, b. 21 May, 1830; 9 Francis M. and 9 Mannsville, twins; b. 13 May, 1833; 9 Harvey, b. 19 Dec. 1835; d. 18 June, 1838; 9 Minerva, b. 19 Ap. 1837; 9 Harvey 2d, b. 31 Mar. 1840; 9 Turner, b. 16 Aug. 1842. 7 DEBORAH, b. 11 Jan. 1811; m. *Philip M. Wheeler*, Rumford. 8 Anveslette, b. 9 Mar. 1835; 9 Addison M., b. Jan. 1841; d. 25 Ap. 1843; 9 Charles, b. 11 Feb. 1843. 7 BETSY, b. 21 Mar. 1813; m. *Cyrus Eliot*. 8 Cyrus, b. 17 Nov. 1834; 9 Delphina, b. 10 Ap. 1835; d. Nov. 1837; 9 Caroline, b. 9 Ap. 1837; 9 Delphina 2d, b. 10 Dec. 1843. 7 os-good, b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. *Harriet Askley*, Lowell; 7 Livermore R., b. 15 Sept. 1818, Roxbury, Me.; 7 WILLIAM M., b. 13 Sept. 1820; m. *Caroline C. Kimball*, Mexico, Me.; 7 IVORY, b. 20 Ap. 1822; m. *Lucinda Smith*, Mexico. 8 Adrian, b. 13 May, 1843. 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Rolfe*. 7 DANIEL, b. 12 Aug. 1805, Peru, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1828, *Sally Lovejoy*. 8 Ivory F., b. 27 June, 1831; 9 Emeline A. E., b. 14 Feb. 1833; 9 Atwell R., b. 6 Ap. 1835; 9 Daniel E., b. 24 Nov. 1836; 9 Judith A., b. 23 Oct. 1840. 8 Henry D., b. Mar. 1845. 7 MARY, b. 6 Ap. 1807; m. 1827, *Farwell Walton*, Westbrook, Me. 8 Jeremiah H., b. Feb. 1828; 9 William, b. Jan. 1830; d. Nov. 1832; 9 L. Augusta, b. Jan. 1833. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Sept. 1808; m. 1833, *Justus Austin*. 8 Elbridge G., b. May, 1834; 9 Rosamond, b. Sept. 1836; d. Aug. 1839; 9 William, b. Jan. 1839. 7 DAVIS, b. 12 July, 1810, Waltham; m. 1833, *Mary Ann Patrick*. 8 W. Patrick, b. Ap. 1834; 9 Davis C., b. Aug. 1836; 9 Samuel R., b. May, 1840; 9 William H. H., b. Ap. 1843. 7 ELBRIDGE G., b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Oct. 1845, Peru, Me.; m. 8 June, 1837, *Deborah R. Hall*. 8 Betsy R., b. Aug. 1838; 9 Olive W., b. Dec. 1839; 9 Eliza J., b. Feb. 1842; 9 Cordelia F., b. Oct. 1844. 7 CHARLES, b. 19 Dec. 1813, Waltham; m. May, 1838, *Angelina Cook*. 8 Francis L., b. Sept. 1839; 9 Henry C., b. Dec. 1843. 7 Anna, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 14 July, 1816. 7 LUCINDA, b. 4 Mar. 1818; m. 15 May, 1838, *William Adams*, Andover, Me. 8 Julia A., b. Ap. 1839; 9 Joseph E., b. Feb. 1843; 9 Charles H., b. 1844. 7 ANN 2d, b. 20 Ap. 1820; m. 20 June, 1843, *James Bragg*, Andover, Me.; 7 Simeon, b. 11 May, 1822; d. 3 Feb. 1824; 7 PRISCILLA W., b. 21 July, 1824; m. 8 Aug. 1844, *Ira Parlin, Jr.*, Weld, Me.; 7 Cordelia, b. 26 Aug. 1826; 7 Jeremiah, b. 7 Oct. 1828. 6 JEREMIAH, 2 m. 28 July, 1844, *Betsy Adams*.

6 JAMES, Capt., b. 19 June, 1784; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Nov. 1805, 5 *Ruth M. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Benjamin*; 6 Simeon, b. 16 Mar. 1786, Cleaveland, O.; n. m.

6 SALLY, b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. Jan. 1811, *Jeremiah Farnum*, Rumford, Me. 7 MILTON F., b. 4 Dec. 1811, China, Me.; m. 4

July, 1843, *Emily Ward*; ¹ Ivory H., b. 16 Ap. 1812; d. 26 Sep. 1828; ¹ Emily H., b. 27 Dec. 1814; ¹ ALFRED, b. 16 Aug. 1817, Boston; m. 15 Sept. 1844, *Caroline Sweetser*. ⁸ Alfred E., b. 1845. ¹ Calvin, b. 15 July, d. 4 Dec. 1819; ¹ JOHN C., b. 29 Nov. 1820, Rumford; m. 19 June, 1845, *Mary R. Bass*. ¹ Walter H., b. 15 Jan. 1823, Boston; ¹ Sarah D., b. 29 Feb. 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1826; ¹ Rebecca E., b. 29 Aug. 1827; ¹ Deborah D., b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Sept. 1833. ⁶ Polly, b. 9 May, 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1798.

⁶ DANIEL, b. 17 June, 1792; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 4 June, 1820, *Sally Johnson*. ¹ Joseph S., b. 16 Nov. 1821; d. 21 Mar. 1841; ¹ Sarah A., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 1 May, 1824; ¹ Rosilla W., b. 30 Dec. 1826; ¹ Arixene S., b. 5 July, 1830; d. 24 Mar. 1831; ¹ Henry S., b. 20 July, 1833; ¹ Mary J., b. 17 Mar., d. 26 Ap. 1836. ⁶ Hannah, b. 12 Mar. 1794; d. y.

⁶ IVORY, b. 25 Aug. 1795; Watchmaker and Jeweller, Concord, N. H.; m. July, 1821, *Pamela L. Clement*, b. 16 July, 1801; d. 11 Jan. 1835. ¹ Martha G., b. 11 Feb. 1822; d. 29 July, 1825; ¹ Charlotte H., b. 23 Sept. 1824; ¹ Ann A., b. 12 Sept. 1826; ¹ Elizabeth, b. 14 Mar., d. 24 Ap. 1830; ¹ Henry K., b. 3 June, 1832; 2 m. 8 Aug. 1837, *Sarah Dow*, b. 10 Ap. 1813. ¹ Sarah Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 25 Nov. 1843; ¹ Franklin P., b. 19 Aug. 1840; ¹ Pamela, b. 28 June, 1842; ¹ Charles I., b. 3 Jan. 1844.

⁶ JOHN CALIN, b. 12 Sept. 1798; Farmer, Bedford, O.; m. widow *Phebe Parker Kimball*; she d. 1827. ¹ Emeline; 2 m. in Cleaveland, O.; ¹ 2 c. ⁶ Polly, b. 27 July, 1801; d. 8 July, 1803. ⁵ DANIEL, 2 m. 17 Nov. 1825, *Elizabeth Burnum Fellows*, b. in Ipswich, 9 Nov. 1757; d. 1831. ⁶ TIMOTHY, Peacham, Vt.; m.; ⁶ c.

⁵ STEPHEN, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Patience Flanders*, b. 9 Oct. 1758; d. 18 Feb. 1834. ⁶ MOSES, b. 12 May, 1780; d. 4 June, 1833; Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. *Lucy Bradley*, b. 1787; d. 3 June, 1843, da. of Capt. Samuel Bradley. ¹ CHARLES, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Farmer, Concord; m. 1841, *Abigail Joy*; ¹ Catherine, b. 19 Feb. 1817; ¹ Lucretia, b. 14 Dec. 1820; ¹ John, b. 16 Jan. 1824; Farmer, on the homestead; ¹ Samuel, b. 19 Dec. 1826; ¹ Moses, b. 29 Ap. 1829. ⁶ SUSAN, b. 13 Nov. 1781; m. ⁵ *Henry Abbot*, Rumford, Me.; see 2 and 3 *Thomas* and 4 *Nathan*. ⁶ NANCY, b. 17 Feb. 1784; d. 21 May, 1823; m. *Timothy Darling*, Hopkinton, N. H. ¹ Susan; ¹ Lucretia. ⁶ JOHN C., b. 21 Jan. 1786; d. 30 Sept. 1820; m. *Mercy Smith*, of Westminster, Vt. ¹ SARAH, d.; m. *William Goodell*. ¹ Mary; ¹ Harriet. ⁶ LYDIA, b. 2 Mar. 1788; d. 29 June, 1818; m. *Benjamin Emery*, Farmer, Concord. ¹ Ruth; ¹ Maria; ¹ Benjamin; ¹ Joseph. ⁶ ABIEL, b. 21 Jan. 1790; d. Nov. 1826; m. *Martha Carver*, of Portland, Me. ¹ MARTHA, m. *Obadiah Kimball*; ¹ Mary; ¹ Lydia; ¹ Stephen. ⁶ Deborah, b. 16 Mar. 1792; d. 21 May, 1825.

6 SALLY, b. 30 Ap. 1794; m. *Daniel Clark*, Concord. 7 Henry, b. 17 Sept. 1814; d. July, 1842, in St. Louis, Mo.; 7 GEORGE F., b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. *Nancy G. Spiller*. 8 Ellen F., b. 11 May, 1841; 8 Sarah H., b. 17 Aug. 1843. 7 John, b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1826; 7 MARY G., b. 18 July, 1827; m. 1846, *George Frye*, Concord; 7 John F., b. 18 June, 1832. 6 HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1796; m. *Peter Elkins*, d. Concord. 7 HARRIET E., d.; m.; 7 William C.; 7 Ann. 6 STEPHEN, b. 15 Ap. 1798; m. *Charlotte Bradley*, of Concord. 7 Augusta; 7 Caroline; 7 Harriet; 7 Thomas. 6 EBENEZER, b. 3 Jan. 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1824, *Abigail E. Hodgden*, of Barnstead, N. H. 7 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1826; 7 Ann Amanda, b. 27 Jan. 1830.

6 ABIEL, Physician, Alfred, Me.; m. *Mary Farnum*. 6 Ivory; 6 ABIEL, Physician, m. *Elizabeth Frost*. 7 EDWIN, M. D., D. C. 1841; m. *Jane Curtis*, of Hanover, N. H.; 8 c. 7 Usher Abiel; 7 Jeremiah. 6 JOHN, m. *Lucretia Littlefield*. 7 Oran; 7 John. 6 DAVID, m. *Nancy Conant*. 7 Mary Ann, d.; 7 David A., d.; 7 Charles; 7 Lydia Augusta. 6 MARY, m. *Rufus Seyward*. 7 John H.; 7 Mary E.; 7 Abiel; 7 Julia. 6 IVORY, m. *Charlotte Kent*, of Boston. 7 John H.; 7 William. 6 JULIA, m. *Nathan D. Appleton*. 7 Elizabeth; 7 Mary D.; 7 Nathan D. 6 PORTER, m. *Mary Dane*, d., of Kennebunk; 7 c.

6 LYDIA, m. 5 Jan. 1788, Capt. *Nathaniel Cavis*, b. 25 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Sept. 1842; Farmer, Bow, N. H. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 30 Sept. 1788, New Hampton, N. H.; m. *Nancy Veasy*. 7 Mary Ann; 7 Charles H. V.; 7 Lydia Louisa; 7 Almira Belinda. 6 SARAH, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 23 May, 1812, *Seth N. Cilley*, Weare, N. H. 7 John; 7 ELIZABETH L., m. *John L. Hadley*, Weare. 8 George L.; 8 Mary Ann. 6 MARY, b. 13 Mar. 1793; m. 20 Oct. 1818, Maj. *Obed Gault*, b. 7 Jan. 1791, Bow. 7 CLARA ANN, b. 3 Dec. 1819; m. June, 1844, *Parker Brown*. 7 Nathaniel C., b. 30 June, 1822; 7 William, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1836; 7 Alfred, b. 3 Mar. 1827; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 17 Nov. 1835. 6 JOHN, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 21 Oct. 1823, *Nancy Mills*, of Dunbarton, N. H. 7 Joseph, b. 9 July, 1826; 7 Mary Louisa, b. 2 Mar. 1828. 6 SOLOMON, b. 22 Nov. 1800, Bristol, N. H.; m. Oct. 1827, *Almira Minot*, of Bristol, N. H. 7 George, b. 7 Mar. 1829; 7 Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 1830. 6 Lydia Louisa, b. 24 May, 1809; d. 9 July, 1826.

6 DEBORAH, m. *Daniel Barker*. 6 Robert; 6 Hannah.

4 EDWARD, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Deborah*, da. of Aaron Stevens, Esq. 6 Mary, b. 1761; d. 1843; 6 Mehitabel, b. 23 Ap. 1763; d. 16 Sept. 1838; 6 Susannah, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; 6 Edward, b. ab. 1767; da. a. 17; 6 Timothy, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 23 Jan. 1819; 6 Samuel, b. 1771; d.; 6 Deborah, b. ab. 1773; d. y.; 6 Deborah, b. 27 May, 1774; 6 Esther, b. ab. 1777; d. ab. 1824.

5 MARY, m. *Thomas Capen*; he d. at sea, 1808. 6 EBENEZER, b. 30 Dec. 1781; Farmer, Concord; m. *Abigail Carter*, da. of

Joseph C., b. 17 July, 1780; d. 5 July, 1840. ⁷ NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1804; d. 24 Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Hutchinson*, Colebrook, N. H. ⁸ Don Carlos; ⁸ Erasmus Darwin. ⁷ ALBERT G., b. 30 June, 1806, Lowell; m. ⁶ *Mary Hall*; (see 3 and 4 *Benjamin*, ⁸ *Ruth M.*;) n. c. ⁷ THOMAS C., b. 28 Aug. 1808; m. *Mary S. Corlis*, of Concord. ⁸ Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 1834; ⁸ George M., b. Dec. 1836; ⁸ Maria F., b. and d. 1838; ⁸ Deborah, b. June, 1841; ⁸ Hannah A., d. ⁷ ELIZA JANE, b. 27 July, 1810; m. July, 1828, *John Kent*, Trader and Farmer, Southport, Wis. ⁸ Alonzo W., b. 31 Aug. 1829; ⁸ Joseph F., b. 13 Sept. 1832. ⁷ HANNAH A., b. 14 Oct. 1812; m. ⁶ *Ira Abbot*, Farmer, Concord; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, and 5 *Levi*. ⁷ Lucinda S. and ⁷ Maria L., (twins,) b. 13 July, 1814; ⁷ LUCINDA S., m. ⁶ *Robert Hall*; see 3 and 4 *Benjamin*, and 5 *Ruth M.* ⁷ MARIA L., d. 21 Feb. 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1835, *Benjamin S. Bohannon*, b. 21 June, 1808, Billerica. ⁸ Sarah L., b. 2 Nov. 1836; ⁸ Georgianna O., b. 7 Dec. 1838; ⁸ Louisa A., b. 25 Aug. 1841. ⁷ Valeria Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1817; d. 30 Ap. 1834. ⁷ ROSANNA E., b. 28 Mar. 1820; m. Dec. 1837, *Willard Saunders*, Farmer, S. Gardner. ⁸ Mary A., b. Oct. 1838; ⁸ Henry A., b. June, 1841; ⁸ Eliza Jane, b. 12 May, 1844. ⁷ Nathaniel H. Eckford, b. 8 May, 1829. ⁶ EBENEZER, 2 m. Aug. 1840, *Nancy E. Buntin*.

⁶ JAMES, m.; ⁶ Mary, n. m.; ⁶ Timothy, b. 1793, Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. *Ruth Dustin*, d. ⁷ Louisa; ⁷ Lucy; ⁷ Mary Ann; ⁷ Francis, d.; 2 m. ⁶ *Sarah Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 and 5 *Aaron*. ⁶ DEBORAH, b. 17 June, 1796; m. 4 Mar. 1814, *William Ackley*, b. Dec. 1794; Farmer, Rumford, Me. ⁷ JEFFERSON, b. 4 Mar. 1818; Farmer, Rumford; m. Dec. 1842, *Abigail Smith*; ⁸ c. ⁷ SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. Mar. 1841, *John Abbot*, Farmer, Rumford. ⁸ John T., d. ⁷ Mary Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1822; d. 31 Aug. 1832; ⁷ George W., b. 26 July, 1824; ⁷ William B., b. 21 Nov. 1827; ⁷ Hosea, b. 12 Sept. 1829; ⁷ Ezra, b. 29 Sept. 1831; ⁷ Esther, b. 27 Sept. 1835. ⁶ SAMUEL, m.; ⁷ c. ⁶ OLIVER BEALES, Farmer, Colebrook, N. H.; m. 1829, *Susan Chace*. ⁷ Alfred; ⁷ Lucina; ⁷ c. ⁶ ESTHER, m. *Uriah Furlong*. ⁷ 7 c.

⁶ MEHITABEL, m. *Benjamin Lufkin*, Farmer, Roxbury, Me.; b. at Ipswich, 8 Ap. 1763; d. Nov. 1844. ⁶ JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1786; a Local Preacher of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Rumford, Me.; m. 7 Mar. 1811, *Loruhamah S. Kimball*, b. 15 Feb. 1792. ⁷ Loruhamah K., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 29 Sept. 1813; ⁷ Joseph M. and ⁷ David M. (twins) b. 6 July, 1814; ⁷ Joseph M., d. 15 July, 1816. ⁷ DAVID M., Boston, m. Ap. 1841, *Julia Latham*; ⁸ c. ⁷ Van Rensselaer, b. 14 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1816; ⁷ Le Roy C., b. 16 Mar. 1817, Boston; ⁷ Phebe M., b. 15 May, 1820; ⁷ Orin, b. 6 Ap. 1823; ⁷ Ransom, b. 6 Nov. 1824; d. 2 Aug. 1826; ⁷ Merett N., b. 15 Feb. 1828; ⁷ Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

⁶ SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1788; m. 27 Nov. 1816, *Pamelia Seger*,

100 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 EDWARD ABBOT.

b. 18 Ap. 1790. ¹ ALFRED, b. 24 Sept. 1817, Bethel, Me.; m. June, 1843, ⁶ *Dorcas A. Howe*, b. 1819; ⁸ c. ⁷ MARY R., b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. ⁷ *Eliphalet E. Lufkin*; see ⁶ *Jacob*; ⁷ Russell S., b. 3 Aug. 1821. ⁷ Addison, b. 20 Mar. 1823; d. 14 July, 1827; ⁷ Lawson, b. 10 July, 1824; ⁷ Elisha, b. 30 Ap. 1826; ⁷ Samuel A., b. 23 May, 1828; ⁷ Nathaniel, b. 27 Ap. 1830; ⁷ Horatio, b. 22 Feb. 1833.

⁶ JACOB, b. 22 July, 1790, Wilton, Me.; m. 1812, *Eleanor Eliot*, b. 5 Mar. 1794. ⁷ ELIPHALET, b. 23 Mar. 1813, Rumford; m. 19 May, 1842, ⁷ *Mary R. Lufkin*; ⁸ c. ⁷ Phebe K., b. 7 Jan. 1815; d. 21 July, 1817; ⁷ William S., b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. 21 Mar. 1827; ⁷ Aaron H., b. 20 Nov. 1818; ⁷ Hezekiah H., b. 21 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Sept. 1838; ⁷ Nathan S., b. 25 Nov. 1822; ⁷ Randall, b. 12 Dec. 1824; ⁷ Frederick E., b. 21 Aug. 1826; ⁷ Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1830; ⁷ Deborah, b. 15 May, d. 19 May, 1833; ⁷ Dorcas, b. 21 Ap. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1836; ⁷ Samuel E., b. 16 May, 1837. ⁶ JOHN, b. 16 Dec. 1792, Wilton, Me.; m. Dec. 1819, *Phebe Kimball*, b. 23 May, 1796. ⁷ Marchant H., b. 23 June, 1822, Mercer, Me.; ⁷ Charles M., b. 15 June, 1824; ⁷ Frances, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 13 Jan. 1830; ⁷ Sarah C. F., b. 12 Feb. 1834.

⁶ AARON, b. 26 May, 1795, Mexico, Me.; m. 5 Ap. 1825, *Lucy Brown*. ⁷ Arvillia, b. Jan. 1826; ⁷ Daniel, b. 9 June, 1828; ⁷ Charles V., b. 4 Feb., d. 27 May, 1831; ⁷ Charles V. 2d, b. 30 Ap. 1834; ⁷ Rebecca A. M., b. 20 Jan. 1836; ⁷ Lucy Jane, b. 15 Jan. 1839. ⁶ ESTHER, b. 4 June, 1797; m. *Carter Stevens*, Grafton, N. H., b. 1790; ⁷ Dexter; ⁷ Mary; ⁷ William W.; ⁷ c. ⁶ MOSES, b. 12 Feb. 1800; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church; m. 1833, *Hannah Virgin*, b. Sept. 1807. ⁷ Mary C., b. 15 May, 1834; ⁷ Eliza G., b. 14 Nov. 1835; ⁷ James C., b. 13 Ap. 1838; b. 24 Oct. 1839; ⁷ Jason L., b. 25 Jan. 1839; ⁷ James G., b. 15 Nov. 1841. ⁶ Benjamin, b. 12 Ap. 1802; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. ⁶ Mary, b. 2 July, 1804; d. 10 Oct. 1812. ⁶ David, b. 7 Feb. 1807; d. 16 Jan. 1832; ⁶ HANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1809; m. *Jesse Mansfield*; ⁸ c.

⁵ SUSANNAH, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John Weeks*, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 23 June, 1757; d. 6 Ap. 1836, Concord, N. H. ⁶ Abigail, b. 29 June, 1786, Concord. ⁶ MARY, b. 13 July, 1788; d. July, 1820; m. *Keyes Powell*; ⁷ c. ⁶ NANCY, b. 7 Ap. 1791; m. *Ebenezer Flanders*. ⁷ WOODBURY, m. 1846, Miss *Crummit*; ⁷ c. ⁶ Joseph, b. 21 July, 1793; d. 22 May, 1813; ⁶ JAMES, b. 22 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Locke*; ⁷ c. ⁶ Timothy and ⁶ Edward A. (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1797, and both d. 8 Nov. 1807. ⁶ SAMUEL, b. 25 May, 1799, Epsom, N. H.; m. *Betsy Heath*; ⁷ 8 c. ⁶ George, b. 26 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1801. ⁶ ELIZABETH R., b. 1 Ap. 1803; m. 23 Jan. 1829, *John B. Crummit*, b. 3 Jan. 1807, Tin-plate worker, Concord, N. H. ⁷ Edward A., b. 16 Mar. 1831; ⁷ Henry A., b. 24 Nov. 1832; ⁷ Georgianna Toscan, b. 16 June, 1834; d. 16 Sept. 1843. ⁶ HARRIET s., b. 27 June, 1805; m. Nov. 1827, *Robert Crummit*; ⁷ 3 c.

2 THOMAS, 3 & 4 EDWARD, 4 BETSY ABBOT. 101

6 TIMOTHY, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 22 Jan. 1819; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Sarah Bradley*, da. of Abraham B., of Fryeburg, Me., d. 1809. 6 ESTHER, b. 8 Ap. —; m. *James Walker*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 7 c. 6 PHILBRICK, Hallowell, Me.; m.; 7 c. 6 GEORGE, Me.; m.; 7 c. 6 TIMOTHY, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1810, 6 *Lydia Abbot*; (see 2 and 3 *Thomas*, 4 *Aaron*;) n. c.

6 SAMUEL, b. 8 Ap. 1771; Joiner, near Buffalo, N. Y.; m. *Ruth Currier*, da. of William C., of Concord and Plymouth, N. H.; 6 9 c.

6 DEBORAH, b. 29 May, 1774; m. 21 Dec. 1799, *Phinchas Howe*, b. in Berlin, 25 Mar. 1767, Rumford, Me. 6 CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Aug. 1800; m. Feb. 1824, *Samuel Bunker*, Rumford, Me. 7 Diana, b. 16 Feb. 1825; 7 Darius, b. 9 May, 1827; 7 Louisa, b. 9 June, 1828; 7 Maria, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 7 Viola, b. 7 May, 1841. 6 Phinehas, b. 25 Feb. 1802; 6 LOUISA, b. 19 Dec. 1805; m. 17 Jan. 1824, *Merrill Farnum*, Rumford. 7 Manly, b. 9 June, 1825; 7 Sarah, b. 5 Oct 1833; 7 Frelinhuisen, b. 26 Ap. 1840. 6 George W., b. 3 July, 1810; 6 MARY, b. 29 Jan. 1817; m. 1 Jan. 1837, *George W. Bisbee*, Westford, Me.; 7 George D., b. 9 July 1842; and probably 6 DORCAS A., b. 1819; m. 7 *Alfred Lufkin*.

6 ESTHER, m. *Truworthy Kilgore*, Brunswick, Me.; n. c.

4 PHEBE, m. 4 *Jabez Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*. 4 LYDIA 2d, m. 4 *Aaron*; see 2 and 3 *Thomas*.

4 BETSY, m. 1759, *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1734; d. 1826. 6 MEHITABEL, b. 1762; d. 1814; m. 1784, *James Hoit*. 6 SALLY, m. 7 c. 6 BETSY, m.; 7 c.; 6 ELIPHALET, m.; 7 c.; 6 THOMAS, m. 7 c.; 6 PEASLEE, m.; 7 c.; 6 ELNATHAN, m.; 7 c.

6 JOHN, b. 1764, Goffstown, N. H.; m. *Susan Burnum*, b. 1754. 6 John, Goffstown; 6 Betsy; 6 Samuel; 6 Jabez; 6 Thomas; 6 Nehemiah.

6 POLLY, b. 1756; m. 1791, *Samuel Vose*, b. 1759, Antrim, N. H.; 6 Samuel; 6 Thomas; 6 Mary; 6 Isaac; 6 Deborah; 6 John; 6 Hazen; 6 Luke; 6 Harriet.

6 EDWARD A., b. 1768; m. 1791, *Sally Story*, b. 1763. 6 Nehemiah, b. 1792; d. 1813, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. in the army. 6 AARON, b. 1793, Hookset; d. 1842; m. *Joan George*. 7 AUSTIN G., m. *Lucinda Sleeper*. 8 Mary Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1844. 7 Edward; 7 Henry; 7 Sally; 7 Louisa; 7 Andrew. 6 ABBOT, b. 10 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. 12 Mar. 1823, *Polly Stevens*, b. 5 June, 1803. 7 MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. Sept. 1846, 7 *Albert Abbot*. 7 John E., b. 16 Dec. 1826; 7 Gilman, b. 7 Dec. 1828; 7 Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1831; d. 4 Sept. 1833; 7 s., b. 23 June, d. 24 July, 1833; 7 Seth, b. 30 Sept. 1834; 7 Nehemiah, b. 17 May, 1837; 7 Alfred and 7 Albert (twins) b. 18 Feb. 1840; 7 Amanda, b. 7 June, 1842; 7 Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1845. 6 LUCY, b. 1798; m. 1820, *John Pope*, Blacksmith, Henniker. 7 David, d. 6 BETSY, b. 1800; m. 1819, *Jamès Putnam*. 7 Alden; 7 Alonzo; 7 Mary Jane; 7 James Franklin; 7 Sylvanus. 6 THOMAS, b. 1802, Blacksmith, Weare, N. H.; m. 1826, *Sophia Muzzy*. 7 Jonathan;

102 2 THOMAS, 3 DEBORAH ABBOT, 4 MARY.

¹ George; ⁷ Gilman; ⁷ Emeline and ⁷ Adeline, (twins.) ⁶ HENRY, b. 1804, Hookset, N. H.; m. 1824, *Keziah Batchelder*. ⁷ Eliza Ann; ⁷ Betsy; ⁷ William Henry; ⁷ John; ⁷ Orissa. ⁶ HAZEN, Farmer, Hookset, b. 1806; m. 1829, *Sally Batchelder*. ⁷ John; ⁷ Wilbert; ⁷ Elizabeth; ⁷ Rebecca; ⁷ Abigail; ⁷ Sally. ⁶ SUSAN, b. 1808; m. 1825, *Eri Poor*, Farmer, Hookset; ⁷ Eri; ⁷ Perry; ⁷ Margaret; ⁷ Alonzo; ⁷ Gilman; ⁷ Sally; ⁷ Amanda, d.; ⁷ Samuel; ⁷ Susan. ⁶ GILMAN, b. 1810, Farmer, Hookset; m. 1843, *Lydia Clough*. ⁶ FRANKLIN, b. 1812, N. Y. State; m. 1834, *Betsy Ring*. ⁷ Moses; ⁷ Abigail. ⁶ SALLY, b. 1814; d. 1834; m. 1832, *David Page*, Bow, N. H. ⁷ Sylvester; ⁷ Martha Ann. ⁶ ABIGAIL, b. 1817; m. 1842, *Cyrus Sargent*. ⁷ Melissa.

⁶ THOMAS, b. 1771; d. 1804; Physician, Saco, Me.; m. *Betsy Evans*. ⁶ Betsy; ⁶ Lydia; ⁶ Thomas.

⁶ Sally, b. 1773; d. ⁵ SAMUEL, b. 1775; d. 1844, Goffstown; m. *Betsy Burnum*, b. 1780; d. 1840. ⁶ BETSY, m. *Dodge Talant*. ⁶ Sally; ⁶ Hannah; ⁶ MARY, m. — *Stevens*, Goffstown.

⁵ CATHARINE, b. 1777; m. *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1774, Guilford, N. H. ⁶ William; ⁶ Seth; ⁶ Mary; ⁶ Eliza; ⁶ Thomas; ⁶ Martha.

⁶ ISAAC, b. 1779; d. 1822, Antrim; m. *Phebe Stratton*. ⁶ Cyrus; ⁶ Jackson; ⁶ Betsy; ⁶ Abigail; ⁶ Thomas; ⁶ Hazen, b. 1781; d. 1805; n. m.

³ DEBORAH, a consistent and exemplary member of the Cong. Church in Concord, N. H.; distinguished for industry, economy, charity, and active benevolence, till her 95th year, when she was so much injured by a fall, that she was not afterwards able to walk. She rose, summer and winter, as early as four o'clock. In the early settlement of the town, going one day from her brother Edward's to her brother George's, she turned from the path to pick berries, near the place where the State-house now stands, lost the points of compass, and with difficulty found her way out of the woods. Married, 5 July, 1736, *Joseph Hall*; he d. 8 Ap. 1784, a. 77; Dea. of the First Cong. Ch. in Concord, N. H., more than 40 years; a benefactor to the poor, and an example of Christian virtues. During the hostilities of the Indians, his house was a garrison, surrounded by a fort. ⁴ Joseph, b. 17 July, 1737; d. 10 June, 1807, a. 70; ⁴ Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1738; d. 21 Oct. 1746; ⁴ Hannah, b. 24 Nov. 1740; d. 21 Oct. 1746; ⁴ Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1743; d. 12 Dec. 1773; ⁴ Jeremiah, b. 6 Jan. 1746; d. 8 Oct. 1770.

⁴ JOSEPH, succeeded his father on the homestead; Dea. of the First Cong. Church; patriotic and benevolent in times of scarcity, he distributed provisions gratuitously, not only to the needy in Concord, but also in the neighboring towns. He made a handsome donation to the Concord Musical Society, charitably assisted indigent scholars in obtaining education, and left a liberal bequest to the First Cong. Society; n. m.

⁴ MARY, m. *Thomas Willson*, Saddler, Concord, N. H.; d. 3

2 THOMAS, 3 DEBORAH ABBOT, 4 JEREMIAH H. 103

May, 1818, a. 73. 5 Thomas, b. 2 Aug., d. 20 Sept. 1769. 5 Jeremiah, b. 1770; d. 10 Ap. 1775; 6 MARY, b. 23 July, 1772; m. 25 Mar. 1792, *John Thorndike*, Apothecary, Concord, b. 30 Nov. 1768; d. 23 Mar. 1821. 6 MARY, b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. 19 May, 1812, *Charles Hutchins*, Merchant, Concord. 6 JOHN L., b. 23 Ap. 1796; m. Miss *Carroll*, d.; 2 m. *Maria Joy*, of Pittsfield, N. H. 7 Charles; 7 James Joy, b. 13 June, 1831; 7 Sarah, b. 7 June, 1833; 7 Thomas H., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 7 John S., b. 20 Ap. 1837; 7 Mary T., b. 15 Sept. 1838; 7 Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1840; 7 Abiel Walker, b. 6 Oct. 1843. 6 THOMAS W., b. 27 Nov. 1797; m. 19 Nov. 1823, *Ruth G. Dow*, b. 8 Dec. 1794, at Weare, N. H. 7 Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1824; 7 John, b. 2 June, 1826; 7 Willson, b. 5 June, 1828; 7 Mary D., b. 29 Aug. 1830; 7 Charles H., b. 25 Jan. 1833; 7 Lucy Pool, b. 26 June, 1835; 7 Anna D., b. 7 July, 1838. 6 Henry, b. 22 May, 1800; d. 11 May, 1824.

4 JEREMIAH, m. 1769, *Esther Whittemore*, b. 1752; d. 12 July, 1803; da. of Rev. Aaron W., First Cong. Minister of Pembroke, N. H.

5 SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1770; d. 16 Feb. 1826; m. 1787, *Jonathan Wilkins*, Esq., b. 19 June, 1755; D. C. 1779. After preaching some time in Concord, N. H., and declining an almost unanimous invitation to become Pastor of the First Church, he settled there as a Merchant and Farmer; was a useful and respected citizen, and Dea. of the Church, from 1811 till his d., 9 Mar. 1830, a. 75.

6 SOPHIA, b. 21 May, 1788; m. 12 Dec. 1811, *John White*, b. 19 July, 1783, Chester, N. H. 7 Caroline, b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1819; 7 WILLIAM H., b. 8 Sept. 1814; d. 23 Nov. 1843, Mas.; m. 1842; 7 Caroline 2d, b. 26 Oct. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821; 7 Ann Maria, b. 6 June, 1823; 7 James, b. 8 Feb. 1826. 6 JANETTE, b. 13 Oct. 1789; m. 28 Dec. 1809, *Jonathan P. Webster*, b. 20 May, 1782, Salisbury, N. H. 7 Francis B., b. 27 May, 1816, N. Y. city; 7 Frederick H., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 11 Nov. 1832.

6 JEREMIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1791, Merchant, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1817, *Mary Thompson*. 7 SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. 1838, *David Austin*. 8 Augustus, b. 1841. 7 Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 1820; 7 Alanson, b. 31 Mar. 1822; 7 Sophia, b. 5 Aug. 1824; 7 Francis, b. 3 Ap. 1826; 7 George, b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 1829; 7 Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1831; 7 Thompson, b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 1833; 7 Henry, b. 7 July, 1836; 7 Charlotte, b. 27 June, 1838; d. 1840; 7 Mary Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1840; 7 Hall, b. 14 Sept. 1842.

6 JOSEPH H., b. 22 Jan. 1794, Salem; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 24 July, 1819; m. 15 May, 1817, *Susan Morgan Low*. 7 Joseph H., b. Mar. 1818; d. Roxbury, 1842. 6 SARAH, b. 24 July, 1796; m. 1816, *John L. Sargent*, Moultonboro', N. H., b. 1793; d. 1840. 7 SALLY H., b. 1817; m. 1840, *Parker Pillsbury*; 8 c. 7 Zadoc H., b. 1819; d. 1829; 7 Charles W., b. 1822, Warner, N. H.; 7 Frances A. B., b. 1829; 7 Caroline W., b. 1832; d. 1833. 6 ESTHER, b. 5 July, 1798; m. 1829, *Dudley S. Palmer*,

Concord, N. H. ⁷ Frederic, b. 23 Dec. 1830; ⁷ Clara Ellen, b. 23 July, 1832. ⁶ FANNY, b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. 1824, *Stephen Brown*, Concord, N. H., b. 5 Oct. 1798. ⁷ Frances Ann, b. 1825; d. 1829; ⁷ Henry Kirk, b. 1827; d. 1831; ⁷ Ellen, b. and d. 1828; ⁷ William Stover, b. 1829; ⁷ Georgianna, b. 1831; ⁷ Edward, b. 1833; d. 1835; ⁷ Henry K. 2d, b. 1835; d. 1838; ⁷ Eveline, b. and d. 1837; ⁷ Helen, b. 1839; ⁷ Ellery Channing, b. 1842; d. 1843. ⁶ CYNTHIA, b. 13 Sept. 1802; m. 1830, *Moses Clement*, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Salisbury, N. H. ⁷ Rufus W., b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1834; ⁷ Mary W., b. 23 Nov. 1835; ⁷ Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1838; ⁷ Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1841; ⁷ Joseph, b. 15 July, 1843; d. 1843. ⁶ CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb. 1805; d. 3 Mar. 1840; m. 1829, *Benjamin Grover*, Concord, N. H. ⁷ Abel W., b. 1830; d. 1832; ⁷ Walker, b. 1833; d. 1837; ⁷ Edward M., b. 10 Jan. 1840. ⁶ RUFUS, b. 27 Mar. 1807, Lowell; m. 29 Sept. 1832, *Mary Jane Willson*. ⁷ Rufus Monroe, b. 12 July, 1835; ⁷ Henry Kirk, b. 25 Oct. 1837; ⁷ Charles Albert, b. and d. 1840; ⁷ Albert, b. 28 Sept. 1841. ⁶ Mary T., b. 23 May, 1809, State of Georgia; ⁶ ERASTUS, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Warner, N. H.; m. 1832, *Margaret George Whittier*, b. 7 June, 1813. ⁷ Clarena L., b. 12 Nov. 1833; ⁷ Isabel De Ven, b. 17 May, 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1843; ⁷ Ada Augusta, b. 4 Jan. 1837; ⁷ Stephen G., b. 31 May, 1838; ⁷ Mary Helen, b. 30 Dec. 1839; ⁷ Edwin Eustis, b. 12 Aug. 1841; ⁷ c., b. 12 July, 1843. ⁶ CHARLOTTE, b. May, 1818; m. 1838, *Perkins Gale*, Concord, N. H. ⁷ Georgianna, b. 2 Oct. 1841.

³ GEORGE, settled in Concord, N. H. as early as 1732. By purchasing an original right, he became a proprietor in the town. He was a Deacon in the First Cong. Church 41 years. He was enterprising and industrious, benevolent and charitable; and was so distinguished for prudence and good sense, that his observations were for many years cherished by his neighbors, as maxims for the regulation of their conduct. A strict observer of the Sabbath, he was constantly with his family at public worship, and carefully instructed his children in the various duties of life and of the Christian religion. He m. 1 Feb. 1737, ⁴ *Sarah Abbot*, born 8 Oct. 1711; d. 14 June, 1769; see ² *John*, ³ *Stephen*. She was kind and charitable, and not only relieved the immediate wants of the poor, but gave them advice and instruction, both temporal and spiritual, to promote their future comfort. She lived the life of a Christian, and died in the hope of a glorious immortality. In 1746, their house was garrisoned for defence against the Indians. ⁴ Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1738; d. 11 June, 1804; ⁴ George, b. 9 Ap. 1740; d. 17 Sept. 1791; n. m.; ⁴ Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1741; d. 19 Jan. 1832, a. 91; ⁴ Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1743; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1761; ⁴ Stephen, b. 10 Dec. 1744; d. 10 Oct. 1746; ⁴ Stephen 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1746; d. 12 May, 1811; ⁴ Nathan, b. 16 Nov. 1748; d. 7 Mar. 1749; ⁴ Nathan 2d, b. 3 July, 1752; d. 15 Nov. 1758; ⁴ Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1756; d. 21 Feb. 1837, a. 81.

4 DANIEL, when a boy was taken by the Indians. By engaging with spirit in every thing which they considered manly, and spurning all they considered the drudgery of squaws and unbecoming a warrior, he so won their esteem, that they promised to adopt him and make him a chief. After he had been some time with them, they obtained several pairs of skates. He soon perceived that they were unskilled in the use of them; and, having obtained permission, put on a pair of them, appeared to be as inexperienced in their use as they were, till, their attention being turned from him, he got behind a point of land; then, being a good skater, he put forth all his strength, and neither their shouts nor balls could stop him; and, though they pursued him, he escaped. This happened on Lake Champlain; and having reached the south end of it, he found his way to Albany, and returned to Concord. He was a good farmer, distinguished for the cultivation of fruit, lived in Concord, near the south end of Long Pond, where his son Nathan K. now lives.

His son, 5 BERIAH, b. 1757; d. 13 Mar. 1832; served six and a half years in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and escaped by running away; m. 1785, widow *Mary Andrews Fairfield*. He settled as a Farmer and Innholder, in Lebanon, N. H. 6 MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1769; moved to Pomfret, Vt., 1828, and afterwards to Windsor; m. 1819, *Relief Straw*, of Canaan, N. H. 7 Mary A., b. 1820; 7 CORDELIA J., b. 1822; m. 1837, *Paschal P. Williamson*. 8 Augustus; 8 Moses Andrews. 7 Cynthia Ann, b. 1823; 7 Lois S., b. 1825; d. 1844; 7 Rosetta, b. 1827; d. 1829; 7 Priscilla M., b. 1830; 7 Thomas P., b. 1836. 4 DANIEL, m. 1761, 4 *Rachel Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*. 5 SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1774; 5 Samuel, b. 26 Mar. 1764; 5 Jeremiah, b. 21 Feb. 1766; d. 10 Feb. 1811; 5 Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1768; d. 19 Sept. 1769; 5 Daniel 2d, b. 7 May, 1770; 5 George, b. 12 May, 1772; d. 18 Ap. 1813; 5 Thomas, b. 5 July, 1776; d. 22 Sept. 1845; 5 Abiel, b. 19 Mar. 1778; d. 1 Aug. 1786; 5 Peter Hazeltine, b. 28 Feb. 1780; 5 Benjamin, b. 29 Mar. 1782; 5 Judith, b. 4 Ap. 1784; d. 18 Ap. 1831; 5 c. b. and d. 12 June, 1788; 2 m. 1 Jan. 1789, *Mercy Kilburn*. 5 Sarah, b. 4 Ap. 1790, Concord, N. H.; 5 Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1791; 5 Lois, b. 31 Oct. 1793; 5 Susannah, b. 23 May, 1797; 5 Nathan K., b. 30 Aug. 1799.

5 SAMUEL, Farmer; settled near his father; m. 17 Nov. 1787, *Mary T. Story*, b. 16 Oct. 1764; da. of Jeremiah and Mary Burnum S., of Hopkinton, N. H. 6 RACHEL, b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. 1812, 6 *John Flanders*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Mary C.* 7 Louisa, b. 1812; 7 John W., b. 1814; d. 11 July, 1840, Amoskeag, N. H. 7 WILLIAM, m. 1840, *Harriet Sturtevant*. 8 John William, b. and d. 1842; 8 William Henry, b. 19 Ap., d. 11 July, 1843; 8 George, b. 9 Feb. 1845. 7 MARY s., Barton, Vt.; m. 1845, *Martha Sturtevant*. 7 DANIEL; 7 Rachel A.; 7 Sarah A.; 7 George, d.; 7 George W.

106 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 DANIEL ABBOT.

6 JERRE, b. 29 Oct. 1790; Farmer, lives with his father; m. 14 June, 1821, *Rebecca Chandler*, b. 17 July, 1790; da. of Nathan and Lucy Ballard C. 7 Jeremiah S., b. 26 June, 1822; 7 Leonora Augusta, b. 14 Aug. 1824; 7 John K., b. 6 Dec. 1826; 7 Abigail S., b. 15 Dec. 1828. 6 POLLY B., b. 30 Ap. 1793; m. Jan. 1819, 6 *Calvin Abbot*, Concord; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 6 *Moses*. 6 HULDAH, b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. 19 Ap. 1818, 6 *Jacob Flanders*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*, 4 *Daniel*, 6 *Mary*. 7 RICHARD MERRILL, b. 16 Oct. 1818; m. 1844, *Vilicia A. Williams*, of Nashua, N. H.; 7 Lucia Ann, b. 30 Ap. 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1845; 7 Jacob N., b. 25 Mar. 1825; 7 Lydia Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 5 Ap. 1832; 7 George H., b. 15 Jan., d. 4 Oct. 1828; 7 Samuel A., b. May, 1832; 7 William Henry, b. 20 Feb. 1835. 6 JOSEPH S., b. 10 May, 1799, Concord; m. 24 Dec. 1827, *Esther Farnum*, da. of Isaac and Hannah Martin F. 7 Almira F., b. 3 Aug. 1831; 7 Isaac N., b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. y. 6 GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1804, Concord; m. Nov. 1832, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 4 Ap. 1807, da. of Nathan and Hannah Russ B. 7 William B., b. 6 Oct. 1834; 7 Clara Ann, b. 19 June, 1838.

6 JEREMIAH, Farmer, Lebanon, N. H.; moved, 1800, to Pomfret, Vt.; m. 15 Jan. 1795, *Clarissa Perry*; she d. 10 Oct. 1826, a. 55. 6 ALFREDA, b. 3 Feb. 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. Mar. 1812, *Joshua Reed*, who d. May, 1817, a. 33; 7 c. d. y. 6 AMANDA, b. 5 Ap. 1793; m. 3 June, 1818, *William Maxham*, Randolph, Vt., Carriage-maker; 7 c. d. y. 7 ALFREDA AUGUSTA, b. 24 Jan. 1823; m. 3 July, 1845, *Elijah Blodgett*, Merchant, Royalston, Vt.; 7 Gustavus V., b. 8 July, 1828; 7 Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1835; 7 c. d. y. 6 ROBERT P., b. 23 Jan. 1801; Farmer, Lincoln, Addison Co. Vt.; m. 11 May, 1822, *Sarah Cady*, of Reading, Vt. 7 SARAH, b. Aug. 1824; m. 16 Sept. 1845, *Charles Gove*, Shoemaker; 7 CLARISSA, b. 16 Nov. 1826; m. Jan. 1844, *David Grant*, Farmer. 6 Affa Luana, b. Mar. 1845; 7 Huldah Livona, b. 17 July, 1830; 7 Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1834; 7 Orpha, b. 1839; 7 Gray Luana, b. May, 1843; 7 c. d. y. 6 DANIEL, b. 25 Feb. 1802, Farmer, Pomfret; m. 27 Oct. 1828, *Deborah De Wolfe*. 7 Scott, b. 19 Jan. 1830; 7 Austin, b. 20 Dec. 1831; 7 Lorette, b. 3 Nov. 1833; 7 Collamer, b. 27 July, 1835; 7 Juliaette, b. 14 Oct. 1837; 7 Louisa Almina, b. 23 Jan. 1840; 7 Ira Anson, b. 20 July, 1845. 6 POLLY, b. 12 Feb. 1804; m. 24 Mar. 1822, *Edmund Hodges*, Farmer, Pomfret; 7 Luther, b. 3 Jan. 1823; d. 31 Mar. 1825; 7 Smith, b. 23 May, 1824; Carriage-maker; 7 Edmund Munroe, b. 19 May, 1828; 7 Livona Selina, b. 24 Nov. 1829; d. 7 Feb. 1832; 7 Lois A., b. 19 Ap. 1831; d. 19 July, 1835; 7 Lucy Amanda, b. 29 Sept. 1832; 7 Augusta Eudora, b. 10 Aug. 1834; 7 s. b. 31 Mar., d. 28 Ap. 1836; 7 Margaret Lemira, b. 2 Jan. 1838; 7 Seth, b. 7 Mar. 1840; d. 28 Feb. 1841; 7 Selden, b. 28 Dec. 1841. 6 Ira, b. 5 Jan. 1806; d. 25 Jan. 1813; 6 Clarissa, b. 7 Aug. 1807; d. 8 July, 1827; 6 Sarah H., b. 19 Ap. 1810; d. 21 Ap. 1811.

5 DANIEL, Tailor, Surry, N. H.; m. 29 Jan. 1794, *Lucy Harvey*, b. 15 Dec. 1767. 6 BETSY, b. 16 May, 1795; m. Sept. 1816, *George Leonard*, Farmer, Moira, N. Y.; 7 9 c. 6 LUCY, b. 10 Jan. 1797; 6 DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1799; Farmer, Representative in the General Court, Surry, N. H.; m. 23 Mar. 1823, *Polly Brown*, b. 17 Feb. 1798. 7 John, b. 28 Dec. 1823; d. 28 Nov. 1840; 7 Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1825; d. 20 Sept. 1831; 7 Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1827; 7 George, b. 1 Dec. 1828; 7 Thomas H., b. 15 Oct. 1830; 7 Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1832; 7 Joseph B., b. 11 Aug. 1835; 7 Milton, b. 17 May, 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1841; 7 Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1841. 6 LYNA, b. 10 May, 1800; m. Mar. 1820, *Joseph Allen*, Elder in the Methodist Church, Guilford, Vt.; 7 10 c.; 7 living.

5 GEORGE, Farmer, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. *Betsy Eastman*, of St. Johnsbury. 6 Artemas, d.; 6 Lucinda, d. 6 BARNABAS T., Ship-carpenter in the Navy; m.; 6 MIRANDA, m.; 6 George, d.; 6 Artemas.

5 THOMAS, Concord, N. H.; m. 14 Ap. 1801, *Anna Eaton*. 6 EUNICE BUSS, b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. 6 *Abira Fish*; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Sarah*, 4 *John*, 5 *Sarah*. 7 John B.; 7 Henry; 7 Edwin; 7 Francis; 7 Lucy B. 6 JUDITH, b. 17 Dec. 1803; m. *William Moore*, Chester, N. H. 7 William; 7 Elizabeth B.; 7 Charles H.; 7 Mary F., d. Aug. 1825, ag. 4 or 5. 6 Peter H., b. 8 Ap. 1806; d. 17 Dec. 1813; 6 Harriet, b. 9 May, 1808; 6 RUFUS, b. 7 Feb. 1810; m. 19 June, 1845, wid. *Susan K. Ladd*, of Franklin, N. H.; 6 LUCRETIA, b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. *Doliver Johnson*, East Boston. 7 Lucy Jane; 7 Lovisa; 7 s., b. Sept. 1845. 6 LUCY E., b. 30 Ap. 1815; m. 1846, — *Noyes*, Beverly; 6 Dorcas M., b. 16 Ap. 1817; 6 CLARISSA ANN, b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 28 Ap. 1846, *Joseph Dole Pillsbury*, Canaan, N. H.; 6 FRANCIS B., b. 11 Aug. 1821, Andover, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1844, *Nancy Goldthwaite*, of Croydon, N. H. 7 Mary F., b. 20 Dec. 1845. 6 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1823.

6 ABIEL, Farmer, Waldo, Me.; m. wid. *Sarah Copps Coombs*. 6 ABIEL, m. *Eleanor West*; 7 c. 6 CLARISSA, m. *Joseph Rowlandson*; 7 5 c. 6 Charles, d.; 6 HANNAH, m.; d.; 6 HARRIET, m. — *Curtis*; 7 c.

5 PETER H., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 *Sarah Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, 5 *Moses*. 6 ASAPH, b. Sept. 1815; m. 15 June, 1842, *Hephzibah Dow*, da. of Joseph and Hannah Farnum D. 7 Georgianna, b. 6 Aug. 1845. 6 Jeremiah, b. 1 July, 1817; 6 John C., b. 31 July, 1820.

5 BENJAMIN, Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H.; m. *Esther Currier*, b. 5 Nov. 1787, da. of Nathaniel C. 6 JEDEDIAH C., b. 4 Sept. 1806, Concord; m. 11 Mar. 1833, *Sally M. Bartlett*, b. 30 Jan. 1815; 6 NATHANIEL C., b. 14 Sept. 1808; m. 1840, *Julia H. Fellows*, b. 9 Nov. 1812. 7 John F., b. 3 May, 1841; 7 James A., b. May, 1843; 7 Hiram, b. 8 Nov. 1845. 6 BENJAMIN K., Concord, N. H.; b. 1 June, 1811; m. 4 June, 1836, *Mary A. Hook*; 6 HORACE S.,

108 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

b. 12 Oct. 1812; m. 26 Nov. 1835, *Levina P. Bartlett*, b. 25 July, 1810; 6 THOMAS w., b. 4 July, 1815; m. *Adaline Vent*, of Pittsfield, N. H. 7 *Esther Jane*, b. Aug. 1843; 7 *Caroline M.*, b. 30 Jan. 1845. 6 *James B.*, b. 24 July, 1818; 6 WILLIS s., b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. 30 Oct. 1845, *Betsy B. Hadley*, of Boscawen, N. H. 7 *Henrietta*, b. 1 Nov. 1846.

6 JUDITH, m. *John Carpenter*, Hanover, N. H. 6 EMILY, m. *John Powell*, Thetford, Vt. 7 *John Sabin*. 6 EMILY, 2 m. *Edward Colman*; 6 ABIGAIL c., m. — *Hyde*, Thetford; 6 *John*, d. 1814; 6 SUSAN A., m. *John Ford*, Hudson, N. Y. 7 *Henry*. 6 *Lucia*, m. — *Gear*; 7 c. 6 *Sarah J. A.*

5 HANNAH, m. 6 *Reuben Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 and 5 *Reuben*. 5 *Nathan K.*, Farmer, on the homestead.

4 JOSEPH, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 25 Ap. 1765, *Phebe Lovejoy*, da. of Henry and Phebe Chandler L.; she d. 4 Jan. 1789. 5 *Phebe*, b. 22 Feb. 1766; d. 3 May, 1837; 5 *Molly*, b. 20 July, 1767; d. 15 Aug. 1791; 5 *Hannah* and 5 *Sarah*, (twins) b. 3 Jan. 1769; 5 *Hannah*, d. 31 Oct. 1810; 5 *Lois*, b. 29 Mar. 1771; d. 14 Mar. 1790; 5 *Rachel*, b. 2 Mar. 1773; d. 2 Mar. 1837; 5 *Dorcas*, b. 20 Dec. 1774; d. 6 Oct. 1788; 5 *Isaac*, b. 10 Ap. 1777; d. Jan. 1800; 5 *Nathan*, b. 27 Aug. 1779; d. 26 Oct. 1839; 5 *Ruth*, b. 9 May, 1782, Concord, N. H.; n. m.; 2 m. *Abigail Tyler*, who d. 1826.

5 PHREE, m. 5 *Joseph Blanchard*, (see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Sarah*, 4 *John B.*) Concord, N. H.; moved to Plainfield, N. H. in 1788. Here she began to experience the difficulties incident to new settlements. In the winter of 1798, they moved about seventy miles through a wilderness, broken by only a few settlements, to Cabot, Vt., and suffered much from cold, depth of snow, and the badness of the roads. Her husband being a carpenter, was from home much of the time, and the care of the family rested principally upon her. The woods and streams supplied much of their food. Cabot is at the head of Onion river, and at times wild onions, from which the river takes its name, and the scanty allowance of milk from one cow, were their living. Once they ate their last morsel at night, not knowing whence they should obtain more. He who hears the young ravens when they cry, sent a friend in the morning with a few quarts of meal.

They lost much for want of secure shelter for their crops, after they were harvested; and suffered much from fear of bears and other wild beasts, which injured their crops, and killed their cattle and sheep. While they lived in a poor log-house without doors, and having only part of a floor, when her husband was absent, she used to take her children into the chamber, and take up the ladder, before she could sleep in safety. About 1816, they removed to Woodbury, Vt. While residing there, she went late in the day into the woods for something needful, and, fog coming over, she could not find her way home, and passed a dreary night in the woods.

She and her husband became members of a Baptist Church in Plainfield. As a Christian, she was benevolent, charitable and helpful to the needy and afflicted. Her husband was a Deacon in Cabot. His talents, education, and piety made him useful and successful in promoting the interests of religion. They lived to see most of their children settled comfortably around them, and possessing good moral and religious characters.

Deacon Blanchard served in the revolutionary war, and received a pension under the first act, which, with other means, made them comfortable in their declining years. He also, from zeal for his country, served one year in the last war.

⁶ ISAAC, b. in Concord, 9 Ap. 1787; enlisted in the last war in the cavalry for five years, and at the close of the war was transferred to Mackinaw. While at that station, he went on an express in midwinter, on snow-shoes, from Mackinaw to Detroit, a distance of nearly three hundred miles. Having served his country honorably ten years, he settled as a Farmer, in Mackinaw, near the fort; m. Nov. 1824, *Mary* —; ⁷ 4 s. and 2 da.

⁶ PHEBE, b. 9 June, 1789; m. 17 May, 1811, *Joel Cilley*, Farmer, Woodbury, Vt. ⁷ LOVINA T., b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1840, *Joseph D. Dudley*, Carpenter, Brighton. ⁸ Joel, b. 17 Feb. 1842. ⁷ PHEBE, b. 17 Feb. 1814; m. 4 Ap. 1837, *Elisha Town*, Farmer and Last-maker, Woodbury. ⁸ Albert, b. 9 Sept. 1838; ⁹ Dudley, b. 2 Aug. 1842. ⁷ MARY JANE, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. 14 Aug. 1839, ⁸ *John S. Abbot*; see ⁴ *Stephen*, ⁵ *Samuel*; ⁷ Joel W., b. 17 June, 1822; Farmer and Inn-keeper, Woodbury; ⁷ Susan W., b. 20 May, 1824; ⁷ Luveann Josephine, b. 28 Feb. 1834. ⁶ LOIS, b. 19 Mar. 1791; m. 1809, *Peter Lyford*, Farmer, Woodbury. ⁷ DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1813; m. *Alva Elmore*, Farmer, Calais, Vt. ⁷ Mehitabel, b. 23 Mar. 1813; ⁷ AURA, b. 21 May, 1815; Farmer, Woodbury; m. Nov. 1840, *Asenath Hoit*. ⁸ Betsy, b. 1841. ⁷ Betsy, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1835; ⁷ Sarah B., b. 26 July, 1820; ⁷ Calvin, b. 4 Jan. 1823; ⁷ Peter R., b. 29 Aug. 1825; ⁷ George, b. 9 July, 1829; ⁷ Martin, b. 27 Mar. 1831; ⁷ James M., b. 26 Feb. 1835.

⁶ JAMES, Dea., b. 9 Mar. 1793; Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Abigail Hoyt*, b. 2 Sept. 1799; d. 5 Mar. 1837. ⁷ LUTHERA, b. 3 June, 1820; ⁷ Alonzo, b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1824, ⁷ Elvira, b. 2 Ap. 1824; ⁷ Lucinda, b. 30 Nov. 1825; ⁷ Andrew J., b. 11 Aug. 1827; ⁷ Franklin, b. 9 Aug. 1829; ⁷ James, b. 6 Dec. 1832; ⁷ Rosette, b. 23 Feb. 1835; ⁷ Abigail, b. 3 Feb., d. 23 May, 1837; 2 m. 31 Oct. 1838, *Susan Everett*, b. 21 Jan. 1799.

⁶ JOSEPH, b. 20 June, 1795; Farmer, Calais, Vt.; m. 1 Ap. 1821, *Lucy D. Wheelock*. ⁷ Aaron D., b. 6 Feb. 1822; ⁷ LUCY ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1841, *Arad Jackson*, Carpenter, Woodbury, Vt.; ⁷ Isaac M., b. 4 Jan. 1826; ⁷ Recta W., b. 3 June, 1829; ⁷ Byron I., b. 13 Ap. 1831; ⁷ Emily C., b. 7 Mar. 1840; ⁷ Evelina F., b. 31 Mar. 1842. ⁶ POLLY, b. 19 Aug. 1797;

110 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

m. 9 Jan. 1818, *Thomas Harvey*, Mason and Farmer, Woodbury.
 7 FANNY M., b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Roswell Farr*,
 Joiner, Cabot; 7 William, b. 26 May, 1820; d. 26 Sept. 1843;
 7 Louisa, b. 3 May, d. 23 June, 1822; 7 Isaac, b. 8 June, 1823;
 7 Thomas, b. 9 July, 1825; 7 Joel C., b. 24 Aug. 1829; 7 Han-
 nah L., b. 22 July, 1833; 7 Edwin, b. and d. 9 Jan. 1836; 7 Na-
 than L., b. 30 Jan. 1837; d. 21 Ap. 1839; 7 Sarah J., b. 6 Dec.
 1839; 7 George F., b. 22 Aug. 1843.

6 JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Cabot; m. *Anna Hoyt*, b.
 27 Sept. 1827. 7 Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1829; 7 Baron, b. 31 July,
 1831; 7 Ruth, b. 28 Dec. 1833; 7 Laura, b. 15 June, 1836;
 7 Clinton, b. 2 Oct. 1839; 7 Jasper, b. 31 Oct. 1842. 6 ELEANOR,
 b. 15 July, 1801; m. 25 Nov. 1824, *James R. Norcross*, Farmer,
 Woodbury. 7 Eleanor, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. 9 Aug. 1827; 7 Ed-
 mund, b. 2 Feb. 1827; 7 Nathan A., b. 27 Nov. 1828; 7 Seman-
 tha, b. 5 May, 1831; 7 Joseph L., b. 6 Dec. 1834; 7 Nancy E.,
 b. 16 Ap. 1839; 7 Duran, b. 20 Dec. 1841. 6 Sally, b. 19 May,
 1804; d. Feb. 1816; 6 Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1806, Tailoress,
 Barre, Vt. 6 RUTH, b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 4
 Mar. 1829, *Elias Heath*, Farmer, Woodbury. 7 Charles H., b.
 4 Nov. 1829; 7 Elvira, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 7 Irene, b. 16 Aug.
 1834; 7 Sapphira, b. 31 Oct. 1836. 6 Nathan A., b. 23 Oct.
 1811; d. Feb. 1812.

6 MOLLY, m. 22 May, 1785, *Isaac Houston*, Blacksmith, Con-
 cord, N. H. 6 SALLY, b. 20 Sept. 1786; m. 13 Dec. 1814, *Joel*
Amsden, who d. 15 Jan. 1830; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1831, *Manly Ams-*
den; n. c. 6 Phebe, b. 24 Feb., d. 7 Nov. 1789; 6 son, b. 16
 Aug. 1790; d. y.; 6 s. b. 1 June, 1791; d. y.

6 HANNAH, m. *David Kimball*, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.
 6 Simeon, b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 16 Mar. 1799; 6 Dorcas, b. 7
 Jan., d. 10 Feb. 1799; 6 DAVID, b. 30 Mar. 1800, Farmer,
 Northfield. 7 David, b. 17 Oct. 1824. 6 ISAAC, b. 19 June,
 1802, Painter and Glazier, Lowell; m. 16 Dec. 1832, *Sarah*
Moody. 7 Sarah Moody, b. 8 Sept. 1834; 6 da. b. and d. 1804;
 6 JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1806, Farmer, Northfield; m. 30 June, 1831,
Susan Weeks. 7 Harriet Ann, b. 1 Ap. 1836. 6 JOSEPH, b. 16
 Mar. 1808, Farmer, Northfield; m. 6 Dec. 1832, *Harriet Rog-*
ers. 7 Lucy Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1835; 7 Elizabeth G., b. 19 July,
 1838; 7 Joseph Warren, b. 23 Aug. 1840; 7 Rebecca V., b. 18
 May, 1843. 6 SIMEON, b. 11 May, 1810, Sanbornton, N. H.; m.
 5 Sept. 1837, *Fanny Rogers*. 7 Arthur L. G., b. 27 July, 1839;
 7 Lucy F., b. 21 Aug. 1841.

5 SARAH, m. Nov. 1787, Maj. 6 *Timothy Chandler*, Clock and
 Instrument Maker, Concord, N. H.; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Tabitha*,
 4 *Timothy*. 6 Peregrine H. W., b. 10 July, 1788; d. 28 Aug.
 1792. 6 SALLY, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m. 1808, *Abel Eastman*, Con-
 cord. 7 EMILY, b. Jan. 1809; m. *John W. Moore*, Bellows Falls,
 Vt. 6 Ellen; 6 s. d. a. 1 yr. 7 Chandler, b. in Belfast, Me. 20
 Nov. 1815, Concord. 6 Peregrine H. W. 2d, b. 6 Mar. 1793; d.

2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 STEPHEN ABBOT. 111

18 July, 1828; 6 Judith, b. 16 Feb. 1796; 6 Timothy J., b. 21 May, 1798; 6 Dorcas, b. 22 July, d. 25 Aug. 1800; 6 Isaac A., b. 2 Oct. 1801; d. 11 Nov. 1819; 6 John B., b. 13 Feb. 1805; 6 ABIEL, b. 2 Ap. 1807; m. *Mary L. Felt*, of Boston; 6 Seneca, b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. Sept. 1810; 6 Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1812.

6 RACHEL, m. 29 Nov. 1797, *Jonathan Ward*, Clock-maker, Fryeburgh. 6 FANNY, b. 27 Sept. 1798; d. 12 Sept. 1829; m. 4 Nov. 1822, *Parmenio Sibley*. 7 Eunice J., b. 21 Sept. 1823; 7 George A., b. 29 June, 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 7 George W., b. 29 Nov. 1826; 7 Charles A., b. 3 Sept. 1829. 6 RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1800; m. *Edward Weston*. 7 Jabez, b. 13 Jan. 1834; 7 Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1836; 7 John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; 7 Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. 6 RUTH A., b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834, *Asa Charles*. 7 Elizabeth C., b. 24 June, 1836; 7 Susanna A., b. 26 Oct. 1837; 7 Henry W. and 7 Edward W., (twins,) b. 27 May, 1839; 7 Stuart B., b. 14 Nov. 1842; 7 Walter W., b. 4 June, 1844. 6 JONATHAN H. C., d. 28 Oct. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Harriet Durgin*. 7 Fanny L., b. 4 Dec. 1834; 7 Henry D., b. 22 Feb. 1836; 7 John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; 7 Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. 6 HARRIET H., b. 29 July, 1806; d. 31 July, 1833; m. 28 Feb. 1828, *Asa Charles*. 7 Harriet F., b. 28 Dec. 1828; 7 Ann B., b. 24 Ap. 1831; d. 28 Jan. 1840; 7 A. Grenville, b. 9 June, 1833. 6 George A. F., b. 3 Sept. 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1820. 6 Amos J. C., b. 4 Jan. 1811. 6 TIMOTHY C., b. 29 Dec. 1813; m. July, 1841, *Elizabeth C. Fessenden*. 7 Henry F., b. 31 July, 1842; 7 Eliza Ann, b. 7 Ap. 1845.

6 NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Colby*, da. of John and Ann Carter C., who d. 14 Dec. 1819, a. 33. 6 ISAAC C., b. 9 July, 1804, Concord, N. H.; m. 2 Mar. 1842, *Mary O. Evans*, da. of Col. William E., of Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 Hiram, b. 1 Oct. 1807, Seaman; 6 JOHN C., b. 19 Feb. 1810, St. Louis, Mo.; m. July, 1836, *Lydia Ann Breed*, of Lynn, who d. May, 1838. 7 Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1837; 2 m. 29 June, 1842, *Ellen Fuller*, of Lynn.

4 STEPHEN, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Gile*, of Sutton, N. H. 6 Ephraim, b. 5 Feb. 1779; d. Jan. 1822, Concord; 6 Sarah, b. 26 June, 1780; 6 Mary, b. 26 Ap. 1782; 6 Theodore, b. 23 Feb. 1784; 6 Stephen, b. 19 May, 1786; 6 Lucy B., b. 24 Jan. 1789; 6 Samuel, b. 14 May, 1791.

6 SARAH, m. 6 Aaron Abbot; see 2 and 3 Thomas, 4 Aaron.

6 MARY, m. 5 Mar. 1804, *Joseph Twitchel*, Farmer, Bethel, Me. 6 Deborah, b. 3 Jan. 1805; d. 9 Ap. 1844; 6 Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1831; 6 Mary, b. 8 July, 1809; d. 9 Aug. 1810; 6 Almon, b. 14 Sept. 1811; B. C., M. D. 1840; 6 Albert and 6 Alfred, twins, b. 25 June, 1814; 6 Albert, d. 23 July, 1823; 6 Alfred, Shoe-maker, Bethel; 6 Joseph, b. 19 May, 1817, Farmer, Bethel; 6 Osmon M., b. 29 June, 1819, Medical Student.

6 THEODORE, Farmer, Wendell, N. H.; m. 27 June, 1809, *Mary Burpee*, b. 29 Sept. 1791. 6 AMASA S., b. 21 Ap. 1810; m.

11 Jan. 1835, *Mahala Chase*, b. 30 July, 1817. ⁷ *Diantha*, b. 25 Oct. 1835. ⁶ STEPHEN, b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. 24 Jan 1844, *Sarah Kidder*, b. 8 July, 1817. ⁷ *Almeron B.*, b. 13 Feb. 1845. ⁶ SAL-
LY, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. 20 Ap. 1834, *Albert S. Worthen*, b. 21
Jan. 1812. ⁷ *Lorenzo*, b. 12 Nov. 1834; ⁷ *Jerome B.*, b. 14
May, 1837; ⁷ *Betsy R.*, b. 26 Feb. 1840. ⁶ MARY ANN, b. 11
Oct. 1816; m. 12 June, 1836, *Asa Chase, Jr.*, b. 12 Mar. 1812.
⁷ *Marshal*, b. 16 Sept. 1837; ⁷ *Willard*, b. 18 Ap. 1839; ⁷ *James*,
b. 23 July, 1841. ⁶ *Martha*, b. 20 Dec. 1818. ⁶ ELIAS B., b. 25
July, 1820; m. 4 Dec. 1844, *Lorinda Bartlett*; ⁷ s., b. 29 Dec.
1845. ⁶ ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1843, *Elbridge G.*
Chase, b. 30 Oct. 1815. ⁷ *Edgar A.*, b. 23 Jan. 1845. ⁶ *Thomas*,
b. 25 Dec. 1826; ⁶ *Lois*, b. 27 Sept. 1829; ⁶ *Harris*, b. 5 Dec.
1831; ⁶ *Lydia Jane*, b. 9 Ap. 1834.

⁵ STEPHEN, Shoe-maker, Portland, Me.; m. wid. *Abigail Webb*,
who d. 26 Aug. 1846, a. 59; n. c.

⁵ LUCY B., m. *Benjamin Hazeltine*, Farmer, Springfield, N. H.
⁶ *Francis P.*, b. 4 Ap. 1818; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1838; ⁶ JONA-
THAN s., b. 31 Jan. 1819; m. 1843, ⁷ *Esther Webster*, da. of
Richard and ⁶ *Rhoda Abbot W.*; see ² *William*, ³ *James*, ⁴ and
⁶ *Reuben*. ⁶ MARTHA, b. 8 May, 1821; m. 13 Mar. 1845, ⁷ *Charles*
Abbot; see ² *William*, ³ *James*, ⁴ *Reuben*, ⁵ *Ezra*, ⁶ *Timothy*.
⁶ MARY ANN, b. 8 June, 1826; m. *Truman Schollay*; ⁶ *Harriet*,
b. 20 Dec. 1827; ⁶ *Clara*, b. 2 Mar. 1831.

⁶ SAMUEL, Watch-maker, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 5 Mar. 1813,
Jane Day. ⁶ MARY ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1815, m. 7 Oct. 1832,
George W. Hassan, Shoe-maker, Montpelier. ⁷ *Ann*, b. 15 June,
1834; ⁷ *Emily*, b. 7 Sept. 1836. ⁶ JOHN s., b. 20 Jan. 1817,
Watch-maker, Montpelier; m. 14 Aug. 1839, ⁷ *Mary Jane Cil-*
ley; see ³ *George*, ⁴ *Joseph*, ⁵ and ⁶ *Phebe*.

⁴ EZRA, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 Nov. 1782, *Betty*
Andrews, b. 12 May, 1762; d. 25 Aug. 1794; da. of *Thomas* and
Mary Burnum A., of Middleton. ⁵ LUCY, b. 5 Ap. 1784; m. 17
Feb. 1835, *Diah Hutcherson*, Farmer, Warner, N. H.; he d. 22
Aug. 1843.

⁶ HARRIET, b. 12 Ap. 1786; m. 20 June, 1816, *John Champion*,
Hartford, Vt. ⁶ *Lucy*, b. 29 Mar. 1817; d. 28 Aug. 1841;
⁶ SARAH ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Mar. 1840, *Lemuel Shat-*
tuck, Hartford, Vt. ⁶ *Ezra A.*, b. 7 Ap. 1825; ⁶ *Harriet*, b. 25
May, 1828.

⁶ ROBERT B., Capt., b. 22 Ap. 1791; d. 22 Aug. 1830, Farmer,
Concord; m. 25 Dec. 1817, *Rachel Burnum*, of Hopkinton,
N. H., b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. 19 June, 1823; 2 m. 11 May, 1824,
Elizabeth Fox, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 2 June, 1794; d. 7 Ap.
1840.

⁶ ROSE, b. 26 Oct. 1793; m. 12 Dec. 1816, Capt. *Jacob Di-*
mond, Concord, N. H. ⁶ ELBRIDGE, Capt., b. 4 Aug. 1818; m.
11 Ap. 1843, *Junette Hoit*, b. 24 June, 1823. ⁷ *Gilman*, b. 31
May, 1844.

4 EZRA, 2 m. 10 May, 1795, *Anner Choate*, d., da. of Capt. Thomas and Dorothy C., of Boscawen, N. H., b. 19 Jan. 1758. 5 Anner, b. 2 Mar., d. 12 June, 1798; 3 m. 15 Nov. 1798, *Jane Jackman*, da. of Lieut. Benjamin and Jane Woodman J., b. 20 Dec. 1767.

6 BETSY, b. 9 Aug. 1799; m. 9 Ap. 1822, *Amos Hoit*, Concord. 6 MARTHA JANE, b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Mar. 1843, Capt. *Timothy Dow*, b. 15 Jan. 1821, Concord. 7 William Edward, b. 12 May, 1844. 6 Rosanna, b. 3 Aug. 1824; 6 POLLY E., b. 23 Ap. 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1844, *John Sawyer*, b. 13 Jan. 1821. 7 Alonzo Perley, b. 7 Mar. 1845. 6 Harriet Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1829; 6 Sylvester G., b. 29 Jan. 1830; 6 Sarah E., b. 4 Ap. 1832; 6 George A., b. 14 Ap. 1834; 6 Ruth A. S., b. 6 Sept. 1836. 6 Joseph S., b. 28 Oct. 1838.

6 ANNER, b. 8 Feb. 1801; m. *Samuel Runnels*, Concord; 6 c.; b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Jan. 1828; 6 Joanna, b. 28 Aug. 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1830; 6 Cyrus, b. 6 Ap. 1832; 6 Louisa Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1835; 6 Emily, b. 24 May, 1838; 6 Almira, b. 16 May, 1841; 6 Anner, b. 1 May, 1844.

6 GEORGE, Esq., b. 27 Jan. 1803, Concord; m. 25 Aug. 1836, *Eliza D. Spaulding*, da. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Wheeler S., of Lebanon, N. H. 6 George, b. 13 Nov. 1838.

5 Jane W., b. 15 Sept. 1805, Concord; 5 BENJAMIN J., b. 4 Feb. 1808; Farmer, Stewartston, N. H.; m. 30 Aug. 1832, *Dorothy Tewkesbury*, of Warner, N. H. 6 Zilpha B., b. 29 Oct. 1833; 6 Miriam, b. 25 Jan. 1835; 6 Sarah Jane, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. 3 Oct. 1837; 6 George, b. 26 May, 1838; 6 Martin V. B., b. 8 June, 1840; d. 22 Mar. 1841; 6 Rosina, b. 18 Jan. 1842.

6 SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1815; m. 18 Oct. 1837, *Daniel Tewkesbury*, Stewartstown; 6 da., b. and d. 19 July, 1838; 6 s., b. and d. 17 Mar. 1839; 6 Martha G., b. 17 May, 1841.

3 BENJAMIN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. He became a proprietor in the town by purchasing an original right. He was very athletic, and retained his muscular powers so well, that, after he was 80 years old, he, with two other men, hoed four acres of corn in one day, and before breakfast hoed two rows more than either of them. He sustained, in a remarkable degree, the character of the Puritan. On the Sabbath he shut up his house, and took all his family to meeting. He considered it a religious duty to work six days in a week, and to devote the Sabbath sacredly to the improvement of his heart and understanding, and to the moral and religious instruction of his family. He allowed no work, except of necessity or mercy, to be done on that holy day. On all days he had in his family morning and evening prayers, with reading the Scriptures. He had, considering his circumstances, a large library; but he called no man Master, and made his Bible his only rule of faith and duty.

He was very hospitable, but very simple in his mode of living. His temper was cheerful and mild; and his children have stated,

that an unpleasant word never passed between him and his wife. His house was for many years about half a mile from any other. It was framed, and the spaces between the studs filled with brick and mortar. The door and windows were strongly secured; the eaves projected over the sides, that, if attacked by the Indians, he might fire down upon them, or pour water if they attempted to burn it. In time of war he went to a garrison. His house enlarged is now in the possession of a great-grandson. In the last agonies of the distressing disease of which he died, his countenance was bright with the hope that death would end his sufferings, and introduce him to the joys of heaven.

He m. 1842, ⁴ *Hannah Abbot*, b. 30 July, 1716; d. of a cancer, July 27, 1786; see ² *John*, ³ *Stephen*. She possessed a strong mind and great energy; was prudent, methodical, industrious, benevolent, and charitable, and a devoted Christian. ⁴ *Hannah*, b. 22 Jan. 1744; d. 22 Oct. 1820; ⁴ *Isaac*, b. 7 Feb., d. 24 Nov. 1746; ⁴ *Isaac* 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. 4 Mar. 1799; ⁴ *Benjamin*, b. 10 Feb. 1750; d. 11 Dec. 1815; ⁴ *Ephraim*, b. 15 June, 1752; d. 30 Oct. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington, and a cannon-ball, which passed by him, so wrenched his body, though it did not cut his flesh, that he was lame till the close of his life. ⁴ *Thomas*, b. 7 Oct. 1754; d. 2 Sept. 1773; ⁴ *Theodore*, b. 7 Mar. 1759; d. 22 Sept. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; ⁴ *Sarah*, b. 20 Feb., d. 4 July, 1761.

⁴ *HANNAH*, m. Sept. 1783, *Jeremiah Story*; Farmer, Hopkinton and Concord, N. H. ⁵ *Hannah*, b. 6 Sept. 1784. ⁵ *Sarah*, b. May, 1787; d. y.

⁵ *HANNAH*, m. 27 Feb. 1806, *Benning Noyes*, who d. 2 Nov. 1814; Farmer, Bow, N. H.; son of Benjamin Noyes, Esq. ⁶ *Hannah*, b. 12 July, 1807; d. 10 Feb. 1809; ⁶ *BENJAMIN A.*, b. 10 July, 1809; Farmer, on the homestead of Benjamin Noyes; m. 27 May, 1832, *Jane Roach*, of Hookset. ⁷ *Benjamin F.*, b. 15 June, 1835; ⁷ *George W.*, b. 20 May, 1842. ⁶ *JEREMIAH S.*, b. 7 June, 1811; Farmer, on the homestead of ³ *Benjamin A.*; m. 13 Sept. 1831, *Caroline Bates*, of Pembroke. ⁷ *Charles H.*, b. 29 Aug. 1834; ⁷ *Eliza Ann*, b. 24 Sept. 1839. ⁶ *HANNAH* 2d, b. 3 Aug. 1813; m. 18 Sept. 1832, *John Parker*, Bow, who d. 4 Sept. 1836. ⁷ *John*, b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1836; ⁷ *Frances*, b. 20 June, 1835. ⁵ *HANNAH*, 2 m. 16 Sept. 1816, *Ephraim Upham*, Farmer, Concord; who d. 29 Mar. 1844. ⁶ *MARY A.*, b. 7 July, 1817; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *John Scales*, Lowell. ⁷ *John R.*, b. 5 Ap. 1841. ⁶ *Charlotte*, b. 10 Feb. 1827.

⁴ *ISAAC*, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead. He was a man of great athletic powers, and respected for his moral worth; fought as a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; m. 28 Feb. 1771, *Lucy Burnum*, b. 6 Aug. 1738, da. of Jonathan and Rose Burnum, of Ipswich; n. c.

⁴ *BENJAMIN*, Joiner and Farmer, Concord, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a ball cut a hole through his whis-

ker, but did not draw blood. He m. 29 Jan. 1778, *Sarah Brown*, da. of Daniel and Ruth Morrill B., of Brunswick, Me. 5 Ephraim, b. 28 Sept. 1779; 5 Hannah, b. 9 Mar. 1782; 5 Ruth M., b. 27 June, 1784; 5 Benjamin, b. 23 Sept. 1786; 5 Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1788; 5 Abigail L., b. 20 May, 1791; 5 Isaac, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. 14 Nov. 1840; 5 Permelia, b. 1 Feb. 1796; 5 Theodore Thomas, b. 22 Mar. 1799.

5 EPHRAIM, H. U. 1806; A. S. 1810; Missionary, Me., R. I., and N. H.; ordained, 27 Oct. 1813, Pastor of the Cong. Church, Greenland, N. H. On account of ill health, his connection with the parish was dissolved, 27 Oct. 1828; Preceptor of the Brackett Academy, Greenland, and of the Westford Academy; Jus. of Peace; Representative of Westford, 1839; m. 5 Jan. 1814, *Mary Holyoke P.*, da. of Rev. Eliphalet and Priscilla Holyoke Pearson, who was b. 6 Mar. 1782; d. 15 July, 1829; n. c.; 2 m. 21 Jan. 1830, *Abigail W. B.*, b. 25 Mar. 1797, da. of Dr. Amos and Abigail Whiting Bancroft, of Groton. 6 Abba Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1830; d. 30 Oct. 1831; 6 Lucy M. B., b. 10 Ap. 1832; 6 Amos B., b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1835; 6 Ephraim E. P., b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. 20 Ap. 1841; 6 George Edward Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1838; 6 Sarah Bass, b. 13 July, 1841.

5 HANNAH, m. 15 Nov. 1803, 6 *Ebenezer Hall*; Farmer, Tanner, and Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H., and Boston; see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Daniel H.* 6 LUTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1804, Teacher and Grocer, East Boston; m. 19 Oct. 1834, *Lydia Elizabeth White*, of Dorchester, b. 15 July, 1806; d. 5 Mar. 1837. 7 Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1835; 7 Lydia E. W., b. 20 Feb. 1837; 2 m. *Olivia Porter*, da. of Rev. Huntington and Sarah Emery Moulton P., of Rye, N. H. 7 Olivia P., b. 7 June, d. 20 July, 1838; 7 s., b. and d. Ap. 1839; 7 Caroline P., b. 18 June, 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1842; 7 Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1843. 6 SARAH BROWN, b. 13 Feb. 1806; m. 2 Dec. 1836, *Rufus Patten*, Farmer, Westford. 7 Augusta Virginia, b. 15 June, 1838; 7 Mary Olivia, b. 16 Aug. 1839; 7 Georgianna, b. 12 Nov. 1840; 7 William Oliver, b. 22 May, 1842; 7 Rufus Rolando, b. 30 June, d. 12 July, 1844. 7 Sarah Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1846. 6 EPHRAIM A., b. 27 June, 1812, Clerk, Boston; m. 26 May, 1839, *Lydia Louisa Glover*, da. of Elisha V. and Lydia Wooly G. 7 Ephraim A., b. 18 Mar. 1840; 7 Mary H. P., b. 23 July, 1841; 7 Lydia L., b. 18 Aug. 1842; 7 Eliza Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1843. 6 Mary Holyoke Pearson, b. 1 Dec. 1816; d. 18 Aug. 1838; distinguished by talents, acquirements, and virtuous character. 6 ANGELINA D., b. 29 Oct. 1821; m. 29 Aug. 1841, *John B. Parker*, Clerk, Salem. 7 John Brooks.

5 RUTH MORRILL, m. 26 Nov. 1805, Capt. 6 *James Hall*; (see 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Daniel*;) Farmer, Concord, N. H. 6 MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June, 1838, 7 *Albert G. Capen*, Lowell; (see 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Mary*, 6 *Ebenezer*;) n. c.; 6 SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1808; m. Ap. 1829, *Leonard Russell*, Manchester,

N. H. ⁷ James Cyrus, b. May, 1830; ⁷ Mary Jane, b. Ap. 1832; ⁷ Isaac H., b. 20 Nov. 1834; ⁷ Sarah L., b. 12 June, 1842. ⁶ ROBERT, b. 7 Nov. 1810; Apothecary, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 June, 1833, ⁷ *Lucinda S. Capen*; see ³ and ⁴ *Edward*, ⁸ *Mary*, ⁶ *Ebenzer*. ⁷ Ann L., b. 13 June, 1734; ⁷ Tilton C., b. 7 July, 1839. ⁶ Isaac A., b. 21 July, 1812; d. 4 Dec. 1834; Jeweller, Concord, N. H. ⁶ Judith D., b. 22 May, 1817; d. at Lowell, 9 Jan. 1835. ⁶ BENJAMIN A., b. 22 July, 1819, Lowell; m. 1842, *Eleanor Stone*. ⁶ JOHN CALVIN, b. 8 Oct. 1821, Machinist, Lowell; m. 1842, *Elizabeth Carrigain*, da. of Obadiah C., Esq.; ⁶ Theodore A., b. 17 Oct. 1824, Machinist, Lowell; m. 17 Mar. 1846, *Susannah Batchelder Smith*, b. 1 May, 1823; da. of Benjamin and Hannah Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. ⁷ George Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1847.

⁶ BENJAMIN, Carpenter and Farmer, Manchester, N. H.; m. 17 Sept. 1807, *Dorcas Noyes*, da. of Enoch and Eunice Kinsman N. ⁶ Ephraim, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 10 Ap. 1813; ⁶ SUSANNAH M., b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 Nov. 1842, *Jesse Frye*, Machinist, N. Y. state. ⁷ Benjamin A., b. 14 Aug. 1843.

⁶ EPHRAIM, b. 25 Feb. 1813; Printer and Editor, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 28 July, 1835, *Mary Hunt*, of Boston. ⁷ Ephraim, b. 28 Ap. 1836; ⁷ Hiram Enoch, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 14 Oct. 1838; ⁷ Hiram E. 2d, b. 18 July, 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1841; ⁷ Mary, b. 29 Mar., d. 3 Ap. 1842; ⁷ Mary D., b. 18 Ap. 1843. ⁶ Peter Green, b. 8 May, 1815; d. 7 Nov. 1829; ⁶ ENOCH N., b. 16 Dec. 1817, Clerk, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Maria H. Wood*. ⁷ Susan Maria, b. 3 Feb., d. 12 July, 1844; ⁷ Mary B., b. 15 June, 1846. ⁶ Asa McFarland, b. 16 Nov. 1820; Machinist, St. Louis, Mo.; ⁶ Laura D., b. 31 Mar. 1824; Teacher; ⁶ Ruth M., b. 28 Feb. 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1832.

⁶ SARAH, m. Oct. 1805, *Stephen Noyes*, Carpenter and Millwright, Concord, N. H. ⁶ Enoch, b. 16 July, 1806; d. 18 May, 1811; ⁶ SUSAN PARKER, b. 12 Nov. 1808; d. 31 Jan. 1846; m. 28 June, 1829, *Joshua D. Allen*, Concord, N. H. ⁷ Stephen N., b. 28 May, 1830; ⁷ Joshua B., b. 9 Mar. 1832; ⁷ Sarah N., b. 19 Nov. 1834; ⁷ Joseph S., b. 15 July, 1840. ⁶ BENJAMIN A., b. 16 Mar. 1811; Joiner, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 June, 1830, *Lucia Ann W. Thompson*, of Hartland, Vt., who d. 18 July, 1831; 2 m. 17 Sept. 1834, *Julia Ann Bartlett*, da. of Amos and Eunice K. N. B., of Bath, N. H. ⁷ Lucia Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1835; ⁷ Lavinia B., b. 10 Sept. 1839. ⁶ Stephen, b. 26 May, 1817; d. 22 Mar. 1822.

⁵ ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, m. 9 Feb. 1809, *Seth Baker*, Farmer and Joiner, Pembroke, N. H.; moved to Springfield. ⁶ THOMAS, b. 2 Oct. 1810; d. 24 Sept. 1832; Machinist, Sandwich; m. 2 May, 1832, *Mary Eayrs*, of Boston. ⁷ Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1833. ⁶ TIMOTHY HALL, b. 2 May, 1812; d. 1 Aug. 1835, Springfield; m. 5 June, 1835, *Emeline Simmons*, of Alstead, N. H.; ⁶ CHARLOTTE G. D., b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Joseph W. Hitchcock*, Shoe-dealer, Springfield.

5 ISAAC, Carpenter and Farmer, Lancaster, N. H.; m. 7 May, 1817, *Susan Ela*, b. 17 Jan. 1797, of Hookset. 6 ERASTUS 1, Capt., Farmer, Lancaster; m. 21 Mar. 1843, *Lydia A Akley*. 7 George Ephraim, b. Ap. 1845. 7 Mary Roe Ann, b. Aug. 1846. 6 RODERICK T., b. 11 Aug. 1819; Farmer, Northumberland; m. April, 1846, *Susan Jane Jones*; 6 Edwin L., b. 2 June, 1821; 6 Roe Ann, b. 25 Ap. 1823, Lowell; 6 Sarah Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1825, Lowell; 6 Mary O., b. 29 Ap. 1817, Lowell; 6 Susan Esther, Lowell, and 6 John Isaac (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1829; 6 William Nathaniel and 6 Elizabeth P. (twins) b. 19 Sept. 1832; 6 Lucretia D., b. 8 Mar. 1835; 6 Fanny H., b. 12 Nov. 1837; 6 Luther Erasmus, b. 15 May, 1840.

6 PERMELIA, m. 7 Nov. 1816, *Nathaniel Goss*, Farmer, Lancaster, N. H. and Pewaukie, Wis. 6 SARAH A., b. 7 Jan. 1818; m. 7 July, 1840, *Timothy Lyman Clark*, Farmer, Pewaukie; s. of Dea. Asa and Naomi C. 7 Harriot N., b. 27 Dec. 1841. 6 MARY NYE, b. 23 Mar. 1820; m. 25 June, 1844, *James H. Waterman*, Farmer, Pewaukie. 7 Martha Sophia, b. May, 1845. 6 Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Ap. 1823; 6 Nathaniel Stickney, b. 7 June, 1826.

6 THEODORE THOMAS, Machinist and Cutler, Concord, N. H.; m. 7 Aug. 1826, *Mehitabel F. Greenough*, b. 1 Jan. 1800. 6 Margaret H., b. 13 May, 1827; 6 Theodore Edson, b. 5 Mar. 1830; 6 Edward P., b. 1 April, 1832; 6 Elizabeth M., b. 22 Ap. 1834; 6 Ossian F., b. 16 May, 1836; 6 Ephraim E. P., b. 20 Sept. 1841.

2 NATHANIEL, b. 15 July, 1671; d. 12 Dec. 1749, a. 78. He was a member of Rev. Thomas Barnard's church, Andover; m. 1 Nov. 1695, *Dorcas Hibbert*; she d. 7 Feb. 1743. 3 Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 1770, a. 74; 3 Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1698; 3 s., b. and d. 20 June, 1700; 3 Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1705; d. 23 Aug. 1787; 3 Tabitha, b. ab. 1707; 3 Jeremiah, b. 4 Nov. 1709; d. 28 Aug. 1748; 3 Joshua, b. 1711; 3 Sarah; 3 Hannah; 3 Elizabeth, d. July, 1799; 3 Rebecca, b. 1717; d. 1803, a. 86.

3 NATHANIEL, Capt., an original proprietor in the town of Concord, N. H.; honest, respected, and beloved, and resolute in protecting the town, and defending the rights of his country. In 1746, he commanded a company in the defence of the town against the Indians. He was a Lieutenant in the provincial service, in the expedition against Crown Point. Moore, in his *Annals of Concord*, says, "At the commencement of the French war, in 1744, he entered the service and joined the Rangers under Maj. Rogers. He was at the capture of Cape Breton, in 1745; was subsequently in many of the sanguinary conflicts on the northern frontiers; and endured almost incredible hardships. He held a commission in the corps of Rangers, and was in every station a brave and useful officer." He m. *Penelope Ballard*. 4 Nathaniel, b. 10 Mar. 1727; d. 19 Feb. 1800, a. 79; 4 Dorcas, b. 11 Nov. 1728; 4 Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1731; d. Thetford, Vt.; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1733;

118 2, 3, & 4 NATHANIEL, 5 MOSES ABBOT.

d. 25 Jan. 1834, a. 100 y. and 6 mo ; * Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1735 ; d. Mar. 1795 ; * Hannah, b. 7 Mar. 1736 ; * Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1738 ; d. 27 Feb. 1817, a. 79 ; * Joshua, b. 24 Feb. 1740 ; d. Mar. 1815, a. 75 ; * Rachel, b. 7 Ap. 1743 ; d. 13 June, 1788 ; * Jeremiah, b. 17 Mar. 1744 ; d. 8 Nov. 1823, a. 79 ; * Dorothy, b. 28 Dec. 1746 ; d. 27 Sept. 1776 ; * Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1748 ; d. June, 1842, a. 94 ; 2 m. *Mehitabel* —.

* NATHANIEL, a respectable Farmer, Concord, N. H. ; m. 1749, *Miriam Chandler*, of Dunstable, who d. Jan. 1811, a. 82. * Nathaniel Chandler, b. 28 July, 1750 ; * Moses, b. 19 June, 1752 ; d. 11 July, 1837, a. 85 ; * Joseph, b. 24 May, 1754 ; d. 24 Jan. 1774 ; * Philip, b. 4 Feb. 1757 ; d. 16 Ap. 1841, a. 84 ; * Joshua, b. 15 June, 1759 ; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 78 ; * Susanna, b. 21 Jan. 1762 ; d. 24 June, 1832, a. 70 ; * Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1764 ; * Levi, b. 23 Sept. 1767 ; d. 15 Dec. 1825 ; * David, b. 8 Aug. 1770 ; d. 30 June, 1836, a. 66 ; * Joseph 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1774 ; n. m. ; * Nathaniel C., Moses, Philip, and Joshua, served several campaigns in the Revolutionary War.

* NATHANIEL C., Blacksmith and Farmer, Concord, N. H. ; moved to the north part of the State ; m. *Hannah Farrington*, * Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1778 ; * Susy, b. 25 Sept. 1782 ; * Katy, b. 21 Jan. 1785 ; * Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1787 ; * David, b. 6 May, 1789 ; * Sally, b. 5 Sept. 1791.

* MOSES, Farmer, Concord, N. H. ; m. *Mary Batchelder*, of Loudon, N. H. ; she d. 2 July, 1833, a. 77. * JOHN, b. 6 Sept. 1799 ; Farmer, Hanover, Me. ; m. 1801, * *Hannah Flanders*, da. of Richard Flanders and * Mary Chandler ; see * *Nathaniel*, * *Tabitha*, * *Daniel C.* * HAZEN F., b. 23 Mar. 1801 ; Farmer, Rumford, Me. ; m. 29 May, 1822, * *Hannah Martin*, b. 2 June, 1802. * Henry M., b. 23 May, 1823 ; * Dolly M., b. 2 Sept. 1826 ; * Susan V., b. 29 Oct. 1827 ; * Marshall F., b. 24 Jan., d. 2 Oct. 1829 ; * Hannah, b. 25 Aug., d. 17 Nov. 1830 ; * Hannah, 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1832 ; * Lucinda Ann, b. 12 July, 1835 ; * Hazen M., b. 20 Dec. 1836. * Nancy W., b. 9 May, 1803, Hanover, Me. * HIRAM, b. 2 Feb. 1806 ; Farmer, Rumford, Me. ; m. 28 Ap. 1833, *Mary Huston*, b. 11 Jan. 1805. * Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1834 ; * Hiram, b. 2 June, 1835 ; * William W., b. 5 July, 1837 ; * Lucy Ann, b. 27 May, 1839 ; * Edwin F., b. 11 Sept. 1841 ; * George, b. 27 Sept. 1843. * POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1808 ; m. 5 Oct. 1826, * *Isaac Hall*, Rumford, Me. ; he was born 1 June, 1805. * Hannah F., b. 21 Ap. 1828 ; * Emeline W., b. 3 Feb. 1830 ; * Nancy E., b. 19 Aug. 1832 ; * John G., b. 20 Ap. 1834 ; * Isaac F., b. 25 Ap. 1836 ; * Hiram A., b. 1 June, 1838 ; * Mary S., b. 8 Ap. 1840 ; d. 10 Aug. 1842 ; * Daniel Q., b. 26 Ap. 1842. * JOHN G., b. 27 March, 1812, Charlestown ; m. *Sophia Huston*. * Henry ; * John. * EMILY, b. June, 1814 ; m. 1836, *Asa Etheridge*, Hanover, Me. ; b. 1810. * John A. ; * Nancy L., b. 5 May, 1838 ; * Martin R., b. 20 Feb. 1841 ; * Lucretia R., b. 27 July, 1842. * ANDREW B., b. 6 Sept. 1816 ; m. 1843, *Penia Smith*, of Newry, Me.

6 SARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 16 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Mar. 1815, 5 *Peter H. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*. 6 MOSES, Concord, Farmer; b. 3 Aug. 1783; m. *Eunice Call*. 7 Adaline; 7 Luther; 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 Moses Batchelder; 7 George; 7 Charles; 7 Sarah; 6 Liza, b. 22 June, 1785; d. 1803. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 23 June, 1787; m. *Sabrina*, da. of Benjamin Morse; moved to Me. 7 Judith; 7 MARY ANN, d.; m. — *Holden*. 8 Mary Ann. 7 Sabrina; 7 Dorothy; 7 Moses; 7 other c.

6 LEVI, b. 21 Ap. 1789; m. *Eliza Dimond*. 7 MAHALA, b. 3 May, 1816; d. 4 March, 1842; m. *James Conner*. 8 Caroline Augusta, b. 4 Feb. 1842; d. 4 Ap. 1842. 7 ALBERT, b. 30 Oct. 1818; m. Sept. 1846, 7 *Mary Saltmarsh*; 7 Lucinda, b. 24 Nov. 1820; 7 Eliza Jane, b. 2 Feb. 1823; 7 Benjamin Dimond, b. 13 Mar. 1825; 7 Franklin, b. 7 Sept. 1827; 7 Abigail D., b. 23 Dec. 1829; 7 Angeline, b. 17 July, 1832; 7 Gilman Woodbridge, b. 9 July, 1834; 7 Susannah Dow, b. 21 Dec. 1836; 7 Cyrus, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1844; 7 Laura Ann, b. 14 July, 1841; d. 19 Jan. 1844; 7 Cyrus 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1845.

6 CALVIN, b. 14 July, 1791, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jan. 1819, 6 *Polly Burnum Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Samuel*; 7 Alba, b. 3 June, 1822; 7 MARY STORY, b. 14 Oct. 1823; m. May, 1842, *Jesse W. Leonard*, Woodstock, Vt.; 8 Frances L.; 6 da. 7 Luther; 7 Abigail Story; 7 Daniel George. 6 Luther, Quincy. 6 ELSIE, m. *Moses Colby*, s. of James Colby, of Hopkinton, N. H. 7 John Gilman, d. July, 1841; 7 Mary Eliza; 7 George; 7 Melvin; 7 Sewall. 6 MARY, d. Ap. 1822; m. *Carter Buswell*. 7 MARY ANN, b. Ap. 1822; m. July, 1845, *Smith Morrill*, Henniker, N. H.

5 PHILIP, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 10 Feb. 1791, *Experience Howe*, b. 1 Ap. 1771. 6 SUSANNA, b. 26 June, 1793; m. 20 June, 1815, *Rufus Virgin*, Rumford Falls, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1792. 7 Jonathan A., b. 24 Sept. 1817; 7 Chaplin, b. 24 Oct. 1820; 7 Abbot, b. 28 Oct. 1822; 7 Susan M., b. 10 Jan. 1829; 7 Albert, b. 13 Ap. 1831. 6 BETSY, b. 10 Aug. 1795; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Joseph Baxter*, Jr., Boston, b. 17 Dec. 1769; d. 25 Aug. 1828, a 58, 7 Paris A., b. 18 May, 1823. 6 Parna, b. 10 Ap. 1797; d. 8 Ap. 1801; 6 David, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. 1 July, 1808.

6 PHILIP, b. 11 Dec. 1800; m. 16 Feb. 1823, wid. *Lucina White*, of Dixfield, Me., b. 2 May, 1786; d. 24 June, 1841. 7 LUCY TRASK, b. 12 Feb. 1824; m. 29 Nov. 1842, *Barnard Marble*, Mexico, Me., b. 29 Dec. 1813. 8 Trancilia, b. 1 Ap. 1843. 7 Achsah Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1825; d. 7 June, 1841; 7 Joseph White, b. Jan. 10, 1827; 7 Chandler Pollard, b. 21 July, 1829; 7 Susan, b. 11 July, 1831; 7 Gurtine Marshall, b. 10 July, 1838.

6 LEVI, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 4 Feb. 1825, *Vashti Wheeler*, of Rumford, Me., b. 28 Nov. 1805. 7 Dexter D. W., b. 8 July, 1826; 7 Sophia Scott, b. 17 June, 1828; 7 Victor M., b. 11 Oct. 1831; 7 William W., b. 20 Dec. 1835; 7 Paris Baxter, b. 18 Dec. 1843. 6 SOPHIA, b. 4 Ap. 1805; m. Jan. 1824, *Simon Par-*

120 2, 3, & 4 NATHANIEL, 5 LEVI ABBOT.

lin. 7 Joseph S., b. 6 May, 1825; 7 Josephine M. L., b. 28 Jan. 1827; 7 Sophia E., b. 23 Mar. 1830; 7 David A., b. 16 Sept. 1833; 7 Edwin M., b. 26 Nov. 1835; 7 Mary Ann E., b. 27 June, 1838; 7 Augusta M. 6 CHANDLER, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Charatee Durgan*, of Rumsford, Me.; 6 David, b. 16 Nov. 1809.

5 JOSHUA, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 77; Farmer and Innkeeper, Hookset, N. H.; m. *Polly Brown*. 6 Miriam; 6 Betsy; 6 Polly; 6 Philip; 6 Joshua; 6 s. d. y.; 2 m. *Ann Manning*. 6 Susan; 6 Margaret; 6 Sally; 6 Nancy; 6 Dolly; 6 Cynthia; 6 Elmira; 6 William; 6 Walter.

6 SUSANNA, m. *John Garvin*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 1764; d. 16 Dec. 1826. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 15 Sept. 1792; m. *Mary Rogers*, b. 11 May, 1793. 7 George W., b. 14 July, 1826; 7 Sarah A., b. 29 Mar. 1828; 7 Caroline R., b. 3 Feb. 1830; 7 Mary E., b. 16 June, 1832. 6 James, b. 20 Dec. 1794; d. 8 Dec. 1829; 6 HUBBARD, b. 26 June, 1796; m. *Lydia Garvin*; she d. 15 June, 1843. 7 Susan A., b. 1820; 7 Mary R., d.; 7 John, d.; 7 John 2d, b. 1830; 7 Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 1837; 7 Mary E., b. Mar. 1840. 6 JEREMIAH, b. 28 Nov. 1798; m. *Mary F. Hutchinson*, b. 23 May, 1807. 7 John, b. Oct. 1826; 7 Charles, b. 1828; 7 James F., b. 1831; 7 Mary, b. 1837; 7 Lydia E., b. 1839; 7 s. 6 MIRIAM C., b. 23 July, 1802; m. *Francis W. Rogers*, son of Josiah Rogers, b. 15 Dec. 1795. 7 William A. S., b. June, 1823; 7 Charles, b. 1825; 7 Susan A., b. Aug. 1828; 7 Almira Malvina, b. 1830; d.; 7 George Francis, b. 1838. 6 Seth N., b. 17 May, 1807. 6 PHERE, m. 5 *Nathan*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*.

6 LEVI, Farmer, on the homestead of his father; m. 10 July, 1791, 5 *Elsie Moar*, (see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*, 4 *Hannah*), who d. Ap. 1795. 6 ANN, d. 1817; m. *Samuel Moar*. 6 LEVI, 2 m. 6 Oct. 1795, *Mary Carter*, da. of Joseph Carter; she d. 24 Sept. 1840. 6 JOSEPH C., b. 2 Ap. 1796; d. 23 July, 1825; m. *Susan Furber*. 7 Joseph C., b. June, 1821. 6 CHARLES, b. 30 Nov. 1797; m. 13 Dec. 1827, *Sarah Carter*, da. of Moses Carter. 7 Levi W., b. 27 Sept. 1828; 7 Mary Josephine, b. 12 June, 1832; d. July, 1846; 7 Clara Ann, b. 9 July, 1834; 7 Sally W., b. 18 Oct. 1836; 7 Betsy C., b. 18 Oct. 1838; 7 Frances Maria, b. 23 July, 1841.

6 AARON, b. 28 Sept. 1799; m. 5 Oct. 1824, *Nancy Badger*. 7 Joseph C., b. 15 July, 1825; 7 Ann Mary, b. 24 Feb. 1827; 7 Elizabeth H., b. 8 Oct. 1829; 7 Sarah J. H., b. 14 Sept. 1831; 7 George D., b. 16 Sept. 1834; 7 Edward M., b. 13 Mar. 1836; 7 Susan F., b. 16 Feb. 1838; 7 Ellen S., b. 15 Nov. 1840; 7 Alice A., b. 25 Sept. 1843. 6 ALICE, b. 28 June, 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1820, *Mendal Sampson*. 7 Aaron A., b. 22 Dec. 1821. 6 Mary C., b. 1 June, 1803; d. 27 Oct. 1825.

6 IRA, b. 14 Feb. 1805; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; m. 20 Feb. 1831, 7 *Hannah A. Capen*, da. of 6 Ebenezer Capen; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Mary*. 7 Laura T., b. 13 Mar. 1832; 7 Lydia P., b. 28 Oct. 1834; 7 Valeria Ann, b. 8 July,

1836; 7 Albert G., b. 24 July, 1839; d. 12 Mar. 1840; 7 Albert G. 2d, b. 11 July, 1841; d. 11 Feb. 1842; 7 Hannah Jane, b. 24 Oct. 1843. 6 ELIZA, b. 3 Ap. 1807; m. 12 Dec. 1827, *Simon Carter*, son of Moses C. 7 Hannah F., b. 8 Oct. 1828; 7 Mary A., b. 16 Nov. 1829; 7 Elvira N., b. 22 Dec. 1833; 7 Lucy Ann, b. 12 Mar. 1837; 7 William C., b. 26 Mar. 1841. 6 HANNAH J., b. 1 July, 1809; m. Ap. 1844, — *Page*, M. D., East Ware, N. H.; 6 SUSAN G., b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 17 Nov. 1839, *John C. Willson*. 7 Charles Colby, b. 4 July, 1842; 7 John Francis, b. 13 Mar. 1844. 6 CLARA C., b. 4 May, 1813; m. 13 Jan. 1841, 7 *Abiel Rolfe*, Lowell; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Sarah*, 6 *Judith*. 7 Frank O., b. 14 Dec. 1841. 6 RUTH W., b. 23 Dec. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1843, *John O. M. Ladd*, Lowell.

6 DAVID, b. 8 Aug. 1770; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. *Betsy Colson*, of Sumner, Me., b. 8 Aug. 1780; d. 16 Feb. 1821. 6 VESTA, b. 28 Dec. 1802; d. Dec. 1840; m. Nov. 1822, *John Ackby*, Farmer, Rumford, Me. 7 Betsy C.; 7 Maxalana; 7 Arvilla; 7 George; 7 Charles H.; 7 John W.; 7 Cynthia J.; 7 Augustus. 6 LAURA, b. Aug. 1804; m. June, 1824, *William Moody*, Rumford, Me. 7 Jane; 7 Mary; 7 Eliza A. 6 ARVILLA, b. 30 Dec. 1807; m. 7 Dec. 1834, *John Martin*, Rumford, Me., b. 4 Dec. 1804. 7 Henry, b. 17 Ap. 1836; 7 Franklin, b. 28 Oct. 1837; 7 Abigail, b. 6 May, 1839; 7 Charles K., b. 7 June, 1841; 7 Mary E., b. 28 Ap. 1843. 6 GIDEON C., b. Nov. 1809; m. 1833, *Sevilla Barker*. 7 Charles L., b. June, 1834; 7 Josiah K., b. Mar. 1836; 7 Syette, b. May, 1839; 7 Elias B., b. Nov. 1841; 7 Sevilla, b. Nov. 1843. 6 LUNA, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. Ap. 1835, *Timothy Walker*, Rumford, Me., great-grandson of Rev. Timothy Walker, of Concord, N. H. 7 Sarah, b. Mar. 1836; 7 Charles, b. Sept. 1837; 7 Hannah. 6 ELIZABETH, b. May, 1813; m. Ap. 1837, *Charles A. Kimball*, b. Dec. 1816. 7 Charles W., b. Mar. 1839; 7 Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 1841. 6 SAMUEL U., b. 22 May, 1816; m. May, 1843, *Mary Cyle*; 7 s. 6 JAMES W., b. Aug. 1818; m. 1844, *Ann Richie*; live in Northumberland, N. H. 7 Mary E. 6 Deban R., b. 16 Feb. 1821.

4 DORCAS, m. Capt. *Moses Merrill*, Concord, N. H., son of Dea. John Merrill, Concord. 5 PENELOPE, m. — *Hoit*; 5 DORCAS, m. *William Beard*, Reading; 6 4 c. 5 Moses, b. 19 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Ap. 1752; 5 NEHEMIAH, had two or three wives; 5 BETSY, m. — *Piper*; 5 LYDIA, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 10 Jan. 1839, a. 80; m. Capt. *Samuel Davis*, Farmer, Concord, N. H., b. 17 Ap. 1759; living, a. 88. 6 DORCAS, b. June, 1781; d. 14 Oct. 1830; m. *Enoch Farnum*, Farmer, Concord. 7 Theodore, b. 3 Sept. 1804; 7 Josiah, b. 15 July, 1807; d. June, 1826; 7 Samuel D., b. 27 Mar. 1810; 7 Robert D., b. 3 Feb. 1817; d. Sept. 1825. 6 SARAH, b. 17 Mar. 1783; d. 3 Mar. 1831; m. 6 Aug. 1810, *James Buswell*, Concord. 7 James, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. 24 Aug. 1817; 7 Charles, b. 30 May, 1816; d. 1 Sept. 1817; 7 Sarah, b.

30 July, d. 27 Aug. 1818; ¹ James Henry, b. 4 Ap. 1820; ¹ Robert D., b. 22 June, d. 18 Aug. 1825.

⁶ NANCY, b. 12 June, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1836; m. 25 Ap. 1814, *Laban Page*. ⁷ Hannah H., b. 22 Feb. 1815; ⁷ Emeline, b. 16 Aug. 1816; d. 6 Dec. 1842; ⁷ WILLIAM H., b. 28 Dec. 1818; m. 16 May, 1842, *Mary Thompson*. ⁸ Charles Henry, b. 2 Oct. 1843. ¹ Charles, b. 27 Aug. 1820; d. 27 Aug. 1825; ¹ George, b. 1 Ap. 1822; d. 14 Sept. 1825; ¹ Charles G., b. 16 Jan. 1826; ¹ Ann Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1829. ⁶ RUTH, b. 20 Aug. 1787; m. *Ephraim Colby*. ⁷ Mary, d.; ⁷ David D.; ⁷ Moses D.; ⁷ Julia Ann.

⁶ ROBERT, Esq., b. Oct. 1789; d. Jan. 1825; m. *Elmira Dearborn*. ⁷ Sarah, d.; ⁷ Lydia Ann, d.; ⁷ Charles; ⁷ Ann F., d. ⁶ Samuel, b. 10 Ap. 1793; d. 12 Jan. 1843; n. m.; ⁶ JUDITH, b. 16 Ap. 1795; m. 8 Mar. 1832, *James Buswell*. ⁷ Sarah Frances, b. 8 June, 1835. ⁶ MOSES 2d, b. 24 July, 1797; m. ⁶ *Esther Martin*. ⁷ Lydia Ann, b. 4 Jan. 1828; ⁷ Elizabeth M., b. 10 July, 1830; ⁷ Sarah Jane, b. 11 Aug. 1833; ⁷ Esther Chase, b. 29 Oct. 1835; ⁷ Robert Samuel, b. 3 Aug. 1838. ⁶ David, Col., Justice, Concord, N. H., b. July, 1799.

⁴ REBECCA, m. *John Merrill*, d. Concord, N. H.; son of Dea. John Merrill. ⁵ REBECCA, b. 16 Aug. 1751; m. *Abner Farnum*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. ⁶ Thomas, drowned, 7 Sept. 1793, a. 24; ⁶ John, d.; ⁶ MOSES, m. *Rebecca Dern*, of Pembroke, N. H. ⁷ AMANDA M., m. *Sylvester Diggins*. ⁷ John M.; ⁷ Daniel; ⁷ Thomas; ⁷ Lucy M.; ⁷ Rebecca M. ⁶ Lydia, b. 19 Feb. 1753; ⁶ Penelope, b. 15 Oct. 1754; ⁶ John, b. 14 June, 1756. ⁴ REBECCA, 2 m. *Jacob Doyne*, Pembroke, N. H., and moved to Thetford, Vt. ⁶ Nathaniel; ⁶ Jacob; ⁶ HANNAH, m. *Eben Garvin*.

⁴ ELIZABETH, (see *Bouton's Centennial*, p. 57;) m. *Joseph Hazletine*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; who d. 30 May, 1798, a. 67. ⁶ Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1755; ⁶ Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1785; ⁶ Anna, b. 19 May, 1760; ⁶ Peter, b. 23 Sept. 1762; drowned, 20 Nov. 1779; ⁶ Susanna, b. 12 Sept. 1765; ⁶ Hannah, b. 31 Aug. 1767; ⁶ Ballard, b. 4 Sept. 1769; d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y. 1836; ⁶ Betsy, b. 3 Oct. 1771; ⁶ Nathaniel, b. 24 Aug. 1774; d. 23 Feb. 1796.

⁵ SARAH, m. *Naaman Houghton*, d.; 2 m. — *Carleton*. ⁵ ABIGAIL, m. *John Page*, Haverhill, N. H.; ⁵ ANNA, m. *Jacob Green*, Esq., Farmer, Bow, N. H. ⁶ MARTHA, d.; m. *John Noyes*. ⁷ MATILDA, m. *Job Willis*. ⁸ Martha G.; ⁸ Isaac Thomas, d.; ⁸ Isaac T. 2d; ⁸ Daniel S. ⁷ LUCY, m. *Jonathan Sanborn*. ⁸ Mary; ⁸ George; ⁸ John. ⁷ Peter G.; ⁷ HIRAM, m. *Relief Quimby*, ⁸ Alonzo S.; ⁸ Walter B.; ⁸ Sarah Ann; ⁸ c. ⁸ Mary Ann, d.; ⁶ JACOB, m. *Sarah Dow*. ⁷ Asenath; ⁷ Calvin; ⁷ Nathaniel; ⁷ Mary Ann; ⁷ Gardner; ⁷ Emeline; ⁶ PETER H., m. *Margaret Foster*. ⁷ Albert C.; ⁷ Peter H.; ⁷ Joseph F. ⁶ NATHANIEL, m. *Margaret Rogers*. ⁷ Alexander R.; ⁷ John S.; ⁷ George; ⁷ Margaret; ⁷ Caroline F.; ⁷ Henry; ⁷ Nathaniel. ⁹ BETSY, m. *Elijah Jack-*

2 & 3 NATH'L, 4 MARY, 4 HANNAH ABBOT. 123

son. 7 Abigail, d.; 7 Eliza; 7 Jacob G.; 7 Jane; 7 Julian. 6 Gardner and 6 Ballard, twins; 6 GARDNER, m. *Mary Stone*. 7 James S.; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Daniel, d.; 7 Alfred, d.; 7 Frederick. 6 BALLARD, m. *Jane Noyes*. 7 Elizabeth, d.; 7 Charles, d.; 7 Harriet. 6 ABIGAIL, m. 26 Ap. 1846, Dea. *William Gault*; 6 Timothy, d.; 6 Lucy; 6 NANCY, d.; m. *Oran Shaw*. 7 Abigail, d.; 7 Samuel; 7 Timothy; 7 Wentworth; 7 Daniel, d.; 7 Andrew; 7 Rebecca. 6 Mary; 6 REBECCA, d.; m. *David Towle*. 7 Jacob. 6 Paul Rolfe, d.

6 SUSANNA, m. *Ephraim Moore*; 6 HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1767; m. *James Stickney*.

6 BALLARD, Esq., Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 19 Ap. 1792, *Sally Noyes*, b. 17 Dec. 1768. 6 PETER, b. 7 Jan. 1793; m. Nov. 1820, *Sarah Pierce*. 7 Nancy Jane; 7 Pierce; 7 Aaron Carter; 7 Peter Clark; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Brooks. 6 John, b. 12 Oct. 1794; 6 Nathaniel, b. 2 Dec. 1797; 6 JOSEPH, b. 29 Nov. 1799; m. Nov. 1820, *Abigail Whitmarsh*. 7 Nathaniel, b. 14 Sept. 1824; 7 Charles W., b. 10 Nov. 1827; 7 John, b. 8 Dec. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1830; 7 Caroline Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1832; 7 John, b. 11 Mar. 1834. 6 ELIZA, b. 5 Dec. 1802; m. 1 Nov. 1824, *Aaron Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Col. John Carter. 7 Nathaniel, b. 30 Jan. 1826; 7 William Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1827; 7 Mary Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1829; 7 George Aaron, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 7 John Coffin, b. 30 Dec. 1840. 6 MARY NOYES, b. 21 May, 1805; m. Oct. 1833, *George Ealy*; 6 EMILY, b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Jan. 1841, *Hiram Read*. 7 Ellen Augusta, b. 14 Sept. 1843. 6 Sarah Stickney, b. 16 July, 1809; 6 Nancy Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1812.

6 ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1771; m. *John P. Noyes*; 6 ABIGAIL, m. *John Colby*; 6 BETSY, m. *Abram Gates*, son of Elder Gates. 7 Abner; 7 Nathaniel; 7 MARY, m. *Wentworth Folsom*; 7 RUTH, m. *Timothy Hammon*.

4 MARY, m. *Joseph Walker*; moved to Fryeburgh, Me.; he d. ab. 1800. 5 JOSEPH, m. *Jane Starlin*; 6 c. moved to Chatham, N. H. 6 NATHANIEL, m. *Abigail Charles*; 6 c.; moved to Fryeburgh, Me. 6 SARAH, d.; m. — *Ames*; 6 Mary, d. y.; 6 MARY 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1763; m. 6 *Exra Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, 4 *Reuben*; 6 ANNA, d.; m. *John Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 c. 6 RUTH, d.; m. *Ebenezer Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 c. 6 Naomi, d. y.; 6 NAOMI 2d, d.; m. *Samuel Stevens*, brother to John and Ebenezer, Fryeburgh, Me.; 6 c. 6 JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Hannah Walker*; moved to Whitefield, N. H.; 6 c.

4 HANNAH, m. *Ephraim Moar*. 5 ANNA, m. — *Long*; 6 ELSIE, m. 6 *Levi Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*. 5 Moses and 6 Aaron, (twins.) 6 MOSES, m. *Esther Moar*; 6 c. 5 JAMES, m. *Abigail Noyes*. 6 HANNAH, m. *John Farnum*, Bow, N. H. 7 ASA, m. 7 *Martha Upham*; 7 LUCY ANN, m. — *Gault*, d., Hookset, N. H.; 7 RODNEY M., m.; 7 John, d.; 7 David. This family has moved to Canada. 6 NANCY, m. — *Moar*, Bath, N. H.; 6 JOHN,

124 3 NATHANIEL, 4 RUTH, 4 JOSHUA ABBOT.

m.; 6 RODNEY, m.; 6 THOMAS, m.; 6 WASHINGTON, m.; 6 James; 6 Isaac; 6 Jacob; 9 Ephraim. 6 DAVID, m.; 6 HANNAH, d.; m.; 6 PATTY, d.; m.; 6 POLLY, m.; 6 DOLLY, m. — *Upton*; 6 s.

4 RUTH, m. *James Walker*, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. 13 Feb. 1738; d. 9 Feb. 1821, a. 83. 6 BRUCE, b. 17 May, 1760; d. 27 July, 1840, Hebron, N. H.; m. *Mehitabel Currier*, of Concord, N. H. 6 Daniel; 6 Isaac; 6 Mary; 6 Nathaniel; 6 John; 6 Sarah; 6 Eliza, d.; 6 James; 6 Nancy; 6 Ruth; 6 Eliza 2d.

6 JOHN, b. 8 May, 1763; d. 25 Feb. 1825, Bethel, Me.; m. *Eliza Call*, of Salisbury, N. H. 6 Joseph C.; 6 James; 6 Hannah; 6 Ruth; 6 Eliza.

6 ABIEL, b. 5 July, 1766; m. 3 Feb. 1807, *Judith Davis*, of Concord, N. H., b. 24 Feb. 1775; d. 1 Ap. 1808. 6 Judith, b. 23 Mar. 1808; d. 17 Oct. 1825; 2 m. 27 Nov. 1823, wid. 5 *Mary Wilson Thorndike*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Deborah*, 4 *Mary*. 6 HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1770; d. 10 Dec. 1841, at Concord, N. H.; m. *William Fisk*, Esq., Amherst, N. H.; 6 Ruth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; d. 17 May, 1797.

5 JAMES, b. 26 July, 1778; d. 4 Sept. 1826; Cong. Minister, Milton, N. H.; m. *Abigail Chapman*, of Bethel, Me.; 6 2 c.; 2 m. *Patty Ingalls*, of Shelburne, Me. 6 James Milton; 6 Abigail; 6 Betsy 1.; 6 James; 6 Robert I.

5 PETER, b. 6 July, 1780, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1808, *Abigail Swan*. 6 William S., b. 12 Dec. 1810; d. 1 Ap. 1836; 6 GALEN CARTER, b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1845, *Lois C. Pillsbury*; 6 LYMAN A., b. 28 Oct. 1817; m. 14 Nov. 1843, *Lucy Ann Pratt*. 7 Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 1845. 6 Clement A., b. 3 July, 1820; D. C. 1842; 6 Charles W., b. 25 Nov. 1822; 6 Judith, b. 26 Ap. 1826; 6 Henry D., b. 1 Sept. 1829.

4 JOSHUA, Capt., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; commanded a company in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and also in the continental service. He was a courageous man, respected for his good sense and integrity. He and his wife were worthy members of the Cong. Church. Married *Elizabeth Chandler*, of Bradford; she d. 27 May, 1812, a. 73. 6 Nathaniel, b. 25 Aug. 1767; d. 31 May, 1769; 5 Nathaniel 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1769; 5 Betsy, b. 6 Aug. 1773; d. 30 July, 1846; 6 Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1775; 6 John Sullivan, b. 20 Aug. 1778; d. 10 Aug. 1810; 6 Joshua, b. 8 Dec. 1782; d. 29 Sept. 1821.

6 NATHANIEL 2d, Selectman, Representative in the N. H. Legislature, and many years Treasurer of the N. H. Bible Society; m. *Elizabeth Dearborn*, da. of Dea. John D., of Chester, N. H. 6 FANNY, b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. 16 Nov. 1815, Gen. *Joseph Low*, b. July, 1790, at Amherst, N. H., now of Concord, N. H. 7 Elizabeth A., b. 22 June, 1816; d. 6 Sept. 1825; 7 Henry Lorenzo, b. 10 Sept. 1817; D. C. 1836; Tutor in Geneva Coll., N. Y.; now travelling in Europe; 7 Charles French, b. 14 Jan. 1819; D. C. 1842; preparing for the Ministry; 7 William Read, b. 6

Mar. 1820; d. 23 Aug. 1845; Lieut. U. S. Navy; 7 Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1823; Mercantile business, Concord, N. H.; 7 John Farmer, b. 5 Oct. 1827; d. 26 June, 1828; 7 Joseph Hamilton, b. 14 Sept. 1831; 7 Richard Bartlett, b. 4 Aug. 1835. 6 JOHN D., b. 22 Feb. 17:6; Merchant, Concord and N. York city; m. Sept. 1826, *Mary E. Bartlett*. 7 Nathaniel Montgomery, b. 1 June, 1828; 7 Elizabeth Low, b. 16 Jan. 1830; 7 Edward B., b. 29 Ap. 1831; 7 George Ela, b. 30 May, 1833; 7 Gertude, b. Jan. 1836. 6 MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1797; m. 26 Oct. *Joseph Carter West*, Merchant, Concord, N. H. 7 John D. A., b. 26 May, 1831. 6 EMELINE, b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. 6 July, 1829, *John Estabrook*, b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 9 Oct. 1833; Merchant, Concord, N. H. 7 Charles F., b. 28 June, 1831; d. 4 Jan. 1844.

6 BETSY, m. 8 Ap. 1798, 6 *Jacob Abbot*, Esq., Merchant and Farmer, Brunswick and Farmington, Me.; see 2 *Nathaniel*, 3 *Joseph*, 4 *Jacob*.

6 SARAH, m. *Gorham Dummer*, Merchant, Hallowell, Me.; d. 6 LUCY, m. — *Gilman*; 7 6 c.

5 JOHN SULLIVAN, Boscawen and Concord, N. H.; m. 1802, 6 *Mary Faulkner*, da. of Abiel and 6 *Hannah Abbot F.*, of Andover; (see 2, 3, and 4 *Thomas Abbot*;) she d. 17 June, 1840, a 59. 6 ELIZABETH C., b. 18 Feb. 1803; m. 17 June, 1824, *John C. Pillsbury*, Derry, N. H. 7 Mary W., b. 22 June, 1825; 7 Eliza M., b. 9 Sept. 1827; 7 Amos, b. 17 Mar. 1831; 7 Ann A., b. 26 Feb. 1833; 7 John A., b. 16 June, 1835; 7 Lois C., b. 22 Mar. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1840; 7 Moses C., b. 12 Aug. 1841; 7 Thomas F. A., b. 4 Dec. 1843. 6 MARY F., b. 22 Ap. 1805; m. 22 Sep. 1825, *Henry Lawrence*, Farmer, Littleton. 7 Lovey A., b. 3 Dec. 1832; d. 3 Sept. 1842; 7 Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1835; 7 Nathan K., b. 2 Dec. 1838; 7 Martha C., b. 19 Dec. 1840; 7 Henry A., b. 28 June, 1843. 6 Thomas F., b. 20 Nov. 1808, Detroit, Mich.; 7 John S., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 16 Aug. 1811.

6 JOSHUA, Col. of Militia; afterwards licensed to preach the Gospel. In the exercise of this profession, and in the instruction of youth, he died at Norfolk, Va., respected and much lamented: m. 6 Nov. 1808, *Eliza Kimball*. 6 Joshua K., b. 23 Dec. 1810, Grand Blanch, Mich.; 6 John S., b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. at Bloomington, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1840; 6 ANN M., b. 21 Oct. 1813; m. 25 Jan. 1842, *John H. Parker*, Andover; 6 SARAH D., b. 29 May, 1815; m. 21 Sept. 1841, *William Kelsea*, Boston. 7 Elizabeth A., b. 26 Jan. 1843; 6 Charles H., b. 7 Feb. 1817; d. 28 Sept. 1818; 6 Charles H. 2d, b. 25 Feb. 1819, Grand Blanch, Mich.; 6 Nathaniel P., b. 2 Mar. 1821, Concord, N. H.

6 RACHEL, m. 1761, 4 *Daniel Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*.

4 JEREMIAH, Farmer, Conway, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, a Sergeant in the company of his brother Joshua; and Lieutenant in the service at Ticonderoga, and in the expedition against Canada. After the close of the war, he married *Elizabeth*, da. of Col. Thomas Stickney, of Concord, N. H. She d. 10 Sept.

126 2 & 3 NATHANIEL, 4 JEREMIAH ABBOT.

1836, a. 84. About 1787, moved to Conway, N. H., then a wilderness, where they endured many hardships and privations by frost and flood. By industry and perseverance they at length erected a comfortable habitation, and opened it for the accommodation of the few travellers who visited that wild region. A large and commodious tavern has since been erected near, where the old house still stands, and has, until lately, been owned and occupied by one of his sons. They were industrious and energetic, beloved and respected by all who knew them, and hospitable and kind to all who had claims on their benevolence. They were early supporters of religious worship and order.

5 ANNA, b. at Concord, N. H., 6 June, 1770; m. 27 Dec. 1789, *Richard Buswell*, b. at Kingston, N. H., 29 Mar. 1761; d. 22 Oct. 1835; Farmer, Lebanon, N. H. 6 HAMMOND, b. at Lebanon, 7 Jan. 1792; d. 18 Nov. 1794; 6 HAMMOND 2d, b. 25 Nov. 1795, Farmer, Lebanon; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *Martha Hale Conner*; she d. 30 Ap. 1842, a. 36. 7 Richard, b. 15 May, 1830; 7 William Hazen, b. 10 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1834; 7 Daniel C., b. 25 May, 1836; 7 Caroline Ann, b. 4 June, 1838; 2 m. 22 Aug. 1843, *Emily M. Page*. 7 Martha P., b. 22 July, 1844. 6 JAMES OSGOOD, b. 1 July, 1798; Cabinet-maker, Lebanon; m. 17 Nov. 1828, *Harriet Saxton*. 7 James T., b. 4 May, 1832; 7 William Knowlton, b. 14 May, 1834; 7 Harriet Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1839. 6 ALMIRA, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Aug. 1828, *Nathan Dustin*, b. at Concord, N. H., 14 Nov. 1791, Farmer, Galena, O. 7 Howard, b. 4 May, 1835; d. 30 Jan. 1841; 7 Ann A., b. 5 Ap. 1839; 7 John H., b. 14 Feb. 1843. 6 ANN, b. 12 July, 1805; m. 8 Nov. 1830, *Samuel Thom*, Merchant, Conway, N. H. 7 3 c. 6 Hazen, b. 6 Aug. 1807; d. 30 Aug. 1821. 6 Ruth, n. m.; Conway, N. H.; 5 James Osgood, d. y.; 5 John, Seaman, d. at Havana; 5 JAMES O. 2d, Sea Capt.; d. at Baltimore; m.; n. c.

5 BETSY, m. *Thomas Odell*, Conway, N. H. 6 JOHN, m. *Rebecca Sanborn*; 7 2 c. 6 Arthur, Seaman; 6 MARY, m. — *Roberson*, Paris, Me.; 7 4 c. 6 DANIEL INGLAS, Merchant, Eastport, Me.; m. Miss *Peavey*; 7 3 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. *Arnold Floyd*, Conway; 6 Richard, Teacher, Ohio; 6 Lucy Jane; 6 Ann; 6 Sarah; 6 Almira.

6 JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Betsy Smith*, of Biddeford, Me. 6 Hiram C., Merchant, Conway, N. H.; 6 ELLEN, m. *James Green*, Lowell; 6 ELIZABETH, m. *Thomas Taylor*, Conway; 7 1 c.; 6 John; 6 William; 6 Horace; 6 Osgood. 6 Mary, Portland, Me.; n. m.

5 THOMAS s., lived with his brother, 6 Nathaniel, on the homestead, till 1838, and then moved to Portland, Me., where he keeps a boarding-house; m. *Betsy Lovejoy*, of Conway, N. H., who d. much lamented, 1828. 6 James Alexander, D. C. 1840; read Law in Cambridge; resides in Boston. 6 Jeremiah, Clerk, Boston; 2 m. *Mary S. Pratt*, of Bath, Me. 6 George, d. 1842, a. 8. 6 Margaret.

6 NATHANIEL, Farmer, Merchant, and Representative to the

General Court; owns and improves his paternal estate; m. *Nancy Lovejoy*, sister to the first wife of s Thomas. e Elizabeth; e Henry. In place of the wilderness, where 4 Jeremiah erected his humble dwelling, is now a thriving village, the resort of the fashionable and the scientific; it being on the direct route to the White Mountains.

e 4 DOROTHY, m. 29 May, 1766, *David George*, 2d, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. in Haverhill, 27 Oct. 1745; d. Dec. 1812, or Jan. 1813. e DAVID, b. 4 Jan. 1767; d. 22 Ap. 1838; Hatter and Postmaster, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 Sept. 1789, *Elizabeth Emery*, b. 30 Ap. 1771; d. 6 Aug. 1827. e DAVID BAILEY, b. 12 Ap. 1790; d. 12 Dec. 1824, Concord; m. Dec. 1810, *Rhoda Chandler*. 7 MARY E., b. 24 July, 1812; d. 1839; m. *Stephen Frye*, Andover; e 3 c. 7 HENRY H., b. 9 Ap. 1814; m. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, of Andover; 7 Fanny, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 1835; 7 Rufus, b. 1 Feb. 1821; d. Aug. 1824; 7 Emily, b. Aug. 1824; 7 Elizabeth; e Charles Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. 8 Feb. 1824, at New Orleans; a Lieut. in the war of 1812. e DOLLY, b. 23 May, 1794; m. 30 Nov. 1815, *Reuben Osgood*, Gilmanton and Concord, N. H. 7 Charles, b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 24 July, 1817; 7 JOHN P., b. 13 Aug. 1819; m. 29 Mar. 1843, *Mary S. Sargent*, of Canterbury; 7 Charles Oliver, b. 15 Feb., d. 29 Mar. 1826. e ELIZABETH, b. 10 May, 1797; m. 24 May, 1821, *Benning Moulton*. 7 George B., b. at Salisbury, N. H., 22 Mar. 1822; 7 S. Elizabeth, b. at Salisbury, 23 May, 1823; 7 Susan R., b. at Franklin, N. H., 11 June, 1826; 7 Maria Franklin, b. at Hopkinton, N. H. Aug. 1828; d. 1831; 7 Matthew Oliver, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 1830; d. 1831; 7 Ellen, b. 1833; d. 1839; 7 John D., b. at Lowell, Sept. 1837; d. 1838. e Hannah, b. 29 July, 1800; d. 24 Ap. 1835; e RUTH E., b. 14 Aug. 1802; m. 1838, *John Wadsworth*, Hiram, Me.; e SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1837; m. 1828, *Aaron Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H.; e Matthew Oliver, b. 30 June, 1809; d. 27 May, 1817; e Grace Low, b. 14 Aug. 1812; d. 29 Mar. 1838. e Hannah, b. 23 July, 1768; e Anna, b. 20 Aug. 1770; e JANE, b. 22 Ap. 1772; m. *Jeremiah Virgin*. e Jonathan Stickney; e John; e Harriet.

e DOLLY, b. 8 Feb. 1774; m. *Benjamin Morse*. e Sabrina; e Dolly; e Luke; e Clarissa. e BETSY, b. 26 Jan. 1776; d. 2 May, 1832; m. *Daniel Martin*; e ESTHER, m. e *Moses Davis*; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel Abbot*, e *Dorcas*, e *Lydia*. e Dorothy, d. 21 Mar. 1823, a. 22; e HANNAH, b. 2 June, 1802; m. 7 *Hazen F. Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, e *Moses*, e *John*. e MEHITABEL, m. *Harvey Willard*; 7 6 c. e Betsy, d.; e DANIEL, m. *Isabel Brown*. 7 Betsy G.; 7 Mary; 7 Julia Ann; 7 s. e David G., d.; e BETSY, m. *Phineas Stearns*. 7 Nathan; 7 Annette; 7 two oth. c. e Polly; e David G. e HANNAH, m. — *Thresher*.

e 4 SARAH, m. *Samuel Farnum*, and moved to the State of N. Y. e Zebadiah; e Samuel; e Sarah; e David, Hatter, Pembroke; e Lydia; e John.

3 MARY, m. *Benjamin Blanchard*, of Hollis, N. H.

3 JOSEPH, Farmer, lived with his father while in Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H., about 1776, and d. there, a. 82; Deacon, a man of great simplicity, and sound piety. For many years he tuned the psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbot, his cousin, read it line by line; m. 12 Aug. 1731, *Deborah Blanchard*; she d. July, 1773. 4 Deborah, b. 17 Sept. 1732; d. 9 July, 1736; 4 Joshua, b. 21 Jan. 1734; d. 30 Dec. 1736; 4 Bathsheba, b. 16 Sept. 1735; d. Dec. 1784; 4 Nathaniel, b. 12 Aug. 1737; d. 5 Ap. 1740; 4 Joshua 2d, b. 16 May, d. 15 Oct. 1739; 4 twins; Deborah 2d, b. 15 July, 1740; d. 22 Nov. 1745; 4 Joseph, b. 16 July, 1740; d. 14 Sept. 1741; 4 Hannah, b. 15 June, 1742; d. 1800; 4 Joseph 2d, b. 2 Ap. 1744; d. 1792, of a cancer; 4 Jacob, b. 22 Mar. 1746; d. 5 Mar. 1820; 4 Dorcas, b. 23 Dec. 1747; d. 17 Oct. 1749; 4 Obadiah, b. 22 Nov. 1749; d. 25 Jan. 1751; 4 Nathaniel, b. 26 Sept. 1751; d. Mar. 1791; 4 Rebecca, b. 19 June, 1754; d. June, 1796.

4 BATHSHEBA, m. 1752, *Nathan Blanchard*, Wilton; s da. m. *D. Barker*.

4 HANNAH, m. Lieut. *Timothy Dale*, Wilton. s Jonathan, Weston, Vt.

4 JOSEPH, Farmer, Andover, Wilton, and Nelson, N. H.; m. *Mary Barker*. s Joseph, b. 6 Nov. 1763; d.; s Joshua, b. 5 Nov. 1765; d. 30 Nov. 1798; s James, b. 2 Feb. 1768; d. July, 1810; s Israel, b. 29 Jan. 1771; d. 26 Feb. 1831; s Molly, b. 18 June, 1773; d.; s Lucy; s Jedediah.

s JOSEPH, Keene, N. H.; m. 1784, *Betsy King*. s Joseph, d. a young man; n. m.; s Benning; s Isaac, left home when young; s BETSY, m. *Isaac Wyman*, Glover, N. H.; d. ab. 1841.

s JOSHUA, Nelson, N. H.; m. s *Huldah Abbot*, da. of 4 Joseph, of Andover, who was drowned; she d. 6 Ap. 1830, at Roxbury, N. H. s Joshua, b. 19 Dec. 1785; s Polly, b. 5 Ap. 1788; s Joseph, b. 12 Oct. 1791; d. 29 Sept. 1793; s Huldah, b. 31 Mar. 1794, Nashua; n. m.; s Joseph 2d, b. 30 Sept., d. 6 Dec. 1796; s Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1797.

s JOSHUA, Portageville, Alleghany Co., N. Y.; m. 23 July, 1809, *Deborah Wood*, of Alstead, N. H., b. 13 June, 1789. 7 LOIS AMELIA, b. 17 Dec. 1810; m. 1 June, 1828, *William Jackson*, Portageville. s Ardelia Betsy, b. 26 Feb. 1830; s Gilbert De Ghent, b. 1 Ap. 1834; s Addison A., b. 2 May, 1836; s Harriet Virginia, b. 13 Oct. 1842. 7 JOSHUA FRANKLIN, b. 3 Dec. 1812, Portageville; m. 16 Dec. 1840, *Laura Ann Warriner*; 7 MARY W., b. 25 Mar. 1815; m. 16 Mar. 1834, *Aaron De Ghent Osgood*; he d. 12 Aug. 1834; 2 m. 15 Oct. 1837, *James Madison McElhenny*, New Hudson, Alleghany Co., N. Y. s Anson A. M., b. 14 June, 1838; s Asbury Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1840; s Henry Clay, b. 12 July, 1843; s Joshua Volorus, b. 7 May, 1845. 7 PERIS SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1837, *Lewis Wood*, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. s Edson Augustus, b. 15 Oct.

1837; * Lucelia Sophia, b. 24 June, 1839; * William Harrison, b. 30 July, 1841; * Harriet Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1843. Deborah W., d. 12 Ap. 1817, at Marcellus, N. Y. * JOSHUA, 2 m. 5 Dec. 1817, *Betsy Carroll*, b. 5 Aug. 1798. * HULDAH DEBORAH, b. 19 Feb. 1819; m. 1 May, 1839, *Reuben Briggs*, Gainsville, N. Y. * Amelia Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1840. * Joseph Addison, b. 26 Ap. 1820; d. 9 July, 1823; * Harriet Eveline, b. 18 June, 1822; Teacher; * Joseph Addison 2d, b. 17 June, 1824; d. 6 Oct. 1830; * Betsy Ann, b. 1 May, 1826; Teacher; * Mortimer, b. 8 July, d. 24 July, 1828; * Jane Elizabeth, b. 4 July, 1829. Betsy C., d. 24 Dec. 1830, at Portageville, N. Y. * JOSHUA, 3 m. 15 May, 1831, *Caroline Persons*, b. 31 Dec. 1808. * a son, b. 2 Ap., d. 8 Ap. 1832; * Merritt P., b. 25 Mar. 1833; * Allen Osgood, b. 7 Dec. 1834; * Frances Caroline, b. 15 Feb. 1837.

* POLLY, m. *Daniel Hobart*, Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; * several c.; * SARAH, Nashua, N. H.; m. 16 Mar. 1819, *Gideon Newcomb*, who 10 Sept. 1838, Roxbury, N. H. * MARY A., b. 27 Jan. 1820; m. 23 Feb. 1841, *Joseph Whitney*. * Ransel N., b. 18 Mar. 1842. * Sarah Louisa, b. 12 June, 1822; * Lura Augusta, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 14 Mar. 1845.

* JAMES, Esq., Billerica; Merchant, Town Clerk, and Representative; m. 20 Feb. 1791, *Mchitabel Holt*. * Sophronia, b. 7 Dec. 1791; * James, b. 2 June, 1793; * Joseph, b. 8 May, 1795; * Daniel, b. 23 May, 1797.

* ISRAEL, Charlestown, N. H.; m. at Nelson, 1 May, 1789, *Alice Baker*, b. at Littleton, 1 Oct. 1770. * ISRAEL, b. 13 Nov. 1791; Manufacturer of Woollen Cloth, Putney, Vt.; m. *Lydia Kittredge*, d. * ELIZA, b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. 3 Ap. 1828, *Isaiah Winslow*. * Mary E., b. Ap. 1831; d. Mar. 1842; * Volney, b. Sept. 1833; * Melissa Louisa, b. 20 May, 1837; * Frederick, b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 1842; 2 m. *Phebe Pierce*. * Melissa L., b. 20 Jan. 1817; * ISAAC, b. 27 July, 1819, Templeton; m. 16 Ap. 1844, *Harriet Reed*. * John W., b. 30 June, 1824; * David A., b. 1 Aug. 1828; * Alice Louisa, b. 13 Dec. 1830; d. 13 Feb. 1834. * LEVI, b. 24 Jan. 1794, Wilmington; m. *Sophia Tidd*. * Sophia; * Edmond; * Levi.

* ISAAC, b. 20 Sept. 1796, Littleton, N. H.; m. *Susan Laberee*. * Isaac Edwin, b. 24 Ap. 1821; * Benjamin L., b. 8 Ap. 1824; * Susan Amanda, b. 20 Sept. 1826; * Charles Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1828; * Mary Jane, b. 16 Aug. 1830; * Joseph and Benjamin, (twins) b. 11 Aug. 1798; * Joseph, d. 19 July, 1816, while at work in the field; * BENJAMIN, Cumberland, R. I.; m.; * c.

* LURA, b. 7 July, 1800; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Ira Gowing*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H. * Benjamin Osgood, b. 12 Mar. 1824; * Alice Calista, b. 7 Oct. 1827; * George A., b. 27 July, 1836.

* TRYPHENA FISHER, b. 27 Mar. 1803; m. 2 Jan. 1828, *Willard Bowman*, Farmer, Littleton, N. H., b. 4 July, 1800. * William, b. Nov. 1828; * Eleanor McCrae, b. Aug. 1830; * Oliver, b. Jan. 1833; d. Aug. 1838; * Harvey, b. Feb. 1835; d. Aug. 1838;

⁷ Sophia, b. July, 1837; ⁷ Henry, b. Ap. 1839; ⁷ Charles Edwin, b. May, 1842.

⁶ HARVEY, b. 28 Dec. 1804; engaged in Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1831, *Sophonra Hews*, b. 1 June, 1804; da of Dea. Abraham Hews, of Weston. ⁷ George H., b. 29 Sept. 1832; ⁷ Warren, b. 14 Mar. 1834; ⁷ Charles, b. 10 Aug. 1835; ⁷ Ellen Maria, b. 23 July, 1837; ⁷ Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1839; ⁷ Albe Allen, b. 18 Oct. 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1841; ⁷ Martha, b. 10 Aug. 1842.

⁶ ALICE, b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. 16 Jan. 1828, *Silas Bond*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H.; ⁷ 2 c. d. y.; ⁷ Austin, b. 15 Aug. 1831; ⁷ Sarah, b. 6 May, 1833; ⁷ George Sumner, b. Mar. 1837; ⁷ Nathan, b. Dec. 1839.

⁶ SOPHRONIA, b. 20 June, 1807; m. 2 May, 1830, *Baker Dodge*, Esq., b. 26 Feb. 1801; Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; son of Simeon Dodge, of Francestown, N. H. ⁷ Joseph B., b. 11 June, d. 14 June, 1831; ⁷ Aurelia, b. 5 Oct. 1832; ⁷ Caroline Sophronia, b. 14 Ap. 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1838; ⁷ Harriet Winch, b. 11 Nov. 1837; ⁷ Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb. 1840; ⁷ Minot B., b. 11 Jan. 1844.

⁵ MOLLY, m. *Levi Warren*, Nelson, N. H.; moved to Alstead, N. H.; he died by drinking, by mistake, dissolved pearlsh.

⁶ POLLY, b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. 15 Feb. 1810, *Adin Holbrook*, b. 2 May, 1780, Lowell; Millwright and Manufacturer. ⁷ LAURINDA, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 23 May, 1838, ⁷ *Charles D. Abbot*, b. 9 Sept. 1813, Merchant, Nashua, N. H.; see 2 and 3 *Timothy*, ⁴ *Asa*, ⁵ *Timothy*, and ⁶ *Daniel*. ⁶ Mary E., b. 22 Feb. 1843.

⁷ CHARLES W., b. 9 Feb. 1814; m. 27 Dec. 1838, *Sarah A. Boardman*, of Nashville, N. H.; Superintendent of a Cotton Mill and a Paper Mill, which he built in Guadalajara, Mexico.

⁷ MARY A., b. 10 Feb. 1819; m. *Onslow Stearns*, b. 30 Aug. 1810; Superin't of Nashua R. Road, Nashville. ⁶ Betsy, d. y. ⁶ BETSY 2d, b. 21 Feb. 1794; m. 13 Dec. 1821, *Elisha Smith*, Herdsman and Farmer, Alstead, N. H.; he d. 27 Mar. 1835; ⁷ Mary M., b. May, 1825; ⁷ Emily E., b. Nov. 1826; 2 m. 4 Mar. 1840, Col. *David Low*, Merchant, Hancock, N. H.

⁶ LUCY, b. 30 July, 1796; m. *Asa Wentworth*, Esq., Merchant, Bellows Falls, Vt. ⁶ AMORY, b. 10 Feb. 1799; Manufacturer of Cotton Goods, Walpole; m. 21 May, 1821, *Parla Parilla Taft*, b. 5 Mar. 1798, da. of Frederic and Abigail Taft, of Uxbridge. ⁷ Royal Sibley, b. 12 Sept. 1822; Student in Medicine, Dedham; ⁷ Mary Lucretia, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1832; ⁷ Augusta Maria, b. 22 June, 1828; ⁷ Minerva T., b. 14 Aug. 1831; ⁷ Mary Lucretia, b. 9 Sept. 1833; ⁷ Josephine Moar, b. 16 Jan. 1837; d. 16 Sept. 1841; ⁷ William Amory, b. 15 Ap. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

⁶ SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1802; d. Dec. 1842; Brewer, Rochester, N. Y.; m. *Lois Kingsbury*, of Alstead, N. H. ⁶ GARDNER, b. Nov. 1805; Dentist, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. *Mary Ann Ford*. ⁶ Frank-

lin, b. 1807; d. 1810. * HERVEY, b. 30 Sept. 1811; Mercantile Business, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 29 Aug. 1838, *Catalena S. Jessup*, in Hudson, N. Y. * Anna Y., b. 4 June, 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1841; * Charles J., b. 6 Feb. 1843. * CHARLES F., b. Mar. 1814; Overseer of a Cloth Room, Manchester, N. H.; m. *Abba Parker*, of Nashville, N. H.

* LUCY, m. *Pepperell Skinner*, of Nelson, N. H.; moved to Union Village, N. Y.; he was killed in a cotton factory, in Whipple City, N. Y. * SAMUEL, m. in Nunday, N. Y.; * Abbot; * Sylvia; and * other c. * LUCY, 2 m.

* JEREMIAH, Upper Canada, and Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m.

* JACOB, Hon., m. 1767, *Lydia Stevens*, who d. June, 1821, a. 75; moved to Wilton, N. H., where he made a farm from the forest. About 1776 he sold his farm to his brother Joseph, and bought in the middle of the town, and traded in goods. He built the first mills on Souhegan river, in Wilton; was employed in town business; was first Representative to the General Court; first Justice of the Peace in the town; Justice of the C. C. Pleas; and a Counsellor of State. He moved to Andover, and assisted Hon. Samuel Phillips in his business, and was a Trustee of Phillips Academy. In 1797 he moved to Concord, N. H., traded in goods, and represented the town in the General Court three years. In 1802 he moved to Brunswick, Me.; was a useful member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a Senator for the county of Cumberland, in the legislature of Maine. In the several offices which he sustained, he was capable, faithful, and useful; and in the several places in which he lived, he was influential in promoting peace, good order, and prosperity.

His mind was active, his perceptions quick, his memory prompt, his judgment sound, his disposition mild. He was facetious, affable, and benevolent, and had a fund of anecdote. Early impressed with a sense of right and wrong, he was upright in his dealings, faithful in business, a firm friend and supporter of religion and religious institutions, and active in the cause of education. One son and seven grandsons have had collegiate education. He died in Brunswick, a. 74. Rev. S. Eaton delivered a discourse at his funeral, which was published. * Lydia, b. and d. 1 June, 1769; * Lydia 2d, b. 1 May, 1771; * Hannah, b. 31 July, 1772; d. 10 May, 1786; * Phebe, b. 25 June, 1774; * Jacob, b. 20 Oct. 1776; * Dorcas, b. 6 Sept., d. 29 Dec. 1778; * Salva, b. 7 Sept., d. 16 Sept. 1778, (twins.) * John S., b. 25 Nov. 1779; d. 9 June, 1809; H. U. 1801; * Lucy, b. 19 Ap. 1781; * Dorcas Hibbert, b. 21 Feb.; d. 14 Aug. 1784.

* LYDIA 2d, m. 10 Feb. 1789, *Thomas Russell*, Farmer, Temple, Me. * Thomas, b. 7 Aug., d. 26 Aug. 1791; * Thomas 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1792; d. 22 Oct. 1840; * Hannah A., b. 4 May, 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1838; * Jacob A., b. 25 July, 1795; * Lydia, b. 27 Feb. 1797; * Polly, b. 10 Aug. 1799; * John, b. 24 May, 1801; * Jo-

132 2 NATHANIEL, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JACOB ABBOT.

seph, b. 23 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1804; 6 Samuel P., b. 17 Feb. 1805; 6 Benjamin W., b. 22 Jan. 1807; 6 Joseph 2d, b. 18 Feb. 1809; 6 Fisk, b. 12 Nov. 1810.

6 THOMAS 2d, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 18 Aug. 1813, *Martha True*, b. 14 Jan. 1799. 7 Martha, b. 27 Dec. 1814; 7 LYDIA A., b. 28 Ap. 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1835, *William Dinsmore*, b. 6 Dec. 1814, Blacksmith, Temple, Me. 8 Sylvester, b. 7 July, 1839; 8 Thomas R., b. 21 Sept 1841; d. 5 Mar. 1842. 7 THOMAS W., b. 4 Ap. 1818, Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Calista Wellman*, b. 18 July, 1823; 7 ZEBULON T., b. 20 Mar. 1820; Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Elvira A. Bean*, b. 6 May, 1826. 7 Lewis, b. 31 May, 1822; 7 Shepard, b. 29 May, 1824; 7 Mary A., b. 1 July, 1826; 7 Martin, b. 4 Oct. 1828; 7 Charles, b. 11 Jan. 1835; 7 Adaline B., and 7 Abigail H., (twins) b. 19 Jan. 1839.

6 HANNAH A., m. 4 Feb. 1813, *William True*, b. 12 Ap. 1789; Farmer, Temple, Me. 7 SUMNER, b. 6 Oct. 1813; Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 1 Mar. 1841, *Eunice Smith*, b. 14 Dec. 1816; 7 WILLIAM, b. 10 June, 1815; Stone Mason, Farmington, Me.; m. 28 Mar. 1839, *Mary S. Smith*, b. 19 Dec. 1815. 7 Hannah A., b. 22 May, 1817; 7 Julia Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1824; 7 Octavia, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 26 Aug. 1839; 7 Marilla, b. 14 June, 1832; 7 Philip, b. 5 Oct. 1835. William True, 2 m. 15 Jan. 1839, *Elizabeth P. Haskell*, b. 23 Aug. 1799; 7 Octavia, b. 3 Dec. 1839.

6 JACOB A., Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1820, *Appah Staple*, b. 29 May, 1803; d. 25 Nov. 1836. 7 Jacob G., b. 11 Nov. 1822; 7 Samuel, b. 6 May, 1824; 7 Abiel, b. 10 May, 1826; 7 Emily D., b. 26 Aug. 1829; 7 Abigail W., b. 8 Feb. 1832; 7 Mary, b. 29 Ap. 1834; 7 Sarah H., b. 22 Feb. 1836. 6 JACOB A., 2 m. 4 Dec. 1839, *Mary Tufts*, b. 24 May, 1819. 7 Thomas, b. 1 Mar. 1840; 7 Francis P., b. 10 May, 1843; 7 Eliot A., b. 28 July, 1845.

6 LYDIA, m. 27 Nov. 1817, *Samuel Staple*, b. 10 July, 1795; d. 22 Oct. 1840. 7 SARAH H., b. 16 May, 1819; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Luther Mitchell*, b. 2 Dec. 1814, Farmer, Temple, Me. 8 Eliza Ann, b. 9 Ap. 1839; 8 Augustine, b. 30 May, 1843. 7 Abigail C., b. 8 July, d. 29 July, 1820; 7 ASENATH, b. 4 Aug. 1821; m. 23 July, 1839, *Peter K. Oakes*, b. 28 June, 1804; Farmer, Temple, Me. 8 Henrietta, b. 30 Ap. 1842; 8 Abby J., b. 25 Nov. 1843; 8 Edwin Z., b. 16 June, 1845. 7 PHEBE, b. 3 Jan. 1823; m. 31 Dec. 1843, *Daniel Sampson*, b. 29 Dec. 1820; Shoemaker, Temple, Me.; 7 Ezra, b. 19 July, 1824; 7 Mary Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1826; 7 Lydia, b. 28 Sept. 1827; 7 Samuel, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1832; 7 David H., b. 26 Mar. 1831; 7 Harriet, b. 16 July, 1837.

6 POLLY, m. 5 Jan. 1828, *Aaron Dresser*, b. 11 Ap. 1800; Farmer, Temple, Me. 7 Aaron E., b. 6 Mar. 1830; 7 Ephraim, b. 20 June, 1832; 7 Augustus, b. 6 May, 1837.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1822, *Eleanor Burn-*

2 NATHANIEL, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JACOB ABBOT. 133

ham, b. 7 Mar. 1804. ⁷ MARGARET B., b. 7 Feb. 1824; m. 12 Oct. 1839, *John Hankerson*, b. 2 Feb. 1817; Coppersmith, Cabotville. ⁸ George M., b. 1 Sept. 1840; ⁸ Eleanor R., b. 6 Ap. 1842. ⁷ John, b. 22 Jan. 1825; ⁷ Charles B., b. 24 Sept. 1827; ⁷ Samuel S., b. 22 Sept. 1829; ⁷ Benjamin W., b. 15 Nov. 1831; ⁷ Deborah B., b. 14 Sept. 1837.

⁶ SAMUEL P., Machinist, Cabotville; m. 6 Oct. 1839, *Caroline Wilder*, b. 26 Nov. 1805. ⁷ Milton W., b. 17 June, 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1846; ⁷ Franklin M., b. 23 Oct., d. 30 Oct. 1834; ⁷ Augustus F., b. 9 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1838; ⁷ Alden C., b. 12 June, 1838; ⁷ Herbert F., b. 2 Sept. 1844.

⁶ BENJAMIN W., Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 7 Ap. 1840, *Hannah B. Edes*, b. 27 June, 1813. ⁷ Hannah C., b. 7 Ap. 1841; ⁷ Benjamin S. O., b. 3 June, 1844; ⁷ Sophanas, b. 15 July, d. 15 Sept. 1846.

⁶ JOSEPH, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Feb. 1832, *Alice Abbot*, b. 23 Aug. 1811. ⁷ Charles F., b. 20 Mar. 1833; ⁷ Stillman, b. 11 Dec. 1836; ⁷ Jeremiah F., b. 25 July, 1843; ⁷ Gearac S., b. 20 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1845.

⁶ FISK, Machinist, Boston; m. 26 Mar. 1837, *Elizabeth M. Batchelder*, b. 15 Aug. 1813. ⁷ Eleanor E., b. 22 Jan. 1838; ⁷ Emily A., b. 15 Sept. 1839; ⁷ Abba C., b. 4 Mar. 1841; ⁷ Arthur W., b. 31 May, 1842; ⁷ Ada F., b. 27 May, 1844.

⁸ PHEBE, m. ⁶ *Benjamin Abbot*, Esq., Temple, Me; see 2, 3, and ⁴ *John*, ⁶ *Jeremiah*.

⁵ JACOB, Esq., Merchant, Concord, N. H., and Brunswick, Me., and Farmer, Farmington, Me.; m. 8 Ap. 1798, ⁸ *Betsy Abbot*; see 2 and 3 *Nathaniel*, ⁴ *Joshua*. ⁶ Sallucia, b. 7 Aug. 1801; ⁶ JACOB, b. 14 Nov. 1803; B. C. 1820; Author of the *Teacher*, and other popular and useful books; Teacher in N. York city; m. 18 May, 1822, *Harriet Vaughan*, da. of Charles V., Esq., Hallowell, Me. ⁷ Benjamin V., b. 4 June, 1830; ⁷ Austin, b. 18 Dec. 1831; ⁷ Frances Elizabeth, b. 31 May, d. 11 Dec. 1834; ⁷ Lyman, b. 18 Dec. 1835; ⁷ Edward, b. 15 July, 1841. ⁶ JOHN S. C., b. 18 Sept. 1805; B. C. 1825; Cong. Minister, Worcester and Nantucket; Author of several interesting, valuable, moral, and religious works; Teacher, N. York city; m. 17 Aug. 1830, *Jane Williams Bourne*, da. of Abner Bourne, Esq., Boston, b. 8 Sept. 1810. ⁷ John B., b. 29 Nov. 1831; d. 24 May, 1839; ⁷ Jane Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1833; ⁷ Waldo, b. 8 Sept. 1836; ⁷ Harriet V., b. 18 Feb. 1838. ⁷ Ellen W., b. 11 Jan. 1840. ⁶ GORHAM D., b. 3 Sept. 1807; B. C. 1826; Minister of the Gospel, New Rochelle, and N. York city; m. 11 Feb. 1834, *Rebecca S. Leach*, da. of Joseph Leach, Esq., South Natick. ⁷ Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1840. ⁶ Clara Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1809. ⁶ CHARLES EDWARDS, b. 24 Dec. 1811; B. C. 1832; A. S. 1837; Teacher, Boston, and N. York city; m. 25 Nov. 1841, *Mary Elizabeth Spaulding*, da. of Rev. Levi Spaulding, of the Ceylon Mission. ⁷ Francis S., b. 13 Sept. 1842. ⁶ SAMUEL PHILLIPS, b. 8 Dec. 1815;

134 2 NATHANIEL, 4 REBECCA, 3 TABITHA ABBOT.

B C. 1836; A. S. 1840; Cong. Minister, Holton, Me.; m. 12 June, 1841, *Hannah Barker*, da. of William Barker, of Nottingham, Eng.

5 LUCY, m. *Daniel Campbell*, Cong. Minister, Orford, N. H.; n. c.

4 NATHANIEL, Shoemaker and Farmer, Wilton, N. H.; m. 1773, *Sarah Stevens*. 5 Nathaniel, b. 5 June, d. 11 July, 1774; 5 SARAH, b. 12 Oct. 1775; m. *Abijah Keyes*, Pelham, N. H.; he d. 1845. 6 Nathaniel A., D. C. 1835; settled in the Ministry. 5 PHEBE, m. *Ephraim Abbot*, Brunswick, Me.; 5 Dorcas, d. 6 July, 1811; 5 Hannah; 5 Peter, Bedford; 5 Nathaniel 2d, b. Nov. 1791, Bedford.

4 REBECCA, m. 1775, *Daniel Batchelder*, Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H. 5 REBECCA, b. 1775; d. 1805; m. 1799, *William Abbot*, Wilton; 5 BETSY, b. 1777; m. 1800, *Jonathan Abbot*, Bethel, Me.; 5 JUDITH, b. 1779; m. 1803, *Joel Abbot*, Wilton; 5 DANIEL, b. 1781, Wilton; m. 1805, *Persis Maynard*; 5 John, b. 1783; d.; 5 MARY, b. 1785; m. 1806, — *Cutler*, Jaffrey, N. H.; 5 Joseph, b. 1787; d.; 5 John, b. 1789; d.; 5 HERMAN, b. 1790; m. 1812, — *Blood*, Cicero, N. Y.; 5 HANNAH, b. 1793; m. 1818, *Nathaniel Richards*, Philadelphia, Pa.; 5 LYDIA, b. 1795; m. 1819, —, Temple, N. H.; descendants of 4 Rebecca, 5 54 c.; 5 15, d.; 7 39 c.; 7 3 d.

3 TABITHA, m. *John Chandler*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; Capt. of Militia, in Andover; a Proprietor of the Town of Concord; useful as a citizen. Both he and his wife were respected for their moral and religious characters. He was b. 1702; d. 26 July, 1775, a. 72; and was grandson of Capt. John and 2 Hannah Abbot Chandler, of Andover. 4 John, b. 1731; d. 1 Mar. 1807; 4 Timothy, b. 15 Aug. 1733; d. 24 Mar. 1770; 4 Daniel, b. 15 Feb. 1735; d. 25 Oct. 1795; 4 Joshua, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816.

4 JOHN, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1751, *Mary Carter*, who d. 9 June, 1793, a. 64; 5 John, b. 11 Dec. 1752; d. 24 Jan. 1825; 5 Nathan, b. 28 Ap. 1754; d. 13 Ap. 1781; 5 Isaac, b. 18 Ap. 1758; d. Mar. 1826; 5 Joseph, b. 18 Nov. 1760; d. 23 Ap. 1826; 5 Jeremiah, b. 31 Mar. 1763; d. Feb. 1829; 5 Moses, b. 23 Nov. 1765.

5 JOHN, Capt., Innholder, and Farmer, Boscawen, N. H.; m. *Naomi Farnum*, of Concord, N. H., b. Ap. 1760; d. Mar. 1832.

6 JOHN, b. 25 Oct. 1780; D. C. 1805; Physician, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1807, *Priscilla Kimball*, b. 7 Aug. 1781. 7 Roxana, d. y.; 7 PRISCILLA, b. 27 Sept. 1809; m. 4 June, 1829, *John S. Drake*, Pittsfield, N. H. 8 John, d. y.; 8 Priscilla, d. y.; 8 John S., b. 1832; 8 Priscilla 2d, b. 1839. 7 Sarah K., d.; 7 John, d. y.; 7 Isaac W., b. 14 Oct. 1815; Student in College, Ohio; 7 MARY ANN, b. 14 Dec. 1817; m. Nov. 1841, *Samuel C. Evans*, Fryeburgh. 9 Isaac; 9 Samuel K. 7 JOHN R., b. 30 July, 1820; m. Sept. 1845, *Elizabeth M. Godfrey*, of Manchester, N. H. 7 Peter K., b. 4 July, 1823; 7 George, d.

2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA ABBOT, 4 JOHN C. 135

6 NATHAN, b. 14 Ap. 1782; d. 1 Ap. 1835; m. 16 Ap. 1804, *Jane Rolfe*, of Concord, b. 21 Jan. 1783. 7 ABIEL R., b. 25 Aug. 1805; m. 29 Oct. 1829, *Eliza Jane Morrison*. 8 Henry W., b. 2 Aug. 1830; 9 Catherine Frances, b. 4 Dec. 1831; 10 Ann Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1837. 7 JUDITH W., b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. 29 Mar. 1837, *Enoch H. Dow*. 8 Nathan Moody, b. 27 Nov. 1838; 9 Abiel R., b. 14 Ap. 1842; 10 Ellen Maria, b. 22 Ap. 1844. 7 NAOMI F., b. 5 Dec. 1809; m. 19 Ap. 1842, *Asa H. Morrill*. 8 George S., b. 28 Mar. 1843. 7 NATHAN, b. 12 June, 1812; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Louisa Webster Ferrin*. 8 Edward W., b. 19 Dec. 1841; 9 Sarah B., b. 15 June, 1843. 7 Harriet, b. 10 July, 1815; 7 Sarah B., b. 10 Aug. 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1841; 7 William, and 7 s. d. y., (twins) b. 27 Oct. 1820.

6 EPHRAIM, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. 12 Mar. 1837; m. *Tabitha Carrier*. 7 Philip; 7 SARAH, b. 19 June, 1816; m. *Luke Eastman*. 8 Philip. 7 Jonathan E., d. 6 MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1786; m. 9 Aug. 1804, *Jonathan Eastman*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 25 Oct. 1781. 7 Caroline, b. 29 Sept. 1806; d. 30 Aug. 1830; 7 ANNETTE, b. 30 Oct. 1809; m. 10 Aug. 1837, *Jeremiah F. Daniel*, Franklin, N. H. 8 Francis A., b. 22 June, 1838; 8 Mary C., b. July, 1840; 8 Susan K., b. Mar. 1843. 7 SARAH C., b. 16 Dec. 1812; m. 12 Nov. 1840, *James Frye*, Concord, N. H. 8 Sarah C., b. 5 Nov. 1843. 7 MARY L., b. 22 Dec. 1815; m. Aug. 1835, *Jeremiah Pecker*, Concord. 8 Caroline E., b. 29 Sept. 1836; 8 Jonathan E., b. 16 May, 1838; 8 Sarah F., b. 21 Feb. 1840; d. 23 Aug. 1841; 8 George B., b. 12 Ap. 1842. 7 Harriet, b. 26 July, 1828. 6 SUSANNAH, b. 7 Dec. 1788; m. 6 Feb. 1805, *Richard Gage*, Boscawen. 7 Hiram, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 19 May, 1815; 7 Luther, b. 19 Aug. 1809; d. 29 Nov. 1813. 7 CALVIN, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 21 Sept. 1835, *Rebecca Parsons*, of Boscawen. 8 Hannah, b. 13 June, 1836; 8 Martha Ann G., b. 10 May, 1840. 7 JOHN C., b. 11 Ap. 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Miriam Fellnos*. 8 Susan Mehitabel, b. 7 Ap. 1844; 7 Luther, b. 5 June, 1820; 7 Mary M., b. 13 Aug. 1822; 7 Franklin, b. 6 Nov. 1826; 7 Richard, b. 11 Sept. 1835. 8 JUDITH H., b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 2 Nov. 1843; m. 6 *Reuben Johnson*; see 2 William, 3 James, 4 Reuben, 5 Rhoda; 6 RHODA C., b. 10 July, 1799; m. Nov. 1829, 6 *Josephus Chandler*; see below, 6 *Joseph C.*

8 NATHAN, m. *Susan Ambrose*. 6 POLLY, d.; 6 JUDITH, d.; m. *Enoch Gerrish*, Canterbury, N. H.; 6 SALLY, d.; m. *Joseph Gerrish*, Canterbury. 7 Judith, d.; 7 LUCY, m. Rev. *Jacob Little*, Ohio; 8 2 s. 7 MARY, d.; m. Rev. Mr. *Shedd*, Ohio; 7 Nathan C.; d.

6 ISAAC, m. *Mary Kimball*, of Boscawen; n. c.

8 JOSEPH, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Hannah Farrington*. 6 Moses, Physician, Concord, N. H.; d. 2 Sept. 1825, a. 39; 6 DANIEL, N. York; m. *Mehitabel Colby*. 6 HANNAH, d.; m. *Luther Richardson*, Fryeburgh. 7 DRUSILLA, m. *Charles Tibbets*, Fryeburgh. 8 Charles Henry. 7 Joseph C. 6 ISAAC, Oregon Ter.; m. *Judith*

Walker, d. ¹ HALL, m. Oregon Ter.; ¹ OLIVE, m.; Oregon.
⁶ NATHAN, m.; ⁷ c. ⁶ JOSEPHUS, m. *Sally Colby*. d.; 2 m. Nov. 1829, ⁶ Rhoda C. Chandler. ⁷ Catharine, and ⁷ Caroline, (twins) b. Sept. 1830; ⁷ John, b. 1832; ⁷ Harriet, d.; ⁷ George, b. 1840; ⁷ Henry, b. 1842. ⁶ MARY, m. *Myrick Wyley*; ⁷ c. ⁶ SUSAN, m. *Stephen Farrington*; ⁷ c. ⁶ JEREMIAH, N. York; m.; ⁷ c.; ⁶ Hazen, N. Y.; ⁶ George, Oregon; ⁶ Peter.

⁵ JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Farnum*. ⁶ CARTER, b. 28 July, 1794; m. *Mehitabel Hazletine*; ⁶ MARY, m. ⁶ Philip C. Johnson; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*, ⁴ *Reuben*, 5 *Rhoda*.

⁶ MOSES, Physician, b. 23 Nov. 1765; m. *Sally Goodwin*, of New Market, N. H. ⁶ JEREMIAH, Physician; m. Miss *Eastman*; ⁷ c.; ⁶ ENOCH F., m.; ⁷ c. ⁶ MARY ANN, m. *Frederick Frye*, d. ⁷ Nathaniel; ⁷ Frederick; ⁷ Martha. ⁶ MOSES, 2 m. *Mary Langdon*. ⁶ Sewall, d.; ⁶ Sally, d.; ⁶ SAMUEL, m. Miss *Kilgore*; ⁶ BETSY, m. *Justus Charles*; ⁷ c.; ⁶ twins, JOSEPH, m. Miss *Chase*; ⁶ Moses; ⁶ twins, (sons) d.; ⁶ Isaac, Physician, Canterbury, N. H.; ⁶ Paul L., Attorney at Law, Waterville, Me.; ⁶ Ann.

⁴ TIMOTHY, m. *Elizabeth Capp*, b. 16 Ap. 1740; d. 20 Mar. 1830, a. 90. ⁵ TABITHA, b. 17 June, 1760; m. — *Mackentire*; ⁵ TIMOTHY, Maj., b. 25 Ap. 1763; Clock and Instrument maker, Concord, N. H.; m. ⁵ Sarah Abbot; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, ⁴ *Joseph A.*; ⁵ ABIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1765; m. Miss *Thomas*; ⁵ Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1768; d. 25 Jan. 1791; n. m.

⁴ DANIEL, Concord, N. H., and Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Sarah Eastman*, da. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman. ⁵ SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1756; d. 1842, a. 86; m. *Abner Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. ⁶ MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1774; m. *Daniel Carter*, Concord; moved to Me.; ⁷ 12 c. ⁶ CHARLES, b. 5 Aug. 1776; d.; m. *Nancy Shute*. ⁷ MARY, m. — *Palmer*; ⁸ 10 c. ⁷ Ann, d.; ⁷ SARAH; m. — *Palmer*; ⁸ 4 c. ⁷ Calvin, d.; ⁷ Oliver, d.; ⁷ OLIVER 2d, m.; ⁸ c.; ⁷ Origen and ELIZA (twins); m.; ⁸ c. ⁷ Ruth; ⁷ Abigail; ⁷ 3 c.

⁶ SARAH, b. 7 Nov. 1779; m. *Abner Dimond*, Concord, N. H.; ⁷ Mary, d. 20 Mar. 1820, a. 20; ⁷ Dorcas, d. 10 Aug. 1825, a. 22; ⁷ Walter H., d.; ⁷ Philinda; ⁷ SARAH, m.; ⁷ Abner; ⁷ Thomas W.; ⁷ Luther; ⁷ MARY H., m. *Joseph D. Spiller*; ⁸ 2 c. ⁶ NATHAN, b. 13 Mar. 1782; d. 1834; m. *Alice Cowry*. ⁷ NANCY, b. 24 Aug. 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *David Simonds*. ⁸ Charles F.; ⁸ Mary E.; ⁸ George; ⁸ Elizabeth K. ⁷ CHARLES, b. 25 Aug. 1808; m. July, 1836, *Hannah Hook*. ⁸ Nancy S.; ⁸ Harriet; ⁸ Robert P. ⁷ David George, b. 4 Feb. 1811; d. 10 Feb. 1823. ⁶ SAMUEL W., b. 19 June, 1785; d.; m. Miss *Farley*; ⁶ CHRISTOPHER PAGE, b. 11 May, 1788; m. Miss *Powers*, of Landaff, N. H. ⁷ Nicholas; ⁷ SARAH, m. a *Methodist Minister*; ⁷ 6 c. ⁶ ABNER, b. 22 May, 1790, Illinois; m. *Deborah Hill*, of Buffalo. ⁷ 8 c. ⁶ NANCY, b. 27 July, 1794; m. — *Hanniford*, Northfield, N. H. ⁷ da. d.; ⁷ Franklin. ⁶ Origen, b. 10 Mar. 1797; ⁶ Aphia, b. 4 Aug. 1801.

2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA A., 4 DANIEL C. 137

⁴ DANIEL, 2 m. *Sarah Merrill*, da. of Dea. John Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; she d. at Fryeburgh, Me., 25 Oct. 1795, a. 60. ⁵ MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1760; d. 7 May, 1831; m. 1775, *Ebenezer West*, d. Concord, N. H. ⁶ SARAH, m. *Asa Graham*, d. Concord, N. H. ⁷ AZUBAH, m. *Hazen Virgin*, Concord, N. H. ⁸ MARY E., m. — *Tilden*, Hanover, N. H. ⁹ George E.; ¹⁰ Sarah, d.; ¹¹ Caroline G. D.; ¹² Gilbert, d.; ¹³ Charles G. ¹⁴ MARY, 2 m. Nov. 1777, *Richard Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he d. 23 Ap. 1841, a. 89. ¹⁵ Daniel, b. 17 Dec. 1778. ¹⁶ HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1781; m. ¹⁷ John Abbot; see 2, 3, and 4 *Nathaniel*, ¹⁸ Moses; ¹⁹ JOHN, b. 19 Jan. 1787; m. 31 May, 1812, ²⁰ Rachel Abbot; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, ²¹ Daniel, ²² Samuel; ²³ Ebenezer, d.; ²⁴ Jacob, d.; ²⁵ Lydia, b. 11 Aug. 1794; n. m.; ²⁶ JACOB 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1796; m. 15 Ap. 1820, ²⁷ Huldah Abbot, sister of ²⁸ Rachel; ²⁹ SARAH, b. 17 Ap. 1800; m. 1819, Dea. *Henry Martin*, Rumford, Me. ³⁰ MARY JANE, b. 25 July, 1820; m. *Joseph Colby*, Rumford, Me. ³¹ Henry M.; ³² Timothy E. ³³ John H., b. July, 1822; d. Feb. 1823; ³⁴ Hannah W., b. Mar. 1824; ³⁵ John H., b. Feb. 1826; ³⁶ Sarah A., b. Oct. 1828; ³⁷ Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 1831; ³⁸ Lyman R., b. Sept. 1833; ³⁹ Caroline L., b. June, 1836; d. 1837; ⁴⁰ Jeremiah W., b. 1838; ⁴¹ Richard E., b. July, 1840. ⁴² MARY, b. 21 Feb. 1803; m. 16 June, 1825, Dea. *Exra Ballard*, Esq. ⁴³ William, b. 28 Sept. 1825; ⁴⁴ Sarah M., b. 24 Oct. 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1829; ⁴⁵ George H., b. 9 July, 1831; d. 7 Aug. 1833; ⁴⁶ John H., b. 24 May, 1834; ⁴⁷ George A., b. June 28, 1837; ⁴⁸ Charles E., b. 11 June, 1843.

⁴⁹ HANNAH, b. 19 June, 1763; d. 31 March, 1828, a. 65; m. 7 June, 1787, *Joshua Graham*, Concord, N. H. ⁵⁰ AARON, Esq., b. 6 Mar. 1788; m. 21 Ap. 1811, *Geneva Moore*. ⁵¹ Sarah; ⁵² George W.; ⁵³ Lucy A.; ⁵⁴ John C.; ⁵⁵ Janette; ⁵⁶ Lucinda. ⁵⁷ Abiel, d.; ⁵⁸ SARAH, b. 31 May, 1790; m. 21 Mar. 1811, *James F. Bragg*. ⁵⁹ James F.; ⁶⁰ Sarah; ⁶¹ Hannah G.; ⁶² Joshua; ⁶³ William; ⁶⁴ Nancy B.; ⁶⁵ Mary. ⁶⁶ NANCY, b. 30 May, 1792; m. 7 June, 1810, *Elijah Bartlett*. ⁶⁷ HANNAH C., m. *Abiel Chandler*. ⁶⁸ Elizabeth B.; ⁶⁹ Abiel; ⁷⁰ Caroline; ⁷¹ Mary Eliza. ⁷² GEORGE, b. 24 Feb. 1795; m. 21 Mar. 1818, *Hannah Eastman*. ⁷³ Nancy; ⁷⁴ Elizabeth; ⁷⁵ Elsie; ⁷⁶ Emeline; ⁷⁷ Maria; ⁷⁸ William Harrison. ⁷⁹ ASA, Gen., m. 7 Feb. 1817, *Lucinda Farnum*. ⁸⁰ Susan; ⁸¹ Phebe C.; ⁸² Joshua; ⁸³ Farnum; ⁸⁴ Carter; ⁸⁵ Augusta; ⁸⁶ Caroline; ⁸⁷ Lucinda. ⁸⁸ JOSHUA, d.; m. 27 Dec. 1825, *Hannah P. Goddard*. ⁸⁹ Sybil; ⁹⁰ Hannah C.; ⁹¹ Nancy B.; ⁹² Phebe; ⁹³ Caroline; ⁹⁴ Ruth. ⁹⁵ Abiel C., b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1802; ⁹⁶ John C., b. 1 Jan. 1802; d. y.

⁹⁷ LYDIA, b. 22 June, 1765; d. 24 June, 1842; m. *Jonas Wyman*, d. Concord and Chatham, N. H. ⁹⁸ MARY, b. 30 Ap. 1784; m. June, 1807, *Benjamin Baker*. ⁹⁹ Lucy; ¹⁰⁰ Mary; ¹⁰¹ George; ¹⁰² Caroline. ¹⁰³ BETSY, b. 28 May, 1786; m. Sept. 1838, *John Hobart*, Franklin, N. H. ¹⁰⁴ REUBEN, Esq., b. 12 July, 1789; m. 15 Ap. 1811, *Sarah Walker*. ¹⁰⁵ Sarah; ¹⁰⁶ Susan; ¹⁰⁷ Reuben; ¹⁰⁸ Harriet;

138 2 NATHANIEL, 3 TABITHA A., 4 DANIEL C.

7 Merrill; 7 Nancy; 7 Benjamin, 2 m. 20 Mar. 1834, *Mary Baker*; n. c. 6 JONAS, Capt., b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, *Sarah Noyes*. 7 Eliza; 7 Abigail; 7 Seth; 7 Jonas. 6 SARAH, b. 14 May, 1793; m. 16 Aug. 1816, *Gardner Howe*. 7 Reuben; 7 Susan; 7 Sarah; 7 Mary; 7 Paulina; 7 Betsy; 7 Harvey. 6 LYDIA, b. 16 May, 1795; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Chandler G. Heath*. 7 Mary; 7 Kimball; 7 Harriet; 7 Chandler; 7 Almira; 7 Betsy; 7 Jonas; 7 Lorian; 7 Seth. 6 ABIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Hannah Stevens*. 7 Caroline; 7 Calvin; 7 Alvin; 7 Susan. 6 NANCY, b. 19 July, 1801; m. Feb. 1831, *Nathaniel Greely*. 7 Merrill; 7 Henry. 6 MERRILL, b. 4 July, 1804; m. 12 Dec. 1844, *Martha Meserve*. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept. 1809; m. Sept. 1839, *Hubbard Stevens*. 7 Nancy; 7 Lydia.

6 ABIGAIL, b. 23 July, 1767; d. 2 Jan. 1841; m. 12 Jan. 1784, *Oliver Flanders*, Concord, N. H.; moved to Plymouth, N. H. 6 PETER, b. 19 June, 1785, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 22 Oct. 1808, *Hannah Heath*, of Bow, N. H. 7 GEORGE, m. 2 c.; 7 SARAH ANN, m. *Zebadiah Woodbury*, Wentworth, N. H.; 8 1 c. 7 EMILY, m. — *Thomas*, Holderness, N. H.; 4 c. 7 Peter; 7 Louisa; 7 HANNAH, m. — *Jewett*, Wentworth, N. H.; 8 2 c. 7 Caroline; 7 Charles. 6 MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1787; m. *Ruth Bean*, who d. in Concord, N. H.; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1813, *Sarah Bean*; moved to Rumney, N. H. 7 Peabody, d.; 7 MARY ANN, m. — *Ames*, Wentworth, N. H.; 7 DANIEL, Boscawen, N. H.; m.; 8 c. 7 Sarah E.; 7 Moses. 6 RICHARD, b. 23 Ap. 1789; d. 16 Mar. 1833, Concord, N. H.; m. 29 Sept. 1814, *Abigail Furber*. 7 Walter H., d.; 7 Mary Jane, d.; 7 Langdon S.; 7 Abigail; 7 MARTHA ANN, m. 1843, *Samuel M. Currier*; 7 Richard; 7 Abiel; 7 Louisa A.; 7 John S.; d. 6 EBENEZER, b. 28 Ap. 1791; d. 19 May, 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1815, 6 *Nancy Weeks*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 and 4 *Edward*, 5 *Susan*. 7 HENRIETTA, m. *William Gray*, Gardner, Me; she d. in Concord, N. H., 1841; 7 Woodbury; 7 ANN ELIZA, d. 1845; m. *John Seavy*, Concord, N. H. 6 ABIEL C., b. 7 Jan. 1793; d. 12 Feb. 1824, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 11 May, 1819, *Sarah Fellows*; 7 Abiel C.; 7 Joseph. 6 MARTHA, b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1816, *Stephen Lang*, Joiner, Concord, N. H. 7 MOSES C., Lowell; m. *Betsy Chandler*, of Tewksbury. 8 John C. 7 Ruth F.; 7 Abiel F., d. 1825; 7 George H.; 7 Charles W.; 7 John K. 6 SUSAN, b. 5 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Feb. 1827, *Nathaniel Lancaster*, Lyme, N. H.; 7 Moses; 7 Mehitabel. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. 3 Sept. 1837; m. 3 Dec. 1822, *Nathaniel Cole*, d.; 7 Maria; 7 Abigail, 2 m. *Samuel Morse*, Plymouth, N. H.; 7 Lyman; 7 Cynthia. 6 OLIVER, Col., b. 28 Mar. 1803, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Hannah F. Green*, of Rumney, N. H.; 7 Mary; 7 Oliver H.; 7 Abiel C.; 7 Sarah A.; 7 Edward Payson. 6 Betsy, b. 17 Ap. 1805; 6 ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1807; m. 3 Feb. 1830, *James R. Payne*. 7 George; 7 James R.; 7 Orilla F.; 7 Anna; 7 Elisha; 7 Mary F. 6 Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. 28 Ap. 1840; 6 Orilla, b. 5 Mar. 1811.

5 PAUL, Capt., b. 5 May, 1770; d. 5 Ap. 1815; Farmer, Chatham, N. H.; m. *Susan Hardy*, of Fryeburgh, Me. 6 DORCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1796; m. 14 Nov. 1816, *John Leavitt*. 7 Paul C.; 7 Samuel, d.; 7 Moses C.; 7 Susan C., d.; 7 Joseph; 7 Susan C., 2d; 7 Samuel; 7 Judah D.; 7 Hannah; 7 Betsy. 6 DAVID H., Maj., b. 26 Mar. 1798; m. 27 May, 1821, *Mehitabel Charles*. 7 Daniel; 7 Asa; 7 George; 7 Paul; 7 Hannah; 7 Susan; 7 Stephen; 7 Charles; 7 Abigail; 7 Horace. 6 DANIEL, b. 15 Ap. 1800; m. 1 Nov. 1832, *Jane Walker*; 7 David; 7 Sarah; 7 Mary; 7 Perry. 6 MOSES, b. 10 Oct. 1802; m. *Nancy Swan*. 7 Susan; 7 Sarah; 7 Moses; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Jane; 7 Oliver Perry. 6 ABIEL, b. 19 Jan. 1805; m. 11 Mar. 1827, *Hannah C. Bartlett*. 7 Elijah B.; 7 Abiel; 7 Caroline; 7 Mary Eliza. 6 JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1807; m. 23 Nov. 1834, *Betsy Fife*. 7 Sophronia; 7 William; 7 Jay; 7 Emily. 6 SUSAN, b. 19 Ap. 1809; m. 1 Dec. 1825, *Henry S. Farrington*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Betsy; 7 Charles; 7 Susan; 7 Henry; 7 Cyrene. 6 Stephen, b. 27 Dec. 1810; d. 8 Sept. 1839; n. m. 6 OLIVER PERRY, b. 30 Oct. 1813; d. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 1837, *Eunice Sanborn*.

6 ANN, b. 1771; d. 7 Feb. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*. 6 HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1795; m. *Otis Bent*, Paris, Me. 7 Clarissa S.; 7 Ann C.; 7 Daniel C.; 7 Oren Webster. 6 Daniel, b. 1797; d. y.

6 ABIEL, b. 26 Feb. 1777; H. C. 1806; Commission Merchant, Boston; m. 15 May, 1827, *Dorcas Sargent*, d.; da. of Eppes Sargent, Esq., Boston.

6 JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1781; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Mary Harraman*. 6 Hannah; 6 Sarah M.; c. John C.; 6 Paul; 6 Charles H.

4 JOSHUA, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816, Concord, N. H.; m. *Irene Capp*, who d. 7 Dec. 1810. 6 DANIEL, b. Sept. 1768; d. June, 1817; m. *Mehitabel Arlin*. 6 Sarah, d.; 6 Nathaniel L.; 6 Judith; 6 ELIZA, m. *Moses Powell*; he d. Aug. 1842. 7 John; 7 Andrew J.; 7 Alfred. 6 NANCY, m. *Jeremiah Arlin*; 6 SARAH, m.; 7 c. 6 JEREMIAH, m. *Fidelia Chase*, d. 7 Lydia M., b. 25 June, 1830; 7 Lorenzo J., 2 m. *Mercy Merrill*, d.; 7 l c.; 3 m. 6 MOSES, m. 7 c. 6 Samuel.

6 RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1770; d. May, 1792; m. *George Arlin*; 6 l c.

6 RUHAMAH, b. 4 May, 1772; m. 6 Sarah, b. 12 Feb. 1774; m. 1792, *George Arlin*. 6 IRENE, b. 19 Ap. 1793; m. *David Gove*, Ware, N. H. 7 JAMES, m. *Clarissa Knox*, of South Berwick, Me. 6 Sarah; 7 Emza; 7 Elijah; 7 Enoch; 7 Johnson; 7 Edmond; 7 May; 7 George; 7 Sarah. 6 PRISCILLA, b. 7 June, 1795; m. — *Lebante*. 7 Francis; 7 SARAH, m. *David Newton*, d.; 2 m. *Samuel Johnson*. 6 Charles Henry; 6 Moses. 6 PRISCILLA, 2 m. *Amos Perry*, Concord, N. H. 7 Moses; 7 Mary N.; 7 Ellen; 7 George; 7 Abigail; 7 James; 6 c. b. 20 Oct. 1797; d. y. 6 SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1799; m. *Nathan Brown*. 7 Louisa; 7 Mary Ann; 7 Abigail; 7 Lavina; 7 Catherine; 7 Benjamin F.; 7 George. 6 ZACHARIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1801; m. *Harriet Daniels*, d.; 7 Rhoda,

140 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 HANNAH ABBOT.

d.; ' Moses, 2 m. *Lavina Arlin*; ' Lucinda; ' Zachariah; ' Electa. 6 HANNAH, b. 8 July, 1804; m. *Henry L. Emerson*, d. ' George Henry; ' Sarah Jane; ' James Henry; ' Nathan; ' Mary Frances, 2 m. *Joseph Wallace*; ' Joseph. 6 ABIGAIL, b. 22 Mar. 1807; m. *John Dodge*, Tunbridge, Vt. ' Cyrene; ' Elizabeth, d.; ' Sarah, d.; ' Miles; ' Albert; ' George; ' Sarah. 6 MARY, b. 15 June, 1809; d. 18 Mar. 1840; m. *Ephraim Wentworth*; ' da. d. 6 CATHERINE, b. 11 Dec. 1811; m. *Nathaniel Arlin*; he d. Ap. 1844. ' Lucy Ann; ' Mary Elizabeth; ' Sarah, d.; ' Catherine, d.; ' Robert, d. 6 ANNA, b. 5 May, 1814; m. *John Tibbetts*. ' Mary. 6 ELIZABETH, b. 6 July, 1816; m. *Enoch Quinby*, Hartford, Vt. ' Sarah; ' Harriet; ' Parkhurst; ' Lucy Ann. 6 HARRIET, b. 6 June, 1819; m. 7 Feb. 1839, *Thomas Jefferson Barnes*, Royalton, Vt., now in Concord, N. H.; ' Leander Coburn, b. 16 Mar. 1840; ' George Jefferson, b. 7 Feb. 1842.

5 JOSHUA, b. 1776; d. 6 Hannah, b. 2 Ap. 1779; d. 18 Sept. 1808; n. m. 6 JOSHUA 2d, b. 2 Sept. 1782; m. *Nancy Arlin*. 6 Charles; 6 SALLY; m. *Warren Puffer*. ' Hazen; ' Charles Henry; ' Adeline; ' Mary Ann; ' Dorcas. 6 Dorcas; 6 Polly, d.; 6 Ann, d.; 6 Susan; 6 Daniel; 6 Joseph; 6 Mary; 6 Samuel.

3 JEREMIAH, b. in Andover; settled in Billerica; Saddler; m. Jan. 1735, *Hannah Ballard*, of Andover. 4 Hannah, b. 10 Oct. 1735; d. Sept. 1819, a. 84; 4 Jeremiah, d. 12 Ap. 1740; 4 Rebecca, b. 13 July, 1741; d. 1816; 4 Jeremiah 2d, b. 20 July, d. 7 Aug. 1745; 4 William, b. 21 July, 1746; 4 Jeremiah 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1748; d. 4 Mar. 1832, a. 84; his wid. Hannah B., m. *William Stickney*, Esq., of Billerica, and d. 1789, a. 76.

4 HANNAH, m. 3 July, 1766, *Oliver Farmer*, Billerica. 5 HANNAH, b. 17 Sept. 1767; m. 10 Dec. 1789, *William Rogers*, Farmer, Billerica. 6 WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1790; was Postmaster at Medford; resides at Billerica; m. *Mary Howe*, of Boston; n. c.; 6 JEREMIAH, b. 26 Oct. 1792; m. 16 Ap. 1822, *Abigail Crosby*. ' William Francis. 6 CALVIN, b. 30 Aug. 1794, Farmer, Billerica; m. 30 Ap. 1820, *Ann Faulkner*. ' Eliza Ann, b. 18 Oct. 1821; ' Mary Howe, b. 11 June, 1827; ' Elvira, b. 21 Ap. 1830; ' Harriet Burbank, b. 12 Ap. 1734; ' Ella Faulkner, b. 25 Nov. 1843. 6 HANNAH, b. 11 May, 1796; m. 10 May, 1821, Capt. *Charles Roundy*; n. c. 6 Charles, b. 25 May, 1798; d. 27 May, 1799. 6 REBECCA FARMER, b. 18 May, 1800; m. 1822, Maj. *Jabez Ward*, Innholder at the Albion House, Boston. ' John Warren, b. 29 Oct. 1822; ' Jabez, b. Aug. 1824; d. 7 Feb. 1827; ' Rebecca Maria, b. 26 Ap., d. 9 Sept. 1826; ' William R., b. 15 Oct. 1827; ' Charlotte Farmer, b. 7 Nov. 1829; ' Charles Frederick, b. 17 Nov. 1832; ' Samuel Maverick, b. 2 May, 1835; ' Edwin, b. 12 Jan. 1839; ' Clara Louisa, b. 19 July, 1841; ' Martha Maria, b. 1844. 6 SUSAN, b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 24 Nov. 1825, *Job Kittredge*, d.; Farmer, Tewksbury. ' Susan Roundy, b. 2 Nov. 1828; 2 m. 27 Ap. 1837, Capt. *Oliver C. Rogers*. ' Oliver Webster, b. 30 Aug. 1814. 6 HARRIET, b. 17 Ap. 1805; m. 4 Dec.

2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT. 141

1828, *Samuel Burbank*, Merchant, Lowell. ⁷ Charles Henry, b. 5 Oct. 1838; ⁷ Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1840; d. 15 Dec. 1844. ⁶ Louisa, b. 23 Aug. 1808; n. m. ⁶ Elvira, b. 5 Aug. 1810; d. 22 Feb. 1830. ⁶ AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Nov. 1813; Currier, Salem; m. 22 Dec. 1844, *Sarah Haley*.

⁵ REBECCA, d. a. 23. ⁵ JEREMIAH, b. 1771; m. 1816; ⁶ 2 c.

⁴ REBECCA, m. *Richard Boynton*. ⁵ John, b. 14 Mar. 1762; ⁵ Rebecca, b. 1763; d. 27 Ap. 1833; ⁶ Richard, b. 3 Oct. 1765; d. July, 1841; ⁵ Hannah, b. 7 June, 1767; ⁶ Jerusha, b. July, 1769; d. 1788; ⁵ Sarah, b. 28 Aug. 1770; ⁶ Orpah, b. 10 May, 1772; ⁶ Betsy, b. 1774; d. 1819; ⁶ David, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 1813; ⁶ Susannah, b. 25 Oct. 1778.

⁵ JOHN, Rockingham, Vt., m. 7 Feb. 1787. *Phebe Martin*, who d. 27 Sept. 1840. ⁶ PHEBE, b. 3 Aug. 1788; m. 23 Dec. 1807, *Joseph Damon*, who d. 7 June, 1845; ⁷ 2 c. d. y.; ⁷ Clarissa, b. 1811; d. 1812; ⁷ ANNA B., b. 8 Jan. 1813; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Justin E. Wright*. ⁸ Ann Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1840; ⁸ George Justin, b. 12 Dec. 1842. ⁷ ORPAH B., b. 26 Ap. 1815; m. 28 Sept. 1836, *Carlton H. Roundy*. ⁸ Morton C., b. 27 Aug. 1840; ⁸ Rosalinda D., b. Oct. 1844. ⁷ JEHIEL, b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 8 June, 1842, *Helen M. Liddle*. ⁸ Betsy Helen, b. 29 July, 1843; ⁸ Francis Fayette, b. 11 Jan. 1845. ⁷ Mary B., b. 1 July, 1819; d. 1820; ⁷ MARY JANE, b. 7 Ap. 1822; m. 11 July, 1842, *George S. Holden*. ⁸ George Richard, b. 1 Aug. 1843. ⁷ Mandana, b. 5 July, 1824; ⁷ Richard M., b. 10 Nov. 1826; ⁷ Diantha, b. 27 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1829. ⁶ JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1790; m. 17 June, 1822, *Laura Mason*. ⁷ Warren, b. Nov. 1824, d. Dec. 1825; ⁷ Allen, b. 28 Jan. 1828. ⁶ JAMES, b. 25 Dec. 1791; Merchant, Boston; m. 6 Feb. 1831, *Eliza B. Bacon*, who d. 4 May, 1832. ⁷ James Henry, b. 8 Ap. 1832; d. 1 June, 1833. ⁶ WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1793; m. 28 Mar. 1821, *Frinda Cutler*. ⁷ William Winslow, b. 23 Dec. 1821; ⁷ Frinda Livera, b. 24 July, 1823; ⁷ Lucius Cutler, b. 11 June, 1825; ⁷ James Alden, b. 13 July, 1831; ⁷ Mary Elvira, b. 22 June, 1834; ⁷ Ann Eliza, b. 19 Sept. 1843. ⁶ Jerusha, b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. 29 Mar. 1796; ⁶ Loami, b. 17 Jan., d. 3 Feb. 1797; ⁶ Hannah, b. 16 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Ap. 1809; ⁶ ORPAH, b. 22 Mar. 1800; m. Ap. 1821, *Noah Parker*. ⁷ John B.; ⁷ James M.; ⁷ Mary B.; ⁷ Ann M. ⁶ MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1802; m. Nov. 1835, *Napoleon B. Roundy*. ⁷ Royal Benton, b. 2 Mar. 1837. ⁶ Matilda, b. 4 May, 1804; d. 16 May, 1818. ⁶ HASKELL, b. 15 Ap. 1808; m. 19 Mar. 1837, *Martha M. Walker*. ⁷ Saloma, b. 12 Feb. 1838; ⁷ Hannah M., b. 19 Mar. 1840; ⁷ Roscius H., b. 2 Ap. 1845.

⁵ REBECCA, m. 1785, *Nehemiah Roundy*, b. 10 May, 1756, Salem; Master Mariner; lost at sea with the brig *Minerva*, Sept. 1804, in a severe gale. ⁶ George, b. 9 Sept. 1786; d. in N. York, March, 1826; ⁶ ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1788; m. 29 Jan. 1809, *Warwick Palfrey*, Printer, Salem; he d. 23 Aug. 1838, a. 51. ⁷ Rebecca B.; ⁷ Charles Warwick; H. U., L. L. B. 1838. ⁶ Charles,

142 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

d. y. ⁶ CHARLES 2d, b. 15 Oct. 1794, Salem; Master Mariner; m. 11 May, 1831, ⁶ *Hannah Rogers*; (see ² *Nathaniel*, ³ *Jeremiah*, ⁴ and ⁵ *Hannah*;) n. c.; ⁶ ABIGAIL, b. 26 June, 1798; m. 4 Oct. 1815, *John Chapman*, Printer, Salem, b. 4 Sept. 1793. ⁷ JOHN OLIVER, m. 3 June, 1839, *Elizabeth B. Glover*, of Salem; she d. 1 May, 1843, a. 24. ⁸ Rebecca R., b. 9 June, 1840; 2 m. 21 Nov. 1844, *Charlotte A. Crosby*, of Portsmouth, N. H.; ⁶ John, b. 22 Oct. 1845.

⁵ RICHARD, Rodman, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Wyman*, d. ⁶ WILLIAM, m. 1818, *Lovisa Hancock*. ⁶ ELIZABETH, d.; m. *William Winslow*; ⁷ c. ⁶ JONATHAN, m. Miss *Kinny*, d.; ⁷ c. ⁶ RICHARD, m. ⁶ SIMEON, m. *Serepta Baker*, d.; ⁷ 1 c. ⁶ David; ⁶ SARAH, m. — *Wood*, son of Dr. W., of Rodman, N. Y. ⁶ RICHARD, 2 m. *Mrs. Allen*, d.; ⁶ ZOBIDA, 3 m. *Serusha Bishop*; n. c.

⁶ HANNAH, m. *Nathan Martin*, d., Spencer, N. Y. ⁶ SOLOMON, m.; ⁶ REBECCA A., d.; m. *Ward Clark*; ⁷ 5 c.; ⁶ JERUSHA, m.; ⁶ MARY, m. *Noah Emery*; ⁶ Samuel; ⁶ HANNAH, m.; ⁶ Susannah; ⁶ Nathan; ⁶ Ezra.

⁵ SARAH, m. 16 Jan. 1793, *David Kenny*, Springfield, Vt.; he d. 1830. ⁶ David, b. 12 Oct. 1793; d. 6 Nov. 1799; ⁶ Sophia, b. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 26 May, 1802; ⁶ DAVID 2d, b. 2 Nov. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1824, *Lucy Richmond*. ⁷ Sophia S., b. 17 March, 1826; d. 29 Aug. 1829; ⁷ Warren, b. 16 Sept. 1830; ⁷ Sarah Augusta, b. 18 Oct. 1832. ⁶ HIRAM, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 20 May, 1838, *Elizabeth Blackburn*. ⁷ Francis, b. 13 Dec. 1839; ⁷ Joel R., b. 30 Ap. 1842; ⁷ Charles Hiram, b. 28 Feb. 1845. ⁶ SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1805; m. 22 Feb. 1827, *George Clark*. ⁷ Lucy Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1827; ⁷ Sarah M., b. 23 Ap. 1830; ⁷ Ellen T., b. 21 Ap. 1836; d. 3 Aug. 1838. ⁶ Clement, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 4 Feb. 1813.

⁶ ORPAH, m. *John Hopkins*, Milford, N. H. ⁶ JOTHAM, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Bathena Burr*; ⁷ c. ⁶ Jerusha, Waltham; ⁶ FANNY, m. *Reuben Wright*; ⁷ c. ⁶ JOHN, m. — *Hutchinson*; ⁶ HOLLAND, m. — *Hutchinson*, Milford, N. H.; ⁷ c.; ⁶ c. ⁶ Frye, d., Rhode Island; ⁶ LUTHER, m. *Lucy Seaver*; ⁷ c.; moved Jan. 1845, from Manchester, N. H., to Cleaveland, O; ⁶ Olive, Waltham; ⁶ Eliza.

⁶ BETSY, m. *Aaron Fuller*, Wilton, N. H. ⁶ Amos F., d. Houndsfield, N. Y.; ⁶ Aaron, Crown Point, N. Y.; ⁶ Achsah; ⁶ Putnam; ⁶ Betsy.

⁵ DAVID, d. 1813, Rockingham, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1804, *Lydia Nourse*. ⁶ JEREMIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1805, Newbury, Vt.; m. 26 Sept. 1831, *Deborah C. Bailey*; ⁶ ELVIRA, b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 1 Sept. 1829, *Daniel B. Lake*; ⁷ c. ⁶ CLARISSA, b. 28 June, 1808; m. June, 1836, *Freeman Lake*; ⁷ c. ⁶ DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1810; m. Mar. 1837, *Lydia Roberts*; ⁷ c.

⁶ SUSANNAH, m. 26 May, 1803, *Joshua Eaton*; he d. 16 May, 1840. ⁶ JOSHUA, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1805; Dexter, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; m. 22 Mar. 1829, *Harriet Kinney*; she d. 12 Ap. 1844. ⁷ Marietta, b. 10 May, 1830; ⁷ George W., b. 28 June, 1834; d.

24 Nov. 1835; ⁷ Frances Harriet, b. 27 Ap. 1838; ⁷ George Wihart, b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 30 May, 1844. ⁶ REBECCA, b. 26 Oct. 1806; m. 7 Jan. 1828, *George Freeman*, Michigan. ⁷ George; ⁷ Joshua B.; ⁷ Chauncy; ⁷ David; ⁷ Jared. ⁶ ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 4 May, 1841; m. May, 1830, *Luther Mills*. ⁷ Elliot; ⁷ William H. Harrison, d. Feb. 1841, a. 6; ⁷ Susanna, d. Mar. 1841, a. 2; ⁷ Charles.

⁴ WILLIAM, Tanner and Currier, Chelmsford and Wheelock, Vt.; m. Dec. 1770, *Bridget Spaulding*, da. of David S., of Chelmsford. ⁶ BRIDGET, b. 13 Dec. 1771; m. 17 Dec. 1808, *Benjamin Reed*, Farmer, Westford. ⁶ BENJAMIN A., b. 30 Jan. 1810; Farmer, Westford; m. *Betsy Hunt*, b. Oct. 1804. ⁷ Mary E., b. 9 May, 1835; ⁷ Warren A., b. 5 Feb. 1837; ⁷ Sarah Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1839; ⁷ Albert, b. 20 Jan. 1845. ⁶ Jedediah, b. 9 Feb. 1774; n. m.; ⁶ SALLY, b. Oct. 1777; m. *Lotan Gasset*, Farmer, Townsend. ⁶ Sabra; ⁶ Levi; ⁶ Abbot; ⁶ William; ⁶ Lotan; ⁶ Sally; ⁶ Mary; ⁶ Bathsheba; ⁶ Charles. ⁵ WILLIAM, Farmer, Michigan; m. *Polly Woodcock*, of Swansey, N. H.; ⁶ c. ⁵ Joshua; ⁶ CALVIN, Farmer, Ogden, N. Y.; m.; ⁶ several c.; m.; ⁶ David, d. y. ⁴ WILLIAM, 2 m. *Mehitabel Scott*, of Richmond, N. H. ⁶ Mehitabel; ⁶ Jesse.

⁴ JEREMIAH, Shoemaker and Farmer, Chelmsford, and Wilton, N. H.; m. 19 Jan. 1769, *Susannah Baldwin*, of Tewksbury; she d. 9 Ap. 1825, a. 79. ⁶ SUSANNAH, b. 12 June, 1770; d. 1 Nov. 1803; m. *Zadock Jones*, Milford, N. H.; n. c. ⁵ JEREMIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1772; Farmer, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Sally Farrar*, of Chelmsford. ⁶ OLIVE, b. 23 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Mar. 1832, *John Dunshee*, Walpole, N. H.; ⁶ Jones, b. 9 Nov. 1803; d. 9 July, 1804; ⁶ Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1805; ⁶ Sally and ⁶ Susan, (twins) b. 31 May, 1807; ⁶ Susan, d. 25 Mar. 1826; ⁶ Emily, b. 25 Ap. 1809; ⁶ JEREMIAH, b. 25 July, 1811, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 4 Ap. 1839, *Olive M. Haywood*. ⁷ Ellen Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1842. ⁶ RACHEL S., b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Mar. 1836, *Hiram Harlow*, Springfield, Vt. ⁶ HANNAH, b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. *David Chandler*, Milford, N. H., Springfield, Vt., and Vincennes, Ind. ⁶ Abigail; ⁶ Hannah; ⁶ Ira Peabody. ⁶ Jesse, b. 22 Sept. 1776; d. 26 Dec. 1799; n. m.; ⁶ REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1778; m. *Zadock Jones*, d.; she resides in Milford, N. H.; ⁶ c. ⁶ JONAS, b. 29 Ap. 1781; d. 11 Sept. 1834, Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. *Betsy Parker*; ⁶ Silas, b. 18 June, 1784; ⁶ WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1787; d. 14 Jan. 1724, Lyndeboro'; m. *Eunice Cram*; ⁶ SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1792; m. *Joseph Chamberlain*.

³ JOSHUA, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Lydia* ——. ⁴ Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1736; ⁴ Lydia, b. 11 Mar. 1738; ⁴ Joshua, b. 10 Mar. 1740; ⁴ SAMUEL, b. 6 Feb. 1742; Col. of Militia, and Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut from Ashford; patriotic, and performed important services; m. *Elizabeth* ——. ⁶ Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1773; ⁶ Anna, b. 17 May, 1776; ⁶ William, b. 24 Ap. 1778. ⁴ Mercy, b. 2 June, 1744; ⁴ Rebecca, b. 4 May, 1746; ⁴ Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1749.

144 2 NATH'L, 3 SARAH, 3 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

3 SARAH, m. *Joseph Blanchard*, Andover. 4 HANNAH, m. *Stephen Blanchard*; 5 c.; 4 DANIEL, Andover, m. *Jerusha* —. 5 AMOS; 5 DANIEL; 5 c. 4 JOSEPH, m. *Dinah Blanchard*. 5 JOSEPH, Lewistown, Me.; m. —. 6 JOSEPH; 6 HANNAH, m. — *Cutler*, d.; 2 m. *Job Haskell*. 6 POLLY. 5 JOHN, Merchant, Boston; m. —. 6 JOHN, d.; m. —; 7 c. 6 MARY, d. m. — *Dana*, Portland, Me.; 7 c. 6 CHARLES, m. —; 7 c. 6 CAROLINE, m. —; 6 Harriet. 4 JEREMIAH, Wilton, N. H.; m. *Dorothy Smith*; 5 1 c.; 2 m. *Hannah Martin*; 5 Sarah; 5 c.

4 JOHN, d. 1823, a. 80, or more; Carpenter, Dunstable and Concord, N. H.; m. *Eleanor Stevens*, of Andover. 5 JOSEPH, b. at Dunstable, 24 Nov. 1761; m. 5 *Phebe Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Joseph*.

5 JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1763; d.; m. *Hannah Perrin*, of Pembroke, N. H. 6 James; 6 Betsy; 2 m. —; 6 Riley; 6 Olive; 6 Patty; 6 John; 6 Sally; 6 David; 6 Vir.

5 STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1765, Concord; d. 1790; m. 1787, 6 *Sarah Hall*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *Edward*, 4 *Dorcas*, 5 *Obadiah H.* 6 SARAH, m. — *Dirgin*; 7 c. 6 Parker.

5 DAVID, b. 4 Dec. 1771; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; d. Dec. 1803 or 4; m. *Hannah Eaton*. 6 HERMAN, m. —, State of N. York; 7 c. 6 MATILDA, m. — *Thorngate*, State of N. York; 7 c. 6 WILLIAM, m.; 6 SUSAN, m. — *Grover*, Bethel, Me.; 7 c.

5 SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. 1797, *Ebenezer Fisk*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he was b. at Tewksbury, 26 Jan. 1766. 6 BETSY, b. 3 Aug. 1798; m. June, 1828, *Andrew Seavy*, b. at Nottingham West, 21 May, 1798; Farmer, Concord. 7 David B., b. 3 Oct. 1828; d. 9 June, 1831; 7 David, b. 22 Oct. 1832. 6 ABIRA, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Farmer, Concord; m. 6 *Eunice B. Abbot*; see 2 *Thomas*, 3 *George*, 4 *Daniel*, 5 *Thomas*; 6 Eleanor S., b. 12 July, 1801; 6 Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1803; d. 26 May, 1831; School Teacher, highly esteemed; 6 SARAH B., b. 8 June, 1805; d. 30 Oct. 1840; m. 19 Ap. 1832, Dea. *Hazen Runnels*, Shoemaker, Concord, N. H.; b. 21 Sept. 1802; n. c.; 6 Mehitabel F., b. 4 May, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1832; School Teacher.

5 MOSES, b. 15 Oct. 1783, Me.; m. *Eliza Wadleigh*; 6 David; 6 Benjamin; 6 Lucy; 6 Zebadiah. 4 JOHN, 2 m. wid. *Hannah Page*, of Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. 1836.

3 ELIZABETH, m. June, 1741, *Timothy Moar*, Farmer, Andover. 4 Timothy, d.; 4 Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1748; 4 John; 4 Joshua; b. 3 June, 1751; d. 1825; 4 Molly, b. 26 May, 1760.

4 ELIZABETH, m. *Moses Bailey*, Andover. 5 MOSES, Dracut; m. *Mehitabel Chase*. 6 FANNY, m. — *Wells*; 6 JOHN, m. *Hephzibah Bailey*; 6 Moses; 6 Betsy; 6 Mehitabel; 6 Hannah.

5 ELIZABETH, m. *Nathan Downing*, Minot, Me. 6 Elizabeth; 6 Samuel; 6 Moses; 6 NATHAN, m. *Witty Verrill*; 6 Richard; 6 TIMOTHY, m. *Hannah Whitehouse*; 6 Clarissa; 6 Sumner; 6 Amos.

5 JOSHUA, b. 14 Aug. 1770; m. *Hephzibah Abbot*, of Andover.
6 Hephzibah; 6 JOSHUA, m. *Mary Spring*, of Peterboro', N. H.;
6 ELIZABETH, m. — *McCoy*, Peterboro'.

5 SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1772; m. *Simeon Ames*, Andover. 6 SARAH,
m. — *Smiley*, Andover; 7 c. 6 ELIZABETH, m. *John Tuck*,
Andover; 7 c. 6 Hannah, Andover; 6 SIMEON, Andover, m. *Dorcas Poor*; 6 RHODA, m. *William Bailey*, Andover.

5 NATHAN, b. 2 Feb. 1775, Andover; m. 7 *Betsy Abbot*; (see
1 *George*, of Rowley, 2 *George*, 3 and 4 *Nehemiah*, 5 *William*,
6 *Bigsby*;) 2 m. *Chloe Poor*, of Andover; 7 c.

5 HANNAH, m. 7 *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; see 6 *Bigsby*.
6 WILLIAM, m. da. of 6 Job Abbot, of Andover; see 2 *Benjamin*,
3 *Jonathan*, 4 *Job*, 5 *Nathan*; 7 c.

5 REBECCA, m. 5 *William Abbot*, Concord, N. H.; see 2 *George*,
3 and 4 *Isaac*.

5 JOHN M., b. 20 July, 1784, Andover; m. *Betsy Boynton*.
6 c.; 7 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 18 Oct. 1786, Andover; m. *Sally Poor*; 6 c.
6 RHODA, m. 7 *Henry Abbot*, Andover and Amherst, N. H.; see
6 *Bigsby*. The surviving descendants of 4 Elizabeth were at the
death of her husband 5 7 c., 6 43, 7 73, 8 12.

4 JOHN, Andover; d. 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; m. *Hannah Ballard*; 6 Hannah, d.

4 JOSHUA, Milford, N. H.; m. *Deborah Chandler*. 6 DEBORAH,
b. 20 July, 1777; d. 1805; m. *Simeon Gutterston*, Milford, N. H.
6 1 c.

5 JOSHUA, b. 2 Nov. 1778; d. 1839, Milford; m. 1805, *Beulah Blanchard*.
6 LOUISA, b. 31 Aug. 1806; m. *F. Hutchinson*; 7 8 c.
6 Sarah, b. 1808; d.; 6 ROXANNA, b. 1810; m.; 7 3 c.;
6 Charles, b. 1812; 6 DORINDA, b. 1814; m. Somersworth, N. H.;
7 2 c. 6 Timothy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 1840, Milford; 6 SARAH
2d, b. 1818; m. 1837, *Jesse Gray*, Burlington, Vt.; 7 2 c. 6 John,
b. 1820, Milford, N. H.

5 STEPHEN C., b. 17 Aug. 1780, Andover; m. 6 Nov. 1804,
Elizabeth Chase. 6 Eliza C., b. 17 Aug. 1806; 6 STEPHEN, b. 10
Ap. 1810, Lowell; m. 20 Mar. 1833, *Hannah Stevens*; 7 5 c.
6 JOSHUA, b. 12 July, 1812; Andover, m. 23 Mar. 1841, *Mary E. Abbot*. 7 1 c.

5 TIMOTHY, b. 9 Jan., d. 11 Jan. 1783; 6 TIMOTHY 2d, b. 22
Mar. 1784, Milford; m. *Betsy Hopkins*. 6 MARSENA, b. 1810,
Lowell; m. *Mary Blanchard*; 6 J. ABBOT, Milford, m.; 7 2 c.
6 Maria; 6 Eliza; 6 Manuel; 6 Morrill; 6 Mary Jane.

5 SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1786; m. 1808, *Luther Hutchinson*, Mil-
ford. 6 Milton, b. 1809; d. 1812; 6 CASSENDANA, b. May, 1812;
m. *John Hopkins*, Waltham; 6 MILTON 2d, b. 1814, Waltham;
m.; 7 1 c. 6 Elbridge, b. 1816; 6 Gerry, b. 1818, Waltham;
6 Betsy.

5 BETSY, b. 25 Jan. 1790; d. 1825; m. 1813, *Micah Jenkins*,
Mt. Vernon, N. H. 6 OSMORE, b. 3 Dec. 1815, Plymouth; m.;

146 2 NATH'L, 3 REBECCA ABBOT, 4 ABIEL C.

7 2 c. 6 Deborah, b. 13 Ap. 1819, Andover; 6 Luther, b. 27 Aug. 1822, Reading.

3 REBECCA, m. *Abiel Chandler*, b. in Andover, 1717; grandson of John and 2 Hannah Abbot Chandler. 4 Abiel, b. 11 May, 1744; d. of small-pox, at Crown Point, 1776; 4 Peter, b. 9 Oct. 1747; d. 18 Feb. 1776, in the army; 4 Sarah; 2 m. 4 *Amos Abbot*; see 2 *William*, 3 *James*.

4 ABIEL, Captain in the Militia, Adjutant in the Army, and Justice of the Peace; m. *Judith Walker*, da. of Rev. Timothy Walker, first Minister of Concord, N. H. 5 SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1768; m. *Peter Blanchard*; moved to Danville, Vt. 6 REBECCA, m. *Aaron Porter*. 7 Sarah; 7 Catharine; 7 Rebecca; 7 Mary; 7 Martha; 7 Charles; 7 c. 6 SOPHIA, m. *Augustine Clark*. 7 Mary; 7 Sophia; 7 William; 7 Harriet; 7 Newhall. 6 SARAH, m. Hon. *William A. Palmer*. 7 William A.; 7 Abiel C.; 7 Henry; 7 Sarah; 7 s. 6 Abiel, d. y.

5 JUDITH, b. 9 Oct. 1770; m. *Timothy Carter*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; he d. 7 Feb. 1843, a. 76. 6 ABIEL C., Capt., b. Jan. 1796; m. *Martha Farnum*; 7 TIMOTHY, Lieut., b. 17 Ap. 1820; m. 15 Ap. 1842, *Hannah A. Colby*. 8 Lucy, b. 4 Ap. 1843. 7 Franklin B., b. 1 Dec. 1822; 7 Sarah P., b. 23 Feb. 1827; 7 Augustine P., b. 28 Aug. 1831; 7 Martha H., b. 22 Sept. 1835. 6 EZRA, Esq., b. 27 Dec. 1798; M. D. B. C. 1824; m. *Abby T. Clark*. 7 Edward P.; 7 William. 6 SARAH R., b. 16 Feb. 1801; d. 25 July, 1829; m. *Augustine C. Pierce*, Danville, Vt. 7 Edward R.; d. 6 JUDITH W., b. 4 Dec. 1807; m. *Ezra Carter*, Esq., Portland, Me.; 7 Ann Elizabeth. 5 Rebecca, b. 17 Dec. 1773.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF

1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF ROWLEY.

¹ GEORGE ABBOT, with three sons, ² George, ² Nehemiah, and ² Thomas, emigrated from England. He d. in Rowley, A. D. 1647. ² THOMAS, m. in Rowley, and d. 7 Sept. 1659, without issue.

² GEORGE ABBOT settled in Andover, 1655, where he m. May, 1658, *Sarah Farnum*, and lived near the North Meeting-house, served as sexton, and was respected; he d. 22 Mar. 1689; she d. 1728, a. 90, the widow of Henry Ingalls, who d. 1719, a. 92. Their children were ³ George, b. 28 Jan. 1659; d. 24 Jan. 1724; ³ Sarah, b. 6 Sept. 1660; ³ John, b. 26 Aug. 1662; ³ Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1664; ³ Nehemiah, b. 20 July, 1667; d. 8 Oct. 1750; ³ Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1668; ³ Mehitabel, b. 17 Feb. 1671; d. y. ³ Lydia, b. 29 Sept. 1675; ³ Samuel, b. 30 May, 1678; ³ Mehitabel 2d, b. 4 Ap. 1680.

³ SARAH A., m. 1682, *John Faulkner*. ⁴ Daniel F., b. 15 Jan. 1686; ⁴ Sarah, b. 29 June, 1690; ⁴ Mary, b. 2 May, 1693; ⁴ Joseph, b. 30 Ap. 1696.

³ MARY A., m. 1687, *Stephen Barker*. ⁴ Stephen B., b. 26 June, 1688; ⁴ Zebadiah, b. 29 Jan. 1690; ⁴ Nehemiah, b. 17 Feb. 1692; ⁴ Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1696; ⁴ James, b. 24 Aug. 1700.

³ HANNAH A., m. 1695, *James Ingalls*. ⁴ James I., b. 9 Aug. 1695; ⁴ Hannah, b. 2 Jan. 1697; ⁴ Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1698.

³ LYDIA A., m. 1695, *Henry Chandler*. ⁴ HENRY C., b. 3 Sept. 1696; m. *Hannah Foster*; ⁴ SAMUEL, b. 11 Oct. 1698; m. *Hephzibah Colton*; ⁴ LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1699; m. — *Booth*; ⁴ DANIEL, m. *Sarah Keep*; ⁴ NEHEMIAH, m.; ⁴ ABIGAIL, m. *John Rumory*; ⁴ Sarah; ⁴ DEBORAH, m. *Ebenezer Colton*; ⁴ Hannah; ⁴ Isaac.

³ GEORGE ABBOT, m. 1689, *Elizabeth Ballard*, who d. May,

148 2 & 3 GEORGE, 4 & 5 URIAH, 5 JOHN ABBOT.

1706; 2 m. *Hannah Easty*. 4 George, b. 17 July, 1691; 4 Uriah, b. 26 Nov. 1692; d. 7 Ap. 1770. 4 JACOB, b. 19 Mar. 1694; m. 1722, *Ruth Foster*; settled in Brookfield, Ms.; 4 ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1695; m. 1714, Dea. *David Foster*, Boxford, who d. June, 1759; 4 Obed, b. 6 Mar. 1697; d. 11 May, 1772; 4 Moses, b. 4 Feb. 1699; 4 Peter; 4 SARAH, m. *Comfort Barnes*, Brookfield; 4 HANNAH, m. 1727, *David Gilbert*, Brookfield.

4 URIAH ABBOT, m. 1724, *Sarah Mitchell*, who d. 20 May, 1750, a. 47. 5 John, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 3 Jan. 1779, of small-pox. 5 SARAH, b. 4 Dec. 1726; d. 5 Nov. 1776; m. 1755, *Rev. Josiah Stearns*, Epping, N. H.; 4 Josiah; John; Dudley; Sarah; Betsy, inf. 5 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1728; d. 9 Feb. 1750. Uriah, b. 20 Aug. 1729; d. 18 Sept. 1729; Mary, b. 1733; d. 7 Oct. 1736; Uriah, b. 29 Sept. 1735; WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1738; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Tay*.

5 JOHN ABBOT, m. 1753, *Sarah Carlton*; 2 m. *Phebe Steele*; 4 Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1754. Nehemiah, b. 18 June, 1756; d. 1 Jan. 1781; Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 22 Mar. 1763; Bezaleel, b. 16 Mar. 1761; d. 3 Jan. 1763; Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1763; d. 5 Jan. 1779, small-pox; Reuben, b. 16 July, 1766; d. 17 Jan. 1768; 6 SARAH, b. 30 Dec. 1768; m. 1793, *Benjamin Johnson*. 6 HANNAH, m. 1793, *John Johnson*. 6 NEHEMIAH ABBOT, m. 1778, *Susannah Emery*; 7 John, b. 29 July, 1779; d.; 7 Butler, b. 1781; d. 13 Oct. 1823. 7 JOHN, Portsmouth, m. *Rebecca Wilson*; 8 John Emery, H. U. 1826; M. D. New Orleans. 7 BUTLER A., Newburyport; m. *Martha Dale*; 8 Nehemiah G.; 8 Harriet; 8 Martha A.; 8 Mary A.; 8 Butler.

5 URIAH A., Pelham, N. H.; m. 1757, *Sarah Wright*; 2 m. *Sarah Perry*; 6 John, d. 1806, Leominster; 6 Uriah, b. 1778; d. 1808, Portland; 6 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1780; 6 Joseph, Newburyport; 6 Dudley, Beverly; 6 WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1789; m. *Mary Stone*, Beverly; 6 SARAH, m. —, Beverly; 6 LYDIA, m. —, Newbury; 6 Esther. 6 BENJAMIN A., Andover, m. *Polly Wood*. 7 Herman, b. 3 Dec. 1810; d. 26 Oct. 1828; 7 Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Aug. 1838; 7 Benjamin, b. 21 Aug. 1815; 7 RHODA, b. 16 Ap. 1818; m. *J. Mason*. 7 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1820; m. *Charles Jenkins*; 7 Jane, b. 18 Sept. 1824; 7 Louisa, b. 5 Mar. 1827; 7 George, b. 11 Aug. 1831.

6 DUDLEY A., Beverly; m. *Anna Pollard*. 7 Dudley, b. 26 Dec. 1790; 7 Stephen, b. 22 Feb. 1792; 2 m. *Nancy Woodbury*. 7 Anna, b. 5 Dec. 1792; 7 John, b. 1800; 7 Sally, b. 1803; d. 26 Sept. 1805; 7 Nathan, b. 15 July, 1805; 7 Sally, b. 26 July, 1808; 7 Joseph, b. 6 Jan. 1811; d. 24 Sept. 1842; 7 ELIZABETH L., b. 2 Jan. 1814; m. *Larkin T. Lee*.

7 DUDLEY A., m. *Pamelia Ober*; 8 James Dudley, b. 24 Aug. 1821; 8 Levi. 8 Augustus, b. 19 Ap. 1824. 7 JOHN A., m. *Annis Chapman*; 8 Annis, b. 23 Mar. 1827; 8 John W., b. 9 Oct. 1828; 8 Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1830; 8 Nancy W., b. 6 Jan. 1832; 8 Lucy, b. 20 May, 1835; 8 Helen, b. 22 June, 1837; 8 Isaac, b. 19 Sept. 1839.

4 OBED ABBOT, Bedford, Ms.; m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. 29 May, 1752. 6 Moses, b. 13 Jan. 1727; d. 1811; 6 Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1729; 6 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1731; 6 John, b. 4 Feb. 1732 or 1733; 6 Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1734; 6 Jonathan.

6 MOSES A., m. *Mary Hill*. 6 Betsy, b. 12 July, 1757; 6 JOHN, b. 29 May, 1759; settled at Ashburnham; had 10 c.; 6 Moses, b. 22 Sept. 1761; d. 19 Feb. 1802; 6 Jeremiah, b. 23 Nov. 1763; Preacher; 6 Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 21 May, 1793; 6 Mary, b. 2 July, 1768.

6 MOSES A., Bedford, m. 7 Dec. 1786, *Alice Stearns*, b. 13 Aug. 1764. 7 Harvey, b. 24 Mar. 1787; d. 28 Mar. 1789; 7 Alice, b. 22 Sept. 1788; d. 7 May, 1837; 7 Betsy, b. 25 Feb. 1790; d. 26 Nov. 1792; 7 Lucy S., b. 11 Feb. 1792; 7 Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Ap. 1796; 7 Moses, b. 16 Aug. 1795; d. 7 July, 1836; 7 Edward S., b. 5 Feb. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1798; 7 Oliver R., b. 26 Mar. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1842; 7 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1801; d. 4 June, 1802.

7 MOSES A., Bedford; m. *Susan Jaquith*; 8 S. Caroline, b. 8 Oct. 1820; Moses G., b. 5 June, 1822; Charles E., b. 24 Feb. 1824; John H., b. 16 Aug. 1825; S. Kinsman, b. 9 Dec. 1831; Ann L., b. 24 May, 1834. 7 OLIVER R. ABBOT, Bedford, Rep. in the General Court; m. *Mary A. Butrick*; 8 Oliver D., b. 10 Ap. 1828; Mary Alice, b. 14 Dec. 1829; Harriet A., b. 28 July, 1832; Eliza, b. 9 Sept. 1837; Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 July, 1841.

4 MOSES A., New Braintree; m. 6 Obadiah; 6 Aaron, b. 2 Ap. 1746; 6 da. 6 OBADIAH A., N. Braintree, m.; 6 Eli, Sherburne, Ms.; 6 Moses, Preacher; 6 Lynius; 6 da.

6 AARON A., N. Braintree; m. *Mary Ayres*; 6 SEWALL, b. 5 Nov. 1768; d. 1810; m. *Dorothy House*. 7 Anna; 7 Mary; 7 Dolly; 7 Catharine; 7 Orey; 7 John; 7 Calvin; 6 DANFORD, b. 25 May, 1770, Warren, N. Y.; m. *Mary Allen*; 7 Martin, b. 1797; d. 1805; 7 Amasa, b. 1799; 7 HANNAH, b. 1801, m. *Joseph Bloomfield*; 7 MARY, b. 1807; m. *R. S. Starr*, Medina, N. Y. 7 JOHN, b. 1811; Principal of Oxford Acad., N. Y.; m. *L. T. Cleland*; 7 ELIZA, b. 1813, m. *M. Thompson*; 7 JAMES C. N., b. 1816, m. *M. R. Billings*. 6 AARON A., b. 19 Mar. 1773; m. *Martha Bush*; 7 Ezra; George; Pliny; Darius; James; Electa; Polly; Roxana; Sarah S. 6 SARAH A., b. 21 Ap. 1775; m. *John Weatherbee*, O.; 7 Paul; Justus; John; Orey; Miranda; Mary; Sally; Fanny; Lucretia; Louisa; Emily. 6 CALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1777; m. *Sybil Fox*. 7 Lewis; Homer; Aaron; Danford; Mariette. 6 MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1779; m. *Timothy Wilson*; 7 Asa; Levi; Silas; Timothy; John; Perry; Betsy; Elvira; Mary; Arvilla. 6 Martin, b. 26 Oct. 1783; 6 PLINY A., b. 29 Dec. 1787, Capt., Ohio; m. 1837, *Sarah Corliss*; 2 m. 1842, *Ann Gillett*. 7 Arvine, b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 10 Sept. 1843; Homer F., b. 22 Oct. 1843.

3 JOHN A., settled about 1696, in Sudbury, Mas.; m. *Jemima* —:

4 Jemima, b. 10 Oct. 1699; John, b. 3 Oct. 1701; Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1704. 4 JOHN A., Ct., m.; 6 John, b. 19 May, 1723; d. 21 May, 1814, a. 91; 6 Samuel, 2 m., moved; 6 JEMIMA, m. — *Walders*; 5 Sarah.

5 JOHN A.; Colchester, Ct., Hoosac, N. Y., Pawlet, Vt., Richfield and Niles, N. Y.; d. in Sempronius, N. Y.; Col. in the Revolutionary War; active, bold and zealous; m. Miss *Sarah Baker*, ab. 1747; 6 John, b. ab. 1748; d. ab. 1835; 6 Samuel, b. ab. 1750; d. 1837; 6 JOEL, m. and moved to Athens, O.; 6 Chauncy, d. a. 17, by fall of a tree; 6 SARAH, m. — *Green*; had 3 sons; 6 Daniel, b. 4 June, 1768; d. 9 Sept. 1828; 6 BETSY, m. — *Stewart*, Royalton, O.; 6 EUNICE, m. — *Johnson*; moved to Canada. 7 Chauncy; John; Samuel; Polly; Phebe; Eunice. 6 PHEBE, m. — *Guthrie*, Sherburne, N. Y. 7 Chauncy; Lorrin; Phebe; Diantha; Sally; Almira; and others.

6 JOHN A., Pawlet; stout, brave, active in the war; his life, through great exertions, was preserved almost by miracles, when endangered by Indians and by wild beasts; m. *Susannah Meacham*; she d. ab. 1832; in 1796, moved to Niles, N. Y. 7 Sally, b. ab. 1779; 7 Chauncy, b. ab. 1781; 7 Ira, b. ab. 1783; d. Sept. 1814, at Fort Erie; 7 John, b. ab. 1785; d. 1814, a prisoner at Halifax; 7 Lyman, b. ab. 1787; 7 Clara, b. ab. 1790; 7 Orrin, b. 1792; 7 Reuben, b. ab. 1794; d. 1819; 7 Levi, b. ab. 1796; d. ab. 1834; 7 Daniel G., b. ab. 1798; 7 ISAAC, b. ab. 1800; m. *Jane Miller*; 2 m. *Ann Moore*; moved to Ohio; have children.

7 SALLY A., m. *David Derby*, Huron, N. Y. 8 CHAUNCY, b. ab. 1799; m.; has a son, 9 Milton, a Mathematician; 9 Ervin; 8 Susan; 8 Lydia; 8 John; 8 Ira; and others. 7 CHAUNCY A., Esq., Niles; m. *Polly O. Foster*. 8 SARRINA, b. ab. 1819; m. *H. H. Winter*; 8 MARY ANN, b. ab. 1821; m. *John Green*, Physician, Ind.; 8 Milton, b. ab. 1823; Janette; Betsy.

7 JOHN A., m. 7 *Betsy Abbot*, da. of Samuel A.; 8 Samuel, b. ab. 1808; 8 Desire. 7 LYMAN A., m. *Anna Davis*; 2 m. *Abigail Davis*; 8 Lyman, b. ab. 1809, A. M.; 8 John, b. ab. 1811; 8 Clara Ann, b. ab. 1813; 8 Harriet, b. ab. 1818; 8 William. 7 CLARA A., m. *Eliab Derby*, Niles; 6 Eliab; 8 Orrin; 8 Clara; 8 Reuben; 8 Charles.

7 ORRIN A., Akron, N. Y.; Preacher of the Gospel; m. 1817, *Abigail Bowen*, who d. 1819; 2 m. 1825, *Sarah Maria Lee*; 8 George, b. 1826; 8 Caroline, b. 1829; 8 Julia, b. 1831; 8 Orrin Lee, b. 1834; 8 Sarah Maria, b. 1838; 8 Sophronia, b. 1840; 7 DANIEL G. A., Niles; m. *Kate Burch*; 8 Lovina, b. a. 1823; 8 Hiram; 8 Dorleska; 8 Orrin.

6 SAMUEL A., Cato, N. Y.; m. — *Gibbs*; 7 BETSY, b. ab. 1786; m. 7 *John Abbot*; 7 DESIRE, b. ab. 1787; d. ab. 1814; m. *Nathaniel Carr*; had c.; 7 ANNA, b. ab. 1796; m. *John Barns*, Cato; had. c.; SYBIL, b. ab. 1799; m.

6 DANIEL A., Richfield and Hamburg, N. Y.; m. *Susan Scott*, b. 1770. 7 SALLY, m. 1802, *William Hodge*, Buffalo; had 6 s.

and ⁶ da. ⁷ SOBRINA, m. *E. A. Howe*; ⁸ 1 s., d. ⁷ BETSY, m. *John Haight*; ⁹ 3 c.; ⁷ Daniel; ⁷ John; ⁷ CHAUNCY, b. 17 Mar. 1802; m. *Harriet Barnard*. ⁸ Sophia; ⁸ Harriet; ⁸ Fanny; ⁸ Susan; ⁸ Thaddeus C.; ⁸ Huldah; ⁸ Cornelia; ⁸ Chauncy. ⁷ THATCHER, d. 1838, Mich.; m. *Prudence Whitaker*; ⁸ Mary; ⁸ Oliver. ⁷ EMELINE, m. *Leander Weller*. ⁸ 1 c. ⁷ Adelia; ⁷ ABRAM, Buffalo; m. *Cornelia Barnard*. ⁸ Walter F.; Huldah M.; Sally H.; ⁷ Lovina.

³ NEHEMIAH, Deacon, Representative in the General Court; was highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; m. 1691, *Abigail Lovejoy*. ⁴ Nehemiah, b. 19 Jan. 1692; d. 17 Feb. 1767; ⁴ Abiel, b. 10 Aug. 1693; d. 21 Jan. 1758; ⁴ Zebadiah, b. 6 Ap. 1695; d. 9 Sept. 1767; ⁴ John, b. 31 Oct. 1697; d. 25 Nov. 1779; ⁴ ABIGAIL, b. 30 Sept. 1699; d. 8 Dec. 1753; m. ³ *Benjamin Abbot*; ⁴ MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1701; d. 1774; m. *James Bridges*; ⁴ Joseph, d. 12 Nov. 1726.

⁴ NEHEMIAH, Dea. Lexington; m. 1714, *Sarah Foster*. ⁸ Nehemiah, d. 13 July, 1785; ⁸ Sarah; ⁸ Abigail, b. 26 Jan. 1721; d. 6 Jan. 1784; ⁸ William, b. 1724; d. 2 Jan. 1798; ⁸ Joseph, b. 8 June, 1727; d. 1793.

⁵ NEHEMIAH, Physician, Andover, 1748; moved to Chelmsford, 1770; m. *Joanna Parker*; 2 m. the *Widow* of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge; n. c. He was highly respected for his good sense, usefulness, and Christian character.

⁶ SARAH, m. — *Warren*. ⁶ Amos; ⁶ Abijah; ⁶ Micah; n. m.; ⁶ Nathan, Dea., Weston; ⁶ Isaac; ⁶ Abigail, n. m. ⁶ AMOS, m. *Elizabeth Whittemore*, W. Cambridge; ⁷ Amos; ⁷ Isaac; ⁷ ELIZA, d.; m. Col. *Thomas Russell*, W. Cambridge; ⁷ Sarah A. ⁶ ISAAC, had 3 wives. ⁷ Amos; ⁷ Isaac; ⁷ Gerson W.

⁸ ABIGAIL, m. Nov. 1749, *Amos Lawrence*, Groton — son of John, of Lexington — son of Nathaniel, of Groton — who was son of John Lawrence, who came from England with John Winthrop and others, and settled in what is now a part of Newton. ⁶ Amos, b. Sept. 1750; d. May, 1798; ⁶ Nehemiah, b. 14 Jan. 1752; d. 13 July, 1786; ⁶ Samuel, b. 24 Ap. 1754; d. 8 Nov. 1827; ⁶ Asa, b. 1 June, 1756; d. 6 Nov. 1759.

⁶ AMOS, m. *Betsy Hubbard*. ⁷ Amos; ⁷ Asa; ⁷ Abigail; ⁷ Elizabeth.

⁶ NEHEMIAH, m. — *Fitch*. ⁷ Sarah; ⁷ Esther; ⁷ Mary; ⁷ Susan.

⁶ SAMUEL, Dea., Groton; m. July, 1777, *Susanna Parker*, who d. Ap. 1845, a. 90. ⁷ Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1778; d. 17 Ap. 1839, by a fall; ⁷ Samuel, b. 2 July, 1781; d. 21 May, 1796; ⁷ William, b. 7 Sept. 1783; ⁷ Amos, b. 22 Ap. 1786; ⁷ Susan, b. 24 May, 1788; d. 18 Aug. 1815; ⁷ Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1790; ⁷ Abbot, b. 16 Dec. 1792; ⁷ Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1796; ⁷ Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1801.

⁷ LUTHER, H. U. 1801; Counsellor at Law, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Mayor of the city of Lowell at his death; m. 2 June, 1805, *Lucy Bigelow*, da. of Col. Timothy B.,

152 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 ABIGAIL ABBOT.

of Worcester. * ANNA MARIA, b. 25 Mar. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1829, *Norman Seaver*, Lawyer, Boston, who d. at St. Louis, Mo., 12 May, 1838. * Edward Lowell, b. 11 Jan. 1831; * Norman, b. 23 Ap. 1834; * Emily, b. 5 Nov. 1835. * Emily, b. 24 June, 1807; d. 1808; * Elizabeth Andrews, b. 29 June, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1830; * KATHARINE, b. 26 Ap. 1811; d. 18 Ap. 1846; m. *Charles T. Appleton*; * 3 da. * Rufus Bigelow, b. 13 July, 1814; d. 13 Jan. 1841, at Pau, in France; H. U. 1834.

* WILLIAM, Merchant, Boston; m. 20 May, 1813, *Susan Rugles Boardman*. * William Boardman, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1840; * SAMUEL ABBOT, b. 28 July, 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1845, *Sally C. Bunker*, of Philadelphia; * Lydia Elizabeth, b. 15 June, d. 29 June, 1818; * Sarah, b. 20 Aug., d. 24 Aug. 1819; * George Henry, b. 9 Jan. 1821; d. 5 Feb. 1823; * SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct. 1822; m. *W. W. Tucker*, Derry, N. H. * William Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1844. * Mary Boardman, b. 21 Feb., d. 24 Aug. 1824; * Harriet Boardman, b. 8 Jan. 1826; * Mary Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1828.

* AMOS, Merchant, Boston; m. *Sarah Richards*, who d. 14 Jan. 1819. * WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 3 May, 1812; m. 6 Dec. 1833, *Susan Coombs Dana*, of Marblehead. * Francis William, b. 20 Nov. 1839, in Brookline; * Arthur, b. 22 Aug. 1842, in Brookline. * AMOS ADAMS, b. 31 July, 1814; H. U. 1835; Merchant, Boston; m. 31 Mar. 1842, *Sarah E. Appleton*, da. of William Appleton, of Boston. * Marianne Appleton, b. 12 May, 1843; * Sarah, b. 5 July, 1845. * SARAH, b. 23 May, 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1844; m. 15 June, 1838, Rev. *Charles Mason*, Salem. * Susan Lawrence, b. in Salem, 25 Aug. 1839; * Amos Lawrence, b. in Salem, 20 Ap. 1842; * Mary and * Sarah, (twins) b. 23 Nov. 1844. * AMOS, 2 m. 16 Ap. 1821, *Nancy Ellis*, wid. of Judge Ellis, and da. of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H. * Mary Means, b. 15 Ap. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1828; * Robert Means, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Nov. 1845.

* MARY, m. 28 July, 1818, Rev. *Samuel Woodbury*, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; he d. in Groton, 6 July, 1819. * SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. Mar. 1841, Rev. *David Fosdick*, of Sterling and Boston. * Samuel Woodbury, b. 10 Dec. 1841; * Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1844; * George, b. 14 Jan. 1846.

* ABBOT, Merchant, Boston; Representative in the Congress of the U. S.; m. 23 June, 1819, *Katherine*, da. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford. * ANNE BIGELOW, b. 18 Ap. 1820; m. 1846, *B. S. Rotch*, of New Bedford; * James, b. 6 Dec. 1821; H. U. 1840; Merchant, Boston; * George, d. y.; * John Abbot, d. y.; * Timothy Bigelow, b. 22 Nov. 1826; H. U. 1846; Student in the Law School, H. U.; * Abbot, b. 9 Sept. 1828; Student, H. U.; * Katherine, b. 21 Feb. 1832.

* ELIZA, m. 5 Jan. 1824, *Joshua Green*; H. U. 1818; M. D. Groton. * William Lawrence, b. Oct. 1824; d. Aug. 1825; * William Lawrence 2d, b. 2 Aug. 1826; * Henry Atkinson, b. 29 Ap.

1828; s Samuel Abbot, b. 16 Mar. 1830; s Joshua, b. 7 May, 1834; d. 13 Feb. 1846.

⁷ SAMUEL, Manufacturer, Lowell; m. 2 Ap. 1833, *Alison Turnbull*, of Baltimore, Md. s Charles, b. in Boston, 27 May, 1835; d. in Lowell, 15 Ap. 1842; s Henry, b. in Boston, 28 Ap. 1837; s George, b. in Lowell, 22 Jan. 1839; s Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1841; s Alison, b. 24 May, 1843; s Nisbit, b. 29 Nov. 1844; s Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1846.

⁵ WILLIAM, Andover, m. 1747, *Experience Bigsby*, who d. 4 Sept. 1815, a. 93. ⁶ Jeduthan, b. 17 Aug. 1749; d. 5 July, 1810; s Bigsby, b. 24 Nov. 1750; d. 1813; s Hannah, d. June, 1792; ⁶ LUCY, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d.; m. *John Brown*, Hopkinton, N. H.; ⁶ SARAH, b. 16 June, 1763; d. 1786; m. *Isaac Moor*; n. c.

⁶ JEDUTHAN, Capt., lived with his father, respectable and respected; m. 1772, *Hannah Poor*, who d. 1823. ⁷ Hannah, b. 10 July, 1773; ⁷ Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1775; d. 16 Aug. 1798; ⁷ Jeduthan, b. 18 June, 1777; ⁷ Fanny, b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; ⁷ LYDIA, b. 24 Mar. 1781; d. Feb. 1843; m. *John Richardson*; 2 m. Dea. *Fulsom*, Corinth, Vt.; ⁷ Sarah P., b. 4 July, 1783; d. Feb. 1820; ⁷ Amos, b. 6 Sept. 1786; ⁷ Abigail, b. 23 May, 1790; d. 24 Oct. 1844; ⁷ Pamela, b. 11 Oct. 1792; d. 31 Aug. 1798; ⁷ Rebecca, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 8 Sept. 1798.

⁷ JEDUTHAN A., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Bridges*. s WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1805; m. *Mary Bailey*; s MOODY BRIDGES, b. 24 May, 1808; m. *Hannah Noyes*. ⁷ FANNY A., b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; m. *Osgood Johnson*. s Osgood, d. 1837; D. C. 1828; Principal of Phillips Academy; s FANNY, d. 1839; m. Dea. *J. Dascomb*, Andover; s Rebecca, d. y.

⁷ AMOS A., Dea.; Member of the House and Senate of the Legislature of Mass.; Member of Cong. of the U. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1812, *Esther West*. s SARAH BARNARD, b. 10 Ap. 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 6 May, 1834, s *Albert Abbot*; s ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Rev. *Joel Blackmer*; s Edward W., b. 4 Ap. 1818; Major; Alfred Amos, b. 30 May, 1820; U. C. 1841; Lawyer, Danvers; s Caroline M., b. 22 Feb. 1823; s Esther Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1826; Jane G., b. 23 July, 1828; s William Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1831; s Emma Frances, b. 7 Dec. 1832; s Sarah Barnard, b. 10 July, 1838. ⁷ ABIGAIL A., m. Capt. *Thomas C. Foster*. s Caroline A., d.; s Sarah Jane; s Hannah Abbot; s ABIGAIL CAROLINE, m. ⁷ *Joseph Abbot*; s Thomas Edwin, Y. C. 1840; Preacher; s Ann Maria, d.; s Joseph William; s Ann Maria; s Mary E., d.

⁶ BIGSBY A., Andover and Greenfield; m. 1772, *Hephzibah Ames*; 2 m. *Deborah Johnson*. ⁷ HEPHZIBAH, b. 17 Aug. 1772; d.; m. *Joshua Bailey*. s Hephzibah; Joshua; Elizabeth. ⁷ William, b. 14 July, 1774; Benjamin, b. 8 Nov. 1776; BETSY, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d.; m. *Nathan Bailey*. s Mary; Nathan; Eliza. ⁷ Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1783; d. at sea; ⁷ Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1785; ⁷ ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1787; d.; m. *Hannah Bailey*. s Matilda. ⁷ Samuel,

154 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 WM. ABBOT.

b. 29 Jan. 1789; ⁷ Nehemiah, b. 18 Oct. 1790; ⁷ Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1793; d. 1813; ⁷ Warren, b. 4 July, 1796; d. Aug. 1825; Y. C., M. D.

⁷ WILLIAM A., Greenfield, m. 1799, ⁸ *Hannah Bailey*. ⁸ William, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 6 June, 1813; ⁸ HUGH ADAMS, b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. *Minerva Cragin*; ⁸ HERMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. *Hannah Hasely*; ⁸ HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1807; m. *John D. Hasely*; ⁸ ALBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. ⁸ *Sarah B. Abbot*; 2 m. *Abby Cutler*; ⁸ WILLIAM, b. 16 July, 1814; m. *Sarah J. Abbot*; ⁸ ELIZABETH E., b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. *David Ramsay*; ⁸ Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1823.

⁷ BENJAMIN A., Col., m. 1798, *Mary Kidder*, who d. May, 1816, a. 37; 2 m. *Elizabeth Goldsmith*. ⁸ Benjamin, b. 19 July, 1798; d. Providence; ⁸ Samuel K., b. 22 Nov. 1803; d. 17 Ap. 1820; ⁸ MARY G., b. 11 July, 1806; d.; m. *Geo. Wardwell*; ⁸ William, b. 9 Feb. 1808; d.; ⁸ Joseph T., b. 19 Dec. 1809; ⁸ Hephzibah, b. 7 Feb. 1812; d.; ⁸ ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. *Albert Ware*, Providence. ⁸ SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. *Charles Pray*; ⁸ Samuel W., b. 14 Mar. 1828.

⁷ HENRY A., Amherst, m. Jan. 1811, ⁸ *Rhoda Bailey*. ⁸ Nathan P., b. 16 Nov. 1811; ⁸ Timothy B., b. 29 Jan. 1814; ⁸ Eliza; ⁸ Mary; ⁸ Rhoda, b. 9 Ap. 1817; ⁸ Azel B. and Mary B., b. 28 July, 1820; ⁸ Archer P., b. 6 Dec. 1822; ⁸ Sylvia Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1826; ⁸ Asa Warren, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 1 Nov. 1829. SAMUEL A., Woburn, m. *Ruth Winn*; ⁸ Elizabeth Mary; Samuel Warren. ⁷ NEHEMIAH A., Andover, m.

⁸ JOSEPH A., Lincoln, m. *Sarah White*. ⁸ Joseph, b. 10 July, 1752; d. 1834; ⁸ NEHEMIAH, b. 1754; d. 1840, Lincoln; Soldier of the Revolution; m. *Sally Hoar*; n. c.; ⁸ ABIEL, d. 1817, Farmington, Me.; m. *Polly Merriam*; n. c.; ⁸ Hannah W., b. 10 Dec. 1758; d. 1785; Abigail, d. y.; ⁸ SARAH, m. *Ezekiel Allen*; 2 m. *Moses Coolidge*, Watertown; n. c.; ⁸ MARY, b. 1771; m. *Amaziah Favocett*, Lincoln. ⁷ Amaziah.

⁸ JOSEPH A., Sidney, Me.; m. *Ruth Bucknam*. ⁷ Elizabeth; ⁷ Hannah; ⁷ John; ⁷ William; ⁷ Joseph, b. 1791; ⁷ SAMUEL, d. 1830; m.; ⁸ Sarah; ⁸ Abigail; ⁸ ABIEL, m. *Harriet Bucknam*; ⁸ Gilbert; ⁸ Mary; ⁸ Emeline, d.; ⁸ Nehemiah, d. ⁷ JOSEPH A., Cambridgeport, m. *Electa Richardson*. ⁸ Joseph B.; ⁸ Sylvanus R.; ⁸ Cornelius F.; ⁸ Electa; ⁸ Harriet.

⁸ ASA A., Sidney; m. *Hephzibah Brooks*; ⁷ Asa, b. 1783; Abiel; Nehemiah; ⁷ Howard Brooks, b. 1810; B. C. 1836; Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; ⁷ ELIZA, m. *Asa Sawtell*, Sidney; ⁷ Sarah; ⁷ HEPHZIBAH, m. *Ruel Townsend*; ⁷ Augusta; ⁷ ASA A., Farmington; m. 1818 and 1827; ⁸ Martha C., b. 1818; ⁸ Caroline, b. 1820, d. 1821; ⁸ Alexander H., b. 1822; B. C. 1840; Teacher; ⁸ William T., b. 1824; ⁸ Asa, b. and d. 1826; ⁸ Henry T., b. 1830; d. 1832; ⁸ Caroline B., b. 1832; ⁸ Ellen B., b. 1834; ⁸ Asa H., b. 1836; d. 1837; ⁸ Ann E., b. 1838; ⁸ Samuel B., b. 1843.

⁶ HANNAH W. A., m. *Timothy Wellington*, b. 15 Ap. 1747; d. Ap. 1809, Lexington. ⁷ REBECCA S., b. 9 Mar. 1778; m. *John K. Coolidge*, Cincinnati. ⁸ Hannah; ⁹ William; ¹⁰ John; ¹¹ Joseph; ¹² Henry. ¹³ NEHEMIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1780; m. *Nancy Stearns*. ¹⁴ Augustus; ¹⁵ Sullivan; ¹⁶ Jonas Clark; ¹⁷ Horatio; ¹⁸ Joseph. ¹⁹ TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 1781; H. U. 1806; M. D., M. M., S. S.; West Cambridge; m. 1813, *Maria E. Lord*, who d. Mar. 1816; 2 m. 1820, *Lydia Yates*; ²⁰ William Williamson, b. 27 July, 1814; H. U. 1832; M. D., M. M., S. S., Cambridgeport. ²¹ Francis E., b. 1821; ²² Maria E., b. 1823; ²³ George Y., b. 1826; ²⁴ Ellen, b. 1834; ²⁵ Hannah, d. y.; ²⁶ Joseph A., d. y.

²⁷ ABIEL ABBOT, East Windsor, Ct.; m. *Abigail Grant*, who d. 2 Sept. 1724, a. 29; ²⁸ Abiel, d. 4 Feb. 1762; *Abigail*; Ann, b. 1721; d. 21 Aug. 1803, a. 82.

²⁹ ABIEL A., E. Windsor, m. *Tryphena*, da. of Peter Mills. ³⁰ Aurelia, b. 27 June, 1755; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. 1780, Dr. *Samuel Cooley*, Bolton, Ct. ³¹ William, d. 1839; Physician, E. Hartford; ³² Abiel Abbot, E., Druggist, Hartford; ³³ Samuel. ³⁴ TRYPHENA, m. — *Talcott*. ³⁵ Horace; ³⁶ Horatio.

³⁷ ABIGAIL A., m. Hon. *William Wolcott*, E. Windsor. ³⁸ William, Y. Coll. 1775; Physician, d. in Vt., leaving children; ³⁹ Eunice; ⁴⁰ Abigail W.; ⁴¹ Abiel, b. Aug. 1761; d. Jan. 1840. ⁴² ABIGAIL W., m. 1773, Hon. *Oliver Ellsworth*, Windsor, Ct.; Chief Justice of the U. States. ⁴³ ABIGAIL, m. *Ezekiel Williams*, Esq., Hartford; ⁴⁴ Oliver, d. 1802; Y. C. 1799; Tutor; Martin, Y. C. 1801, Windsor, Ct.; ⁴⁵ William W., Y. C. 1810; Hartford; Gov. of Conn 1838, '39, 40, '41; ⁴⁶ Henry L., a twin-brother of Gov. W. W., Y. Col. 1810; Commis. of Patents, Washington; ⁴⁷ FANNY, m. — *Wood*, Esq., Bridgeport, Ct.; ⁴⁸ DELIA, d. 1840; m. *Thomas S. Williams*, Chief Jus. of Con. ⁴⁹ ABIEL WOLCOTT, E. Windsor, m. *Ursula Tudor*. ⁵⁰ FRANCES, m. *Harris Haskell*; ⁵¹ Ursula; ⁵² SAMUEL TUDOR, m. *Maria Steward*; *Eveline*, m. *Edgar Bissell*, Esq. ⁵³ ANN ABBOT, m. *Daniel Mosely*, Westfield, Ms.; he d. 6 Mar. 1777, a. 64. ⁵⁴ ABIGAIL, d. 1823, a. 77; m. *Enoch Holcomb*; ⁵⁵ JOSIAH, d. 1830, Pittsfield; m. *Abigail Holt*; ⁵⁶ PLINY M., d. 1810; m. *Abigail Chapin*; 2 m. *Sophia Pomeroy*; ⁵⁷ Daniel Mosely, Judge of N. Y. State; ⁵⁸ SYBIL, m. Rev. *Hiram Bingham*, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands; MARY ANN, d. 26 Jan. 1814, a. 62; m. Col. *Taylor*, Westfield; TRYPHENA, d. 1842; m. *Joseph Root*; moved to Brutus, N. Y.; LYDIA, m. *Stephen Lee*; ESTHER, m. *Ephraim Stiles*; moved to Black River, N. Y.; *Elizur*, Physician, Whitesboro', N. Y.

⁵⁹ ZERADIAH ABBOT, lived with his father; m. 1728, *Anna Lovejoy*; ⁶⁰ Anna, b. Oct. 1729; d. 14 Ap. 1738; *Nehemiah*, b. 4 Sept. 1731; d. 13 Oct. 1808; ⁶¹ SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1733; m. 1755, *Timothy Ballard*; ⁶² Timothy; William; Sarah; Anna; Joshua. ⁶³ LYDIA, b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 1758, *Abraham Moar*; ⁶⁴ Isaac; Abraham; Sally; Lydia; ⁶⁵ CHLOE, b. 16 Nov. 1737; d. 21 Aug. 1809; m. ⁶⁶ *Jeremiah Abbot*, Wilton; ⁶⁷ Zebadiah, b. 8 Oct. 1739; d. 24 Nov. 1793.

156 2 GEORGE, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

⁴ NEHEMIAH A., lived with his father; Trustee of Phillips Academy; useful and respected; m. 1756, *Hannah Ballard*, who d. 27 Sept. 1778, a. 42; 2 m. *Lydia Clark*, who d. 1814, a. 69. ⁶ NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1757; d. 13 Dec. 1823; m. ⁸ *Sarah Abbot*, da. of ⁴ George Abbot, Esq.; n. c.; Hannah, b. 19 Sept. 1758; d. 29 Oct. 1764; ⁶ Abiel, b. 4 Sept. 1760; d. Aug. 1828; ⁶ PHEBE, b. 1763; d. 1 Oct. 1825; m. ⁵ *John L. Abbot*, Esq. ⁶ WILLIAM L., b. 18 Jan. 1765; d. Ap. 1798; H. U. 1787; Physician, Haverhill; m. Miss *Carr*; no issue; HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1765; m. *Samuel Hawley*; Lydia, d. y. ⁶ ABIEL A., lived on the homestead; m. *Hannah Frye*, who d. 13 Oct. 1821, a. 54; 2 m. *Chloe Hawley*. ⁷ Nehemiah, b. 28 Sept. 1794; Lydia Clark, b. 19 May, 1797. ⁷ LYDIA CLARK A., m. *John Flint*, Esq., Andover. ⁸ Anna Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 14 Ap. 1836; Sarah Abbot, b. 12 Sept. 1826; Emily Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828; Lydia L., b. 14 May, 1831; Martha Russell, b. 15 July, 1833; Ann Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1835; Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1838; John Henry, b. 6 Mar. 1840.

⁶ ZEBADIAH A., entered H. U.; Deacon, Teacher, Member of the Convention for forming the Constitution of Massachusetts, Trader; honest and respected; m. *Rebecca Ballard*, who d. 15 Sept. 1821, a. 77. ⁶ ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1767; d. 26 Dec. 1826; m. ⁵ *Christopher Osgood*, Pembroke, N. H.; Zebadiah, b. 6 June, 1769; d. 31 May, 1836; Herman, b. 5 May, 1771.

⁶ ZEBADIAH A., Dea., m. 1796, *Sarah Farnum*. ⁷ Sarah F., b. 22 Feb. 1798; Rebecca, b. 5 June, 1799; ANNA, b. 18 May, 1801; m. *John Stanyon*; ⁷ Zebadiah, b. 20 May, 1805; d. 4 Oct. 1808; Jeremiah, b. and d. Jan. 1807; Jeremiah, b. 9 Jan. 1808; ZEBADIAH, b. 10 Ap. 1810; m. *Caroline W. French*; Edward F., b. 24 Dec. 1816; Preacher; ⁷ REBECCA A., m. Dea. *Robert Knights*, Milford, N. H. ⁸ Atlanta, b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 6 Sept. 1825; Rinalda F., b. 19 Nov. 1827; twin sons, b. and d. 6 Ap. 1829; Atlanta Rebecca, b. 6 Mar. 1830; Edward R., b. 12 Nov. 1831.

⁶ HERMAN A., m. 1799, *Lydia Farrington*. ⁷ Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1800. ⁷ Herman, b. 25 Mar. 1803; d. 23 Sept. 1805; ⁷ Joshua, b. 3 Dec. 1804; ⁷ JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. ⁸ *Abigail C. Foster*; ⁶ Albert; ⁸ Caroline E. ⁷ Benjamin F., b. 1 Nov. 1815.

⁴ JOHN ABBOT, settled in Tolland, Ct. about 1720; m. 31 Dec. 1721, *Elizabeth Birge*, who d. Mar. 1728; 2 m. Oct. 1731, *Mary Robinson*, who d. 3 Ap. 1778, a. 81; ⁵ Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1723; ⁵ John, b. 18 Sept. 1725; d. 25 Nov. 1776; ⁵ JOSEPH ADNA, b. 26 Sept. 1733; d. in the French war; m. — *Parsons*; ⁶ Joseph; Adna; Charles; ⁸ MARY, b. 7 May, 1737; m. a brother of Joseph's wife.

⁵ JOHN A., Tolland; m. *Elizabeth Stearns*, who d. 6 Jan. 1783; ⁶ Nehemiah; ⁶ John; Nehemiah; Jehiel; Sarah; Abiel; Elizabeth; Erastus; Alexander; Nehemiah and Jehiel d. y.

⁶ JOHN A., m. 1780, *Temperance Baker*; ⁷ Sally, b. 1781; MARY, b. 1784; d. Nov. 1806; m. *Reuben Chapman*, Dennis, Mass.; ⁸ Reuben Abbot. ⁷ John, b. 2 Ap. 1786; d. 1827; ELIZABETH,

b. 1789; m. *Joel Kibbe*, Oswego, N. Y.; has ⁴ 4 c.; ⁷ Jehiel, b. 3 Sept. 1797.

⁷ SALLY A., m. *John Bliss*, Esq., Tolland; ⁸ Sally; Olive; Mary; Sylvester, b. 1814; Emeline, b. 1817; d. Dec. 1840.

⁷ JOHN A., m. *Eunice Richardson*; removed to Ohio; had several children; ⁷ JEHIEL A., Westfield; Physician; Senator in the Leg. of Mass.; m. May, 1824, *Olive P. Barnard*, who d. 25 Mar. 1825; 2 m. Ap. 1827, *Sophia P. McMahon*. ⁸ John Henry, b. 18 Nov. 1829; ⁸ Frances O., b. 9 June, 1831; ⁸ William Atwater, b. 25 Feb. 1833.

⁶ ABIEL A., Lyme, N. H., m. *Anna Tirrell*; ⁷ Nehemiah, went to the west. ⁷ Anna; ⁷ John, settled in Lyme, N. H. ⁶ ERASTUS A., Rutland, Vt., m. *Achsah Richardson*; ⁷ 4 s. ⁶ ALEXANDER A., Tolland, m. 1795, *Elizabeth Hatch*; ⁷ Lucius, Physician, Detroit, Mich.; ⁷ Luther D., Grandville, Mich.; ⁷ Ephraim and Lucy, Tolland; ⁷ John Stearns, Y. C. 1835; Lawyer, Detroit.

³ SAMUEL A., b. 30 May, 1678; settled in Sudbury; m. *Joyce* —. ⁴ Joyce, b. 18 Aug. 1706; ⁴ Martha, b. 10 Mar. 1712; ⁴ Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1716; ⁴ George.

⁴ SAMUEL A., Sudbury, m. *Abigail Myrick*. ⁸ John, b. 5 June, 1738; d. 23 May, 1799; Ephraim, b. 27 May, 1740; Jason, b. 6 Oct. 1742; d. in Paxton, 9 Aug. 1770; Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1743; d. 1792; Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1745; Rebekah, b. 19 Mar. 1748; Abigail, b. 7 May, 1751; Abraham, b. 11 Jan. 1754, Warwick; Abijah, b. 11 July, 1756; d. 11 Ap. 1810; ⁵ AMOS, b. 1759; d. 1839; m. *Abigail Hayden*, Wayland; ⁸ Jonas; Lewis; Onesimus; Abigail.

⁵ EPHRAIM A., Sudbury, m. 12 Oct. *Sarah Curtis*. ⁶ Abner; Alpheus, b. 1771; Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1773, Sudbury; ⁶ Joel; Jane; Mary; ⁶ SARAH, b. 20 Oct. 1781; m. 18 May, 1803, *Luther Goodnow*, Sudbury; ⁶ Ephraim; ⁶ Jason; ⁶ Abigail.

⁵ SAMUEL A., settled in Framingham; m. *Martha Jennings*; ⁶ BETSY, b. 1771; m. *William Hastings*; ⁷ Sewall; Martha; Charles; Lyman; Lucy A.; Edwin; ⁶ SALLY, m. *Amaziah Forrester*; ⁶ Josiah, b. 22 Sept. 1775; ABBY, b. June, 1783; m. *Thomas Hastings*; ⁶ JOSIAH A., Framingham; m. 5 Sept. 1803, *Ruth Estabrook*. ⁷ Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 10 Feb. 1825; ⁷ CYRUS, b. 23 May, 1806; d. 21 Sept. 1833; m. *Mary Puffer*; ⁷ EBENEZER E., b. 2 July, 1807, Barre; m. *Augusta Kendall*; ⁷ ELIZA C., b. 30 May, 1809; m. Sept. 1833, Rev. *Benjamin Schneider*, Missionary at Broosa, Asia Minor. ⁷ JOSIAH, b. 22 May, 1811; Y. C. 1835; M. D., Rindge, N. H.; m. 1842, *Armina White*. ⁷ ALEXANDER, b. 6 Mar. 1813; M. D., Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 1839, *Mary De Pew*; ⁷ MARTHA ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1815; m. 1840, Rev. *Nathan Shotwell*, West Liberty, Va.; ⁷ James, b. 20 Oct. 1818; d. 18 June, 1838; ⁷ Susan Maria, b. 10 July, 1820; ⁷ Almira, b. 12 Aug. 1822; d. 10 Feb. 1825; Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1826.

⁵ JOHN A., Holden, Mas., m. *Mary Allen*, who d. 16 Aug. 1814, a. 80. ⁶ Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1760; d. 27 May, 1782; ⁶ John, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 10 June, 1820. ⁶ Lemuel, b. 3 Nov. 1763; d. 15 May, 1813; ⁶ Cyrus, b. 16 Jan. 1765; d. 21 Oct. 1839; ⁶ Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. 8 Feb. 1846; ⁶ Mary, b. 7 Ap. 1768; d. 15 July, 1818; ⁶ Elisha, b. 6 June, 1770; d. 2 June, 1822; ⁶ Jason, b. 28 June, 1772; d. July, 1843; ⁶ Abijah, b. 3 Oct. 1773; d. 22 Sept. 1822; ⁶ Samuel, b. 25 July, 1776; ⁶ Betsy, b. 17 Sept. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1782.

⁶ JOHN A., m. *Betsy Webb*, Holden; ⁷ BETSY, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. *Hezekiah Howe*, Bloomfield, O.; ⁷ SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept. 1788; m. *Betsy Hubbard*, Washington, Mas.; ⁷ ASA, b. 13 July, 1790; m. *Miss Morse*; ⁷ JOHN, b. 24 May, 1792, Hindsdale, Mas.; m. *Miss Flagg*; ⁷ AMOS, b. 5 Mar. 1794, Washington, Mas.; m. *Miss Martin*; ⁷ NANCY, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Adolphus Stearns*; ⁷ POLLY, b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. *Mr. Bossen*, Upton, Mas.; ⁷ Sally, b. 3 Mar. 1801; ⁷ Lucy, b. 9 July, 1803; d. June, 1839; ⁷ SIMON, b. 14 June, 1805; m. *Hannah Hubbard*; lives on the homestead.

⁶ LEMUEL A., Capt., Holden; m. *Zillah Chenery*, da. of Dr. Isaac C.; she d. 8 Mar. 1842, a. 71. ⁷ CYRUS c., b. 25 Aug. 1791; d. 1824, Salem, O.; m. ⁸ W. SNOW, d. 12 Jan. 1846; ⁸ CYRUS. ⁷ Jervis, b. 16 Dec. 1792; ⁷ Chenery, b. 10 Dec. 1795; ⁸ HOLLICE, b. 28 Sept. 1797; d. 1824, Salem, O., leaving 2 sons, ⁸ Hollice, and Edward Fifield. ⁷ Susannah A., b. 11 Sept. 1805; ⁷ JERVIS A., Col., Holden, m. *Rebekah Crosby*, b. 2 Sept. 1791. ⁸ Lemuel Chenery, b. 7 May, 1815; ⁸ Zillah Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1817; ⁸ MERRILL, b. 28 Aug. 1818; m. *Louisa Knowlton*. ⁹ Susa Maria, b. 8 Ap. 1841; ⁹ Hollice Edward, b. 27 July, 1835. ⁷ CHENERY A., Maj., Holden; m. *Betsy Wood*, da. of Rev. Benja. W., Upton, Mas.; she d. 8 Aug. 1825. ⁸ BENJAMIN WOOD, b. 18 May, 1822; m. *Susan Knowlton*; ⁹ Ann Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1845.

⁶ SAMUEL A., Williamston, Vt.; m. *Anna Howe*, who d. Ap. 1834; ⁷ Lemuel H., b. 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1842. ⁷ 1 da.

⁵ ABIJAH A., Paxton, Mas.; m. *Rachel Jennings*. ⁶ SUSANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1776; m. *Otis McLane*, Rutland; ⁶ Daniel, b. 21 Dec. 1778, Lebanon, N. Y.; ⁶ AARON, b. 20 Sept. 1780; d., a. 52; m. 1806, *Betsy Howe*; ⁶ BETSY, b. 11 Feb. 1783; m. 1802, *Joel Crossman*; ⁶ PATTY, b. 11 Feb. 1785; m. Maj. *Lamb*, Oxford; ⁶ JASON, b. 11 July, 1787; d. Enfield; m. 1812, *Cynthia Howe*; ⁶ ABIJAH, b. 9 Jan. 1790, Oxford; m. 1812, *Sally Whitmore*; ⁶ Nabby, b. 25 Sept. 1792; d. y.; ⁶ Alice, b. 16 Aug. 1796; d. y.; ⁶ LOIS, b. 8 Ap. 1798; m. 1822, *Nathan Clark*, Paris, N. Y.

⁴ GEORGE A., Hardwick; d. at Bennington, Vt. ab. 1771; his children were, ⁵ Isaac; ⁵ Jacob; ⁵ SARAH, m. — *Roberts*, Morristown, Vt.; ⁶ Josiah and Sarah; ⁵ Timothy, d. 3 Nov. 1807, a. 69; ⁶ RUTH, m. — *Pratt*, Shaftsbury, Vt.; ⁶ Scena; ⁶ Caleb;

3 SAMUEL, 4 GEORGE, 5 TIMOTHY ABBOT. 159

6 Paul; 6 Nathan, d.; 6 Lois, 2 m. — *Ellis*; 6 Eunice; 6 David; 6 Calvin; 6 Nathan; 6 Ruth.

5 TIMOTHY A., Bennington; m. *Hannah Murray*, who d. 15 Sept. 1795, a. 53; 6 Jonas, b. 21 July, 1765; d. 23 Ap. 1834; 6 HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *William Walker*, Cambridge, Vt.; 6 Seth, b. 21 Sept. 1769; d. 8 June, 1831; 6 Timothy, b. 19 Mar. 1772; 6 MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1774; d. 13 May, 1815; m. *Simeon Hinman*, Benson, Vt.; 6 Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1779; d. 1846; 6 SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. *Ebenezer Brush*, Concord, N. Y.

6 JONAS A., Physician, Granby, L. C.; m. *Cynthia Preston*. 7 Jonas, d. 20 Mar. 1837; 7 Lucy; 7 Mary; 7 Cornelia; 7 Mason; 7 George; 7 JONAS, St. Armand, L. C.; m. 8 *Chauncy C.*; 8 Mary R.; 8 Mason D.; 8 Emily A.; 8 Emilia E.; 7 Jonas B.

6 SETH A., E. Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. *Sophia Starkweather*, who d. 30 Dec. 1842; 7 Henry, b. 1796; 7 HULDAH, m. *Hawkestone Addington*; 7 George W. and Chauncy, b. 6 May, 1802; 7 Geo. W., d. 1 Oct. 1845; 7 CHAUNCY, m. *Mary Ann Smith*. 8 Seth and Julia. 7 HENRY A., m. *Margaret Potter*; 8 Sarah M.; 8 Lucius; 8 Marcus; 8 Catharine Jane; 8 Harriet L. 7 GEORGE W. A., m. *Caroline Sydnor*. 8 Eliza L., b. 16 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Aug. 1830; 8 Sophia, b. 12 Sept. 1831; 8 Henry S., b. 29 Mar. 1833; d. 20 June, 1836; 8 Eliza M., b. 24 Mar. 1835; 8 William B., b. 25 Feb. 1837; 8 Ward B., b. 15 Feb. 1839; d. 9 May, 1842; 8 Mary Ann C., b. 16 Nov. 1842; 8 George W., b. 12 Nov. 1844.

6 TIMOTHY A., Jericho, Vt.; had 3 wives and 22 children, 12 of whom are living. 7 Timothy; 7 Sarah; 7 Hannah; 7 Electa; 7 Charlotte; 7 George; 7 Harriet; 7 Chauncy; 7 Martha Jane; 7 Delia Ann; 7 Betsy; 7 Ira.

6 SAMUEL A., E. Hamburgh, m. *Sophia Brown*. 7 Harriet, b. 3 Sept. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1817; 7 SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1810; m. *Archibald K. Hewson*; 7 FRANKLIN B., b. 28 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Aug. 1840; m. *Ann Dorr*; 7 SAMUEL, b. 1 Aug. 1813; M. D., Aurora, N. Y.; m. 5 Sept. 1838, *Harriet Lawrence*. 8 Lawrence; 8 Mary Ellen. 7 CHAUNCY B., b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. Ap. 1841, *Charlotte Brown*.

X Of the descendants of 2 George Abbot, 22 have been students at college; probably some have received a collegiate education, who are not included in this account.

2 NEHEMIAH ABBOT; born in England, settled in Ipswich; Dea.; d. Mar. 1707. 3 Nehemiah, his only son, and probably only child, d. 1736.

3 NEHEMIAH A., m. 21 Jan. 1689, *Remember Fisk*, who d. 12 July, 1703. 4 John, b. 9 Ap. 1691; d. Nov. 1764; 4 Nehemiah, b. 19 Oct. 1692; d. Nov. 1764. SARAH, m. 1727, *Joshua Jackson*; Mary; n. m.; Mehitabel, b. 17 Oct. 1700; n. m.

4 JOHN A., m. 3 Feb. 1715, *Abigail Dresser*; 5 Remember, b. 30 Nov. 1715; John, bap. 26 Oct. 1717; 8 JOHN A., Rowley, m.

160 2, 3 & 4 NEHEMIAH, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

11 July, 1751, *Susanna Kneeland*; pub. July, 1772, *Elizabeth Fisk*; 10 Sept. 1774, to *Sarah Perkins*. 6 MEHITABEL, m. 1774, *Joshua Burpee*, Rowley; 6 SARAH, m. 1804, *Robert Cary*; 6 BETHIAH, m. 1795, *Josiah Parsons*, Gloucester.

4 NEHEMIAH A., Ipswich, pub. Mar. 1743, *Eleanor Porter*. 6 Eleanor, b. 15 Mar. 1746; 5 John, b. 15 Sept. 1749; 6 Nehemiah, b. 14 Nov. 1752; 6 GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1754; m. 1777, *Mehitabel Jewett*, Rowley.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 THOMAS ABBOT, OF ANDOVER.

¹ THOMAS ABBOT, m. in Andover, 15 Dec. 1664, *Sarah Steward*, who d. Feb. 1716; he d. 6 May, 1695. Their children were:

² JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1666; d. Mar. 1667; ² Thomas, b. 1668; d. 25 Dec. 1753; ² Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1671; ² Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1674; ² Dorothy, b. 2 Jan. 1676; d. 4 Nov. 1678; ² Nathaniel, b. 9 Jan. 1678; ² John, b. Oct. 1681; ² DOROTHY 2d, m. 1710, *Braviter Gray*; ² Mary, b. 22 July, 1686; ² Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov. 1690.

² THOMAS A., m. Jan. 1707, *Elizabeth French*; ³ Thomas, d. 9 Mar. 1729.

² SARAH A., m. *Joseph Chandler*, 1691; ² SARAH C., b. 10 Mar. 1693; m. *John Russell*; ³ Joseph, b. 29 July, 1694; ³ ISAAC, b. 24 Aug. 1696; m. *Susannah Barnard*; ³ MEHITABEL, b. 27 Feb. 1699; m. *Ichabod Davis*; ³ JEMIMA, m. *Moses Rowell*; ³ NATHAN, m. *Susanna Rowell*; ³ RHODA, m. *James Russell*; ³ PHEBE, m. *Andrew Gray*.

² JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. *Sarah* —. ³ Susanna, bap. Aug. 1701; ³ Joseph; ³ Sarah; ³ Ann; ³ Hannah.

³ JOSEPH A., m. *Sarah* —. ⁴ Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1736; d. 2 June, 1778, by explosion of powder-mill at Andover; ⁴ John, and ⁴ John 2d, d. in infancy; ⁴ John 3d, b. 1741; ⁴ Francis, b. 1744; ⁴ Mary, b. 1746; ⁴ Sarah, b. 1748; ⁴ George.

⁴ JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. 11 Sept. 1760, *Hannah* —, who d. 4 Oct. 1772, a. 36; ² m. 3 Dec. 1772, *Jane* —, who d. Sep. 1773, of small-pox, a. 34; ³ m. Aug. 1774, wid. *Sarah Hooper*. ⁵ Joseph, b. 29 Oct. 1761; d. in the Revolutionary War; ⁵ Hannah, b. 4 Nov. 1763; d. 21 Jan. 1820; ⁵ Mary, b. 21 Ap. 1766;

162 2, 3 & 4 JOSEPH, 2 & 3 NATHANIEL ABBOT.

d. 3 Dec. 1772; 5 Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1767; d. 1845; 6 John, b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. 26 Nov. 1772; 6 son, b. and d. Sept. 1773; 6 BENJAMIN A., Master Mariner, Marblehead; m. 15 Dec. 1794, *Mercy Martin*, who d. 16 Mar. 1803; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1803, wid. *Priscilla Homan*. 6 Benjamin, b. 7 Sept. 1795; 6 MERCY, b. 13 Nov. 1799; d. 1830; m. 8 Nov. 1829, *Thomas Paine*; 6 BENJAMIN A., Cooper, Boston; m. 21 Feb. 1828, *Olivia Welch*.

4 JOHN A., Marblehead; m. *Anna* —; 6 Sarah, bap. Sept. 1767; 6 John, bap. 16 Oct. 1768; 5 Anna, b. 23 Sept. 1770. 4 GEORGE A., Marblehead; m. *Rebecca* —; 6 Samuel, bap. 26 Dec. 1779.

2 NATHANIEL, m. 1710, *Mercy Hutchinson*, Ashford, Ct. 3 NATHANIEL, b. May, 1714; m. *Esther Lyon*, Ashford. 4 Mary, b. 22 Ap. 1734; 4 Stephen, b. 10 Nov. 1735; 4 Nathaniel, b. 18 July, 1737; 4 Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1740; 4 John, b. 22 Sept. 1742; 4 Nathan, b. 6 Dec. 1744; 4 Esther; 4 DOLLY, m. 1792, *Samuel Jones*; 4 MARSILVA, m. 1796, *Penuel Tucker*, Pompey, N. Y.

4 ESTHER, m. *Nehemiah Jackson*. 5 Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1767; n. m.; 6 Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1770; went south; 6 LOVINA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; m. — *Smith*; 6 Willard; 6 John, b. 12 May, 1778; 6 Nehemiah, b. 27 July, 1780; 6 ESTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1785; m. *David Lyon*; 6 Nathan, b. 21 June, 1787; 6 CHESTER, b. 13 Sep. 1789; m. *Hannah Lyon*; 6 George; 6 William; and others. 5 Chloe; 5 POLLY, m. *Olcott Fisher*. 6 Lucien B. 5 WILLARD, m. *Orinda Goodell*. 6 Perry; 6 Benjamin, b. 6 Aug. 1800; 6 Otis; 6 Walter, b. 8 Feb. 1805; 6 Lucretia, b. 8 Nov. 1808; 6 Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1810; 6 Charles, b. 21 Sept. 1813; 6 John; 5 NATHAN, m. *Priscilla Morey*. 6 Elijah M., b. 22 Ap. 1818; 6 Nancy, b. 2 Dec. 1820; 6 SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. *Henry Allen*; 7 Ellen; 7 Albert H. 6 Nehemiah, b. 29 Aug. 1826. 5 CHLOE, m. *Adolphus Child*, N. Y. 6 Justin; 6 Nancy; 6 Roena; 6 1 son, a Preacher.

2 JOHN A., m. Ap. 1710, *Hannah Chubb*, who d. June 3, 1733; 2 m. 1734, *Hephzibah Frye*. 3 Hannah; 3 Sarah, b. Mar. 1712; d.; 3 Mary, b. 1716; d.; 3 John, b. Feb. 1718; d. 1803; 3 SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1722; m. 1753, *Timothy Noyes*; 3 MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1727; m. 1754, *Samuel Griffin*.

3 JOHN A., m. June, 1746, *Hannah Farnum*; moved to Andover, Me. 4 Jonathan, b. 23 Ap. 1748; d. 26 Jan. 1833; 4 Philip, b. 22 Oct. 1749; d. 4 May, 1840; 4 HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; m. *John Johnson*; 4 SUSANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1753; m. 1771, *Daniel Stevens*; 4 BETSY, b. 9 Nov. 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1839; m. *Peter Carlson*; 4 John, b. 24 Jan. 1769; d. 6 Jan. 1833.

4 JONATHAN A., m. 1768, *Ruth Bragg*, who d. 25 Jan. 1823; 6 Enos, b. 7 Feb. 1769; 6 Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1770; d. 6 June, 1836; 5 Dorcas, b. 1772; 5 SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1775; m. *William Porter*; 5 Farnum, b. 25 Jan. 1779; 6 Enoch; 5 HANNAH, m. *Jacob Farrington*; 6 Jonathan, b. 1788; d. 17 Sept. 1815; 6 Moses; 6 Ainos.

⁵ ENOS, m. *Sarah Farnum*. ⁶ ASA, b. 1793; d.; m. *Esther Abbot*; ⁷ Martha P., b. 25 Dec. 1823; ⁷ Sarah F., b. 8 Sept. 1825; ⁷ William D., b. 10 Aug. 1828; ⁶ ENOS, b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. *Polly Hutchins*; ⁷ Hezekiah H., b. 18 Mar. 1821; ⁷ Sarah E., b. 16 Mar. 1823; ⁷ Joseph H., b. 27 Ap. 1829.

⁶ SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1798; m. *David Hutchins*; ⁷ 8 c. ⁶ THOMAS, b. 9 May, 1800; m. *Dolly Simpson*. ⁷ Levi B., b. 23 Sept. 1823; ⁷ Monroe, b. 5 Jan. 1825; ⁷ John E., b. 11 Feb. 1826; ⁷ Oren, b. 20 Jan. 1828; ⁶ STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1801; m. *Lucy Mansur*; ⁷ Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1826; ⁷ Maria H., b. 25 May, 1829. ⁶ FARNUM, b. 12 Dec. 1802; m. *Mary Chapman*. ⁷ Mary F., b. 1 Nov. 1829; ⁷ Abel, b. 13 Nov. 1831; ⁷ Lucretia M., b. 30 Nov. 1835; ⁷ Samuel D., b. 2 Dec. 1837; ⁷ Pamela B., b. 1 Nov. 1843. ⁶ MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1804; m. *Abel Chapman*; ⁷ Pamela, b. 24 Jan. 1827; ⁷ Charles D., b. 13 Oct. 1828; ⁷ Edwin P., b. 18 Feb. 1830; ⁷ Sophia N., b. 30 Sept. 1832; ⁷ Levi L., b. 19 Nov. 1834; ⁷ Walter S., b. 2 May, 1836; ⁷ William M., b. 14 Ap. 1840. ⁶ JACOB, b. 13 Sept. 1806; m. *Mary Goud*.

⁵ DANIEL A., m. *Lydia Ripley*; ⁶ Edmond, b. 25 July, 1800; d. 28 Nov. 1802; ⁶ Moses, b. 25 Oct. 1802; ⁶ Ruth, b. 2 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Mar. 1816; ⁶ EDMOND 2d, b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. *Mary Rolfe*. ⁷ Lydia B., b. 30 July, 1830; ⁷ Beamsley S., b. 7 Mar. 1832; ⁷ Miriam R.; ⁷ Jeremiah R.; ⁷ Helen M.

⁵ DORCAS A., m. *Dominicus Frost*, Bethel. ⁶ George; ⁶ Enoch; ⁶ Sarah; ⁶ Dolly; ⁶ Elmira; ⁶ Porter; ⁶ William; ⁶ Joseph; ⁶ Hannah; ⁶ Harriet; ⁶ Nathan.

⁵ FARNUM A., Andover, Me., m. *Anna Hayden*. ⁶ SUSAN H., b. 30 Nov. 1810; d. 13 June, 1837; m. *Hiram Goud*. ⁷ Judith F., b. Feb. 1830; ⁷ Ann S., b. 30 Oct. 1832. ⁶ SARAH A., b. 31 May, 1812; m. *James Brickett*. ⁷ James L., b. 8 Aug. 1832; ⁷ Catharine M., b. 11 Dec. 1834; ⁷ John W., b. 14 July, 1836; ⁷ Henry F., b. 15 Sept. 1839; Horatio H., b. 11 Sept. 1842. ⁶ ROYAL, b. 14 Jan. 1814; m. *Miss Goud*. ⁷ Ann E., b. 25 Jan. 1841; ⁷ William H., b. 1 Ap. 1843. ⁶ Jonathan, b. 27 Oct. 1815; ⁶ James F., b. 22 Sept. 1817; ⁶ Aaron J., b. 3 Ap. 1819; ⁶ William W., b. 24 May, 1821; ⁶ Thomas P., b. 20 Sept. 1823; ⁶ Edwin R., b. 12 July, 1825.

⁵ ENOCH A., m. *Lois Howe*. ⁶ Otis H.; ⁶ Charles; ⁶ Maria; ⁶ William; ⁶ Martha.

⁵ MOSES A., m. *Harriet Gardner*; ⁶ George G., b. 3 Feb. 1817; ⁶ Harriet B., b. 21 Dec. 1820; ⁶ Laura P., b. 21 Aug. 1822; ⁶ Sarah M., b. 23 July, 1824; ⁶ Mary P., b. 9 Nov. 1826; ⁶ Moses E., b. 29 Ap. 1829.

⁴ PHILIP A., m. 1771, *Susan Frye*. ⁵ Olive, b. 1772; d. 1809; ⁵ Houlton, b. 26 June, 1774; d. 11 July, 1840; ⁵ Isaac, b. 1776; ⁵ Philip, b. 1778; ⁵ TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 1781; d. 11 Feb. 1841; m. *Sarah Pillsbury*; no issue. ⁵ Nathaniel, b. 1783; ⁵ Samuel, b. 1785; d.; ⁵ Betsy, b. 1787, d.; ⁵ Lydia, b. 1789; d.

⁵ HOULTON A., m. *Dolly Farrington*. ⁶ Caroline, b. 22 Oct.

1802; d. 7 Sept. 1803; * ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1803; m. *John Frost*, Belfast; * Caroline A., b. 29 Oct. 1831; * Benjamin H., b. 10 Jan. 1833; * James R., b. 20 Mar. 1835; * John F., b. 12 Feb. 1837; * Francis, b. 6 May, 1839; * Hosea B., b. 12 May, 1840; * Margaretta N., b. 19 Ap. 1842. * John F., b. 30 Jan. 1805; d. 1833; * Caroline M., b. 30 Mar. 1807; d. 7 Mar. 1829; * Lydia M., b. 24 Feb. 1809; * Sarah P., b. 30 Mar. 1812; * MARY P., b. 30 June, 1814; m. *E. G. Hall*. * Ann M. R., b. 30 June, 1838; * Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1840; * Lydia A., b. 10 Feb. 1842; * Deborah F., b. 17 Dec. 1844. * Philip H., b. 1 Ap. 1817; James W., b. 17 June, 1819.

* ISAAC A., m. *Betsy Lovejoy*. * Wheeler P., b. Aug. 1812; * Olive, b. Oct. 1815; * Sarah, b. Ap. 1818; * Nancy, b. 1823; * Pamela, b. 1825; * Betsy R., b. 1827; * Mary P., b. 1829; * Isaac W., b. 1833.

* NATHANIEL A., m. *Polly Stockbridge*. * Harriet S., b. 8 Nov. 1820; d. ; * Elizabeth F., b. 4 July, 1823; * Minerva D., b. 22 Mar. 1826; * Simon A., b. 28 Sept. 1828; * Lyman F., b. 12 Oct. 1830.

* JOHN A., m. 1788, *Ruth Lovejoy*. * Betsy, b. 29 July, 1788; * John, b. 19 Feb. 1790; * Eben, b. 30 Jan. 1792; * PHEBE M., b. 23 Ap. 1794; d. 1833; m. *Francis Cushman*; * Susan, b. 17 Ap. 1796; d. 1834; * Louisa P., b. 8 Dec. 1797; * Abner, b. 24 May, 1799; * Hannah F., b. 17 June, 1802; * Joseph F., b. 15 Dec. 1803; * Moody E., b. 25 July, 1805; * Benjamin, b. 23 July, 1809; d. 1835.

* BETSY A., m. *John Rolfe*, Rumford, Me. * ENOCH C., b. 16 Ap. 1812; M. D., B. C. 1838; Farmington; m. *Emeline Small*. * George, b. 27 Aug. 1842; * Henry and Emma, b. 30 July, 1844. * Betsy C., b. 22 Aug. 1813; * John A., b. 28 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1815; * Ruth L., b. 6 Mar. 1816; * Samuel P., b. 26 July, d. 31 Aug. 1817; * Benjamin M., b. 2 July, 1818; * John M., b. 25 July, 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1823; * Henry L., b. 23 Oct. 1822; * John A., b. 2 July, 1824; * Laura H., b. 18 Ap., d. 16 Sept. 1826; * Hannah A., b. 4 Ap. 1828; * Clara D., b. 26 Oct. 1829; * Oscar D., b. 5 Feb. 1833.

* JOHN A., m. *Fanny Dustin*. * FANNY D., b. 17 Sept. 1817; m. *Daniel Towne*, Physician, Andover; * Louisa, b. 1 Mar. 1819; * Hiram D., b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1823; * John L., b. 18 May, 1823; * Hiram D., b. 2 May, 1825; * Hannah F., b. and d. Aug. 1827; * Hannah M., b. 12 Jan. 1829; * Albion F., b. 18 May, 1831; * Winthrop N., b. 9 Ap. 1833; * Martha D., b. 16 Jan. 1836; * Maria and E——, b. 4 Ap. 1839.

* EBEN A., Rumford, m. *Catharine Farnum*. * Horatio N., b. 29 Nov. 1820; * Cleopatra P., b. 3 Feb. 1822; * Barzilla C., b. 22 Feb. 1824; * Caroline M., b. 19 Nov. 1825; * Sophia C., b. 15 July, 1827; * Charles R., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

* LOUISA P. A., m. *Hazen K. Hutchins*, Rumford; * Hazen H., b. 4 June, 1820; * Abner P., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Oct. 1842;

2, 3, & 4 JOHN, 2 & 3 EBEN'R, 3 BENJ. ABBOT. 165

6 Louisa F., b. 12 July, 1825; 6 Urvilla S., b. 16 Jan. 1827;
6 John A., b. 18 Sept. 1828; 6 George W., b. 11 July, 1830;
6 Moody E., b. 28 Jan. 1832; 6 Laura H., b. 17 Sept. 1833;
6 Carlton H., b. 18 May, 1836; 6 Melinda W., b. 6 Oct. 1838;
6 Lucretia L., b. 12 Aug. 1840.

5 SUSAN A., m. *Benjamin Hall*; 6 Benjamin F., b. 27 Oct. 1828;
6 Catharine, b. 20 May, 1830; 6 Francis C., b. 31 July, 1831;
Ruth A., b. 20 Dec. 1832. 6 HANNAH A., m. *Benja. Hall*, Andover, Me. 6 Hannah E., b. 25 Nov. 1836; 6 Nath. J., b. 7 Mar. 1838; 6 Joseph E., b. 29 Ap. 1840; 6 Daniel P., b. 3 Mar. 1842.

2 EBENEZER A., m. *Elizabeth Tucker*; she d. Ap. 1743, a. 47;
2 m. *Mary Ingalls*. 3 Sarah, b. 7 June, 1717; d. 25 Sept. 1721;
3 Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1719; 3 EBENEZER, b. 6 Sept. 1721; m. *Martha* —. 4 Isaac, b. 13 Oct. 1750; 4 Martha, b. 7 Mar. 1753; 4 Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1755; 3 JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1723; m. *Phebe* —; 4 Benjamin, b. 9 June, 1751. 3 Philip, b. 11 Sept. 1725; d. 1746, at Louisburgh; 3 Thomas, b. 28 May, 1728; d. 12 Sept. 1731; 3 Sarah, b. 15 July, 1730; 3 THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1733; m. 1759, *Elizabeth Faxbury*; 3 SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1736, Shrewsbury; m. 1759, *Bathsheba Dustin*; 3 BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War; m. *Joanna Barker*. 4 Benjamin; 4 DEBORAH, m. *Isaiah Davis*, Nashua; 4 BETSY, m. — *Bennett*, Hudson, N. H.

4 BENJAMIN A., Vt., m. *Anna Smith*; 6 Samuel; 6 Benjamin;
6 Gilman; 6 James, Derry; 6 Andrew; 6 Andrew 2d; 6 Abraham, Thetford, Vt.; 6 JANE, m. — *Patten*, Alexandria; 6 Sally, d.; 6 BENJAMIN A., Bow, N. H.; m. *Sarah Foster*; 6 Christopher C.; 6 Andrew J.; 6 Martha J.; 6 Sarah Ann; 6 James M.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 ARTHUR ABBOT, OF IPSWICH.

¹ ARTHUR ABBOT came from Totness, near the Ivy Bridge, Devonshire, England, with the early settlers of Salem, and probably resided at Marblehead, till 1633, when J. Winthrop, son of the Governor, with twelve others, commenced the settlement of Ipswich. He is believed to have been one of these, and, like several of the others, to have had a large estate in England, from which he several years received an annual income. He was afterwards, by some cause, deprived of it, and, at different times, sent two of his sons to England to regain his rights; but they both died there, or on their passage, and he never recovered his property. Besides his sons, before mentioned, he had ² Arthur and ² Philip. Richard Abbot, keeper of the prison in New Hampshire, 1684, may have been his son. ¹ Arthur probably died between 1671 and 1679. His son, ² Arthur, was styled Jun'r, and was a freeman 1671; and was a voter, but not Jun'r, 1679.

² ARTHUR, Ipswich, m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. a wid. 17 Feb. 1738, a. 90. ³ Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1686. It is probable, from tradition and other circumstances, that ³ Moses, of Boston, was one of their older children.

³ MOSES was lost at sea, Feb. 1718; m. 11 Sept. 1701, *Rebecca Knight*; she d. 3 Oct. 1741. ⁴ HULL, b. in Boston, 15 June, 1702; H. U. 1720; d. 19 Ap. 1774; ordained 5 Feb. 1724, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Colleague with Rev. Simon Bradstreet, whose da. *Mary*, b. 9 Sept. 1803, he m. 27 July, 1731; she d. 10 May, 1763. ⁵ Mary, b. 13 June, d. 26 June, 1732; ⁵ Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1733; d. 17 May, 1734; ⁵ Mary 2d, b. 7 Nov. 1734; ⁵ Moses, b. 14 Ap. 1738; ⁵ Rebecca, b. 19 Ap. 1739; d. 27 Nov. 1756; ⁵ THOMAS 2d, b. 2 May, 1745; d. 1 Nov.

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Heslridge; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

4 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and 4 ELIZABETH A. GILL, were 5 MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. 6 JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod. 7 several c.; 6 MICHAEL, m. 6 *Nancy Gill*. 7 John; 7 Nancy; 7 Sally; 7 Fanny; 7 Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. Mary —. 8 Moses; 8 Mary. 7 Michael, Cincinnati; 7 Thomas Bridgen, Princeton, m.; 8 c. 7 Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. 8 REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. — *Davis*, Chelsea; 6 c.

5 JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July, 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. 6 John, n. m.; 6 NANCY, m. 6 *Michael Gill*; 6 BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; 6 MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Butrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. 6 Moses Gill; 7 c. 6 SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. 7 SARAH PRINCE, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. 8 Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; 8 William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; 8 Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. 7 MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *Jason Wadsworth*, Milton. 8 Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; 8 Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; 8 Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. 7 Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. 6 POLLY, m. *Levi Pease*, Boston.

5 MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1789 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

5 ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 Ap. 1736; m.

Capt. *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. 6 *Elias*, d. y.; 6 *William*, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

4 *ELIZABETH*, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dea. *Michael Brigden*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of 4 *ELIZABETH* by him were 6 *Thomas*, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; 6 *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 1741; 6 *Joanna*, b. Sept. 1743; 6 *Thomas*, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

4 *MOSES*, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; 4 *Richard*, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; 4 d. y.; 4 *Richard* may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 8 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Pattershall, or the Richard published there Aug. 19, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. 4 *Hull* published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

3 *PHILIP*, Ipswich, m. *Mary* —; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. 3 *Arthur*, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; 3 *Frances*, b. 18 May, 1696; 3 *Susannah*; 3 *Mary*, b. 26 July, 1701.

3 *ARTHUR*, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith*; she d. 11 Sept. 1733. 4 *Arthur*, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; 4 *Sarah*, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; 4 *Frances*, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably 4 *Hull*, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to 4 *Hull*, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum*; 4 *Daniel*, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

4 *ARTHUR*, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb*. 6 *William*, bap. 28 Feb. 1741; 6 *Elizabeth*, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; 6 *Philip*, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; 6 *Elizabeth* 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; 6 *Daniel*, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; 6 *Anna*, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

6 *WILLIAM*, Ipswich, m. 9 May, 1758, *Martha White*.

6 *PHILIP*, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey*; she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. 6 *Daniel*, b. 15 Jan. 1774; 6 *Philip*, b. 23 Dec. 1775; 6 *Thomas*, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1818; 6 *Arthur*, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; 6 *Sally*, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; 6 *John Hovey*, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; 6 *Samuel N.*, b. 11 Nov. 1789; 6 *William*, b. 1 Jan. 1792; 6 *Sally* 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

6 *DANIEL*, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. 7 *Rebecca*, b. 4 Dec. 1796; 7 *Daniel*, b. 16 Ap. 1799.

7 *REBECCA*, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter*. 8 *Edward E.*; 8 *Rebecca A.*; 8 *Mary A.*; 8 *Harriet L.*; 8 *Ellen M.*; 8 *Caroline E.*; 8 *William H.*; 8 *Daniel*, d. y.; 8 *Henry*, d. y.

7 *DANIEL*, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray*. 8 *Daniel* Endicott, b. 22 Feb. 1831; 8 *Anna*, b. 2 Jan. 1834; 8 *Alice R.*, b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; 8 *Martha G.*, b. 5 Ap. 1838.

6 *PHILIP*, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1810, *Peggy Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. 7 *Hannah D.*, b. 13 Feb. 1811; 7 *PHILIP*, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. 2 Mar. 1841, *Harriet Rowell*. 8 *Samuel T.*, b. 18

Nov. 1841; ⁶ Margaret E., b. 18 Sept. 1845. ⁷ Arthur, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Nov. 1815; ⁷ Samuel T., b. 17 Mar. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1837.

⁶ THOMAS, m. 9 May, 1810, *Nabby Corbin*, b. 21 July, 1788; d. ⁷ ABIGAIL C., b. 25 June, 1812; m. 4 July, 1837, *Samuel S. Barry*, b. 19 May, 1811. ⁸ Martha E., b. 1 Sept. 1838; ⁸ George B., b. 5 Jan. 1840; ⁸ Helen S., b. 3 Mar. 1842. ⁷ John H., b. 21 Dec. 1814; ⁷ Thomas L., b. 28 Aug. 1816.

⁶ SAMUEL N., Salem, m. 31 July, 1833, *Mary A. Francis*, b. 23 Nov. 1792. ⁷ Sarah E., b. 13 June, d. 16 June, 1824; ⁷ Samuel H., b. 1 May, 1826; d. 28 Sept. 1827; ⁷ George B., b. 31 Oct. 1828; ⁷ Sarah R., b. 6 June, 1832; ⁷ Mary Francis, b. 6 Mar. 1835.

⁶ WILLIAM, Franklin, Lake Co., Ill.; m. 2 Dec. 1824, *Mary Barry*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 24 Aug. 1829. ⁷ Mary E., b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. 15 Dec. 1831; ⁷ Sarah E., b. 15 Aug. 1827; 2 m. 21 June, 1830, *Eliza F. Barry*, b. 18 Nov. 1803; ⁷ George B., b. 9 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1831; ⁷ Arthur B., b. 9 Jan. 1833; d. 16 June, 1844; ⁷ Martha B., b. 1 Aug. 1834; ⁷ William Gage, b. and d. 24 July, 1836; ⁷ William G. 2d, b. 16 May, d. 25 June, 1838; ⁷ Eliza S., b. and d. 29 May, 1840; ⁷ Mary E. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1841.

⁴ FRANCES, pub 22 Nov. 1740; m. *Daniel Scayer*, Wells, Me.

⁴ HULL, Cape Ann, was lost at sea in a violent gale, by which a great number of fishing vessels, and some hundreds of persons, belonging to Cape Ann and vicinity, were lost; m. *Bethiah Rowe*, of Cape Ann. ⁶ Hull, b. 18 Aug. 1756; ⁶ POLLY, m. *Vinery or Winery Parsons*; ⁶ RACHEL, m. *Richard Whitridge*; ⁶ BETHIAH, m. *Josiah Parsons*.

⁵ HULL, settled in Maine; m. *Elizabeth Wingby*, who d. soon after the birth of ⁶ Hull; 2 m. *Anna Wingby*. ⁶ William; ⁶ Elizabeth; ⁶ Bethiah; ⁶ Anna; ⁶ Polly; ⁶ Rachel; ⁶ David, d. y.; ⁶ David, 2d; ⁶ Reuben; ⁶ James M.; ⁶ Richard W.; ⁶ Charles B.; ⁶ Benjamin F.; ⁶ Lucy W.

⁶ HULL, Me., m. *Ann W. Robinson*; she d. 21 Nov. 1834.

⁷ ALEXANDER R., Minister, Bath, N. H., m. ⁷ *Mary A. Miriam*, of Westford; see 1 *George* of Andover, 2 *Benjamin*, 3 *David*, 4 *Benjamin*, 5 *Jacob*, 6 *Mary*; ⁷ ELIZABETH W., m. *Nathan C. Morse*.

⁸ Albert A. ⁷ HANNAH R., m. *Moses Durrell*. ⁸ Mary E. ⁷ John; ⁷ Theresa A.; ⁷ Rufus K.; ⁷ Albert G.; ⁷ Charles R. ⁶ HULL, 2 m. *Eliza Durrell*; ⁷ Eliza A.; ⁷ Edwin S.; ⁷ Hannah; ⁷ Hull.

⁶ WILLIAM, m. *Patience Robinson*. ⁷ Lewis H.; ⁷ Cyrus; ⁷ Martha R.; ⁷ Joseph T.; ⁷ James R.; ⁷ Thomas O.; ⁷ William; ⁷ Susannah; ⁷ Charles.

⁶ ELIZABETH, m. *Benjamin Fillebroven*, d.; 2 m. *Thomas Fillebroven*. ⁷ MATILDA W., m. *Calvin P. Gilbert*. ⁸ Mary E.; ⁸ Matilda E. ⁷ James H.; ⁷ Benjamin; ⁷ Alfred J.; ⁷ Anne E.; ⁷ Thomas D.; ⁷ George; ⁷ Silas; ⁷ Maria A.; ⁷ Lucy A.; ⁷ Aurelia.

⁶ BETHIAH, d.; m. *James N. Wills*. ⁷ BETHIAH C., m. *Samuel Perry*. ⁸ Albert H.; ⁸ John W. ⁷ Elvin A.; ⁷ Hannah E.; ⁷ Martha R.

⁶ RACHEL, m. *James N. Wills*. ⁷ Anna H.; ⁷ Mary J.; ⁷ James M.; ⁷ Bearthena E.; ⁷ Deborah; ⁷ John; ⁷ Theodosia; ⁷ Isaac P.

⁶ ANNA, m. *Daniel Savage*. ⁷ James; ⁷ Daniel; ⁷ MARY ANN, m. *Nathan Strickland*. ⁸ Daniel S.; ⁸ Lucinda; ⁸ Alden. ⁷ David; ⁷ Lucinda W.; ⁷ Rachel A.; ⁷ Hiram; ⁷ Alexander R. A.

⁶ POLLY, m. *David Witham*. ⁷ Bethiah; ⁷ Susan; ⁷ Zilpha; ⁷ Harriet H.; ⁷ James; ⁷ Polly M.

⁶ REUBEN, m. *Lucinda Wills*. ⁷ Lucy E.

⁶ RICHARD W., m. *Susannah Davis*. ⁷ Amanda; ⁷ Davis; ⁷ Priscilla.

⁶ CHARLES B., m. *Eliza Norton*. ⁷ William A.

⁶ BENJAMIN F., m. *Sally Young*. ⁷ Olive; ⁷ Benjamin R.

³ SUSANNAH, published 29 Aug. 1719; m. *Abraham Hobbs*, Hamilton; ⁴ c.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

I ROBERT ABBOT, OF BRANFORD, CT.

¹ ROBERT ABBOT came from England ; was one of the early settlers of Weathersfield, Ct , where he resided in 1641. He removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman, 6 Aug. 1642. By his request, his land was laid out in Branford ; but he resided in New Haven till 6 May, 1645. The name of his wife is not known, nor the date of birth or baptism of his elder children. In 1665, most of the inhabitants, with Rev. Abraham Pierson, their Pastor, removed to Newark, N. J., and carried with them the records. Hence no account has been found of the marriage of the children of ¹ ROBERT ; and most of his descendants, though confident that he was their ancestor, know not, with certainty, from which of his sons they descended. The following were his children.

² BENJAMIN, d. in Branford, 27 May, 1658 ; ² John, bap. 7 Oct. 1649 ; ² Abigail, b. 2 Oct. 1649 ; bap. 1 June, 1651 ; ² Robert, bap. 1 June, 1651 ; d. 31 Sept. 1658 ; they were baptized in New Haven by virtue of the communion of churches. ² John, b. in Branford, 20 Ap. 1652 ; ² Daniel, b. 12 July, 1654 ; ² Mary, b. 13 May, 1657.

² MARIA, probably one of the elder children of ¹ ROBERT ; m. 4 Nov. 1659, *John Robins*, supposed to have been a clergyman, and leader of a colony of the early settlers of Branford, who removed to Rhode Island.

² DANIEL, was father to ³ Joseph, and probably to ³ Stephen, and to ³ HANNAH, who m. 7 Dec. 1727, *Benjamin Barnes*, 2d.

³ JOSEPH, Branford ; m. 14 Ap. 1730, *Hannah Marks*. ⁴ Thankful, b. 29 Jan. 1731 ; ⁴ Jemima, b. 13 Oct. 1733 ; ⁴ Joseph, b. 28 Aug. 1737 ; ⁴ Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1739 ; ⁴ Hannah, b. 4 Ap. 1741 ; ⁴ Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1745 ; ⁴ Abigail, b. 24 June, 1747.

174 1 ROB'T, 2 MARIA, 2 DAN'L, 3 STEPHEN ABBOT.

³ STEPHEN, Branford, moved ab. 1750, to Middlebury, where he d. at an advanced age; m. 6 Jan. 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*, who d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1803, ag. 103 yrs. ⁴ Daniel, b. in Branford, 4 Jan. 1726; d. at Middlebury, 18 Mar. 1786; ⁴ David, b. 16 Aug. 1727; d. y.

⁴ DANIEL, Middlebury, m. 1 Mar. 1763, *Lois Smith*, da. of Joseph S., of Wallingford; she d. Aug. 1800, a. 59. ⁵ David, b. 6 June, 1764; d. 7 Nov. 1826; ⁵ Daniel, b. 24 June, 1768; ⁵ LOIS, b. 31 Oct. 1771; d. after m. y.; m. *Edward Perkins*; ⁵ Stephen, b. 26 Ap. 1778; d. y.; ⁵ HANNAH, b. 8 Feb. 1780; m. ab. 1800, *Alexander Hine*; ⁵ Stephen, b. 1783; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., a. ab. 60.

⁵ DAVID, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 30 May, 1786, *Sarah Tyler*. ⁶ Ebben, b. 17 Jan. 1789; ⁶ Philomela, b. 8 June, 1791; d. 28 July, 1801; ⁶ Alvin, b. 7 May, 1794; ⁶ David, b. 1 Jan. 1797; ⁶ Sally, b. 27 Dec. 1799; d. 9 Dec. 1816; ⁶ ANNA, b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 21 Nov. 1822, *Aaron Tuttle, Jr.*; ⁶ Philo, b. 20 Oct. 1802; ⁶ PHILOMELA 2d, b. 11 June, 1805; m. 5 Nov. 1825, *George F. Smith*; ⁶ EMMA, b. 20 Dec. 1807; m. 21 Nov. 1826, *Henry Townsend*; ⁶ RUTH, b. 1 May, 1810; d. 27 June, 1844; m. 8 Ap. 1831, *Anson Platt*; ⁶ Ira, b. 22 May, 1812; ⁶ SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1817; m. 10 Ap. 1839, *Hawkins Munson*.

⁶ EB BEN, Esq., Farmer, Middlebury; m. 31 Oct. 1809, *Sally Bronson*, da. of Dr. Abel Bronson. ⁷ HENRY, b. 13 Ap. 1810; Key-maker, Woolcotville; m. 19 July, 1835, *Emily Curtis*, of Plymouth. ⁸ Imogene, b. 7 June, 1839. ⁷ GEORGE, b. 8 Aug. 1811; Grocer, New Haven; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Lovisa Merrick*, of New Haven; she was b. 23 Mar. 1820. ⁸ Helen, b. in Middlebury, 13 May, 1844; ⁸ Anthony Wayne, b. in New Haven, 2 Aug. 1846. ⁷ LYDIA ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 30 Nov. 1837, *E. S. Dunbar*, Camden, N. Y.; ⁷ SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1816; m. 23 May, 1840, *Samuel G. Stoddard*; ⁷ HOMER B., b. 4 May, 1818; m. 2 Nov. 1841, *Mary Ann Nettleton*, who d. 12 Aug. 1845; 2 m. 5 May, 1846, *Sarah Judd*; ⁷ Calista, b. 12 Ap. 1824; ⁷ Franklin, b. 9 Feb. 1828; ⁷ Marion, b. 16 Feb. 1831; ⁷ Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1833.

⁶ ALVIN, Methodist Minister; m. 24 Mar. 1817, *Fanny Wooster*. ⁷ LARMON W., b. 11 Jan. 1818; Machinist, Waterbury; m. 18 Ap. 1841, *Altha M. Todd*; ⁷ Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1820; Machinist, Springfield, Mass.; ⁷ Charles S., b. 12 Dec. 1822; Printer, New Haven; ⁷ Lochinvar, b. 11 Jan. 1825; Carpenter and Joiner; ⁷ Alvan V., b. 12 Dec. 1829; Machinist; ⁷ Anson F., b. 23 Ap. 1830; ⁷ Nathan B., b. 10 Feb. 1833; ⁷ James M., b. 12 June, 1835.

⁶ DAVID, Farmer; m. 7 Jan. 1819, *Hannah Hamkins*; she suffered, 13 July, 1841, a violent death by her husband's hands; he being at the time, as is believed, in a paroxysm of derangement. He is doomed for the deed to perpetual confinement. ⁷ WILLIAM H., b. 27 Oct. 1819; Merchant, Ohio; m. Sept. 1845, *Jane Wheeler*;

4 & 5 DAN'L, 3 SETH, 4 SELAH, 5 BENJ. ABBOT. 175

7 JANE E., b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. 16 Oct. 1839, *Harris Fenn*;
7 Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1822; 7 David, b. 2 July, 1824; 7 Caroline,
b. 13 July, 1826; 7 JUSTINA, b. 27 Ap. 1828; m. 30 Mar. 1845,
William Ellis; 7 Betsy, b. 29 Ap. 1830; 7 Elizabeth, b. 28 Ap.
1832; 7 Andrew Jackson, b. 1 May, 1834; 7 Lucius and 7 Lu-
cien, (twins) b. 8 June, 1836; 7 John, b. 19 Nov. 1839.

6 PHILO, Farmer, m. 27 Oct. 1822, *Anna Wooster*. 7 Robert,
b. 10 July, 1823; 7 Augusta E., b. 11 Sept. 1826; 7 Sterne, b.
29 Feb. 1830; d. 26 Aug. 1831.

6 IRA, Methodist Minister, m. 1 Sept. 1832, *Lydia Woodin*.
7 Leavings, b. Nov. 1833; 7 Bennett, b. Dec. 1836.

6 DANIEL, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 25 July, 1787, *Lois Terrel*,
da. of Benjamin T.; she d. 16 Jan. 1836, a. 69. 6 Polly, b. 12
Aug. 1792; d. 28 Mar. 1817; 6 Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1796; 6 BET-
SY M., b. 10 Sept. 1804; m. 9 Dec. 1818, *Burritt Johnson*;
6 LOIS A., b. 1807; m. Sept. 1828, *George W. Henderson*; 6 John,
b. 1 Dec. 1809.

6 DANIEL, Manufacturer and Machinist, Middlebury and South-
ford; m. 10 Feb. 1819, *Sally Sherman*, da. of Elijah S., of Wood-
bury; she was b. 27 Mar. 1801. 7 Daniel S., b. 22 Mar. 1820;
7 Margaret S., b. 25 Aug. 1822; 7 Samuel P., b. 21 Nov. 1824;
7 Elijah E., b. 26 Jan. 1827; 7 Nancy M., b. 29 June, 1829;
7 Smith A., b. 6 Aug. 1831. 7 Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1836; d. 8
July, 1846; by accident he fired a keg of twenty-five pounds of
powder, within two feet of him, which caused his death in about
seven hours; 7 John, b. 10 Feb. 1842.

6 JOHN, Farmer, Pulaski, Richland Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Feb.
1830, *Laura Ann Bishop*. 7 John B., b. 7 Aug. 1831; 7 Lucy
Jane; 7 da.

6 STEPHEN, moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in early life; name
of his wife not known. 6 Nelson; 6 Lois; 6 Delia; 6 Charlotte;
6 others.

3 SETH, is supposed to have been the grandson of 1 Robert; but
it is not known whether he was a son of 2 John or of 2 Daniel.
He had a brother, who was father of 4 Abijah Abbot, of Lenox,
Mass. The name of his wife is not known. He moved with his
family from Branford to Cornwall. His children were 4 Selah;
4 Nathan; 4 Abel; 4 Solomon; 4 a son, named Seth, or Samuel;
4 Daniel; 4 Sarah; 4 da.

4 SELAH, moved with his father from Branford to Cornwall; m.
Anne Jones, of Cornwall, and moved to N. Lebanon, N. Y. 6 Ben-
jamin, b. 12 July, 1762; d. 19 Ap. 1846; 6 Caleb, b. 13 July,
1764; d. 19 Ap. 1785; 6 Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 16 Aug.
1834; 6 Theodore, b. 15 July, 1770; d. 27 Aug. 1832; 6 Irene,
b. 24, d. 29 Oct. 1772; 6 Irene 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1774; 6 Dinah, b.
23 May, 1777; d. 24 Mar. 1831; 6 Cynthia, b. 8 June, 1784; d.
23 Jan. 1788; 6 Sally, b. 9 Oct. 1786; d. 29 Aug. 1829.

6 BENJAMIN, Farmer, New Lebanon; m. *Huldah Beach*, b. 29
Dec. 1764; living 1847. 6 Sibyl, b. 7 Aug. 1781; d. a. 6 mo.;

6 Sibyl 2d, b. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1787; * Huldah Parthenia, b. 6 Aug. 1785; * 2 s., b. 28, d. 30 July, 1787.

6 HULDAH F., m. 25 Ap. 1805, *Hezekiah Hall*, New Lebanon, b. 25 Ap. 1782; drowned 22 Feb. 1822, in Claverack Creek, N. Y.; son of John and Mary Jones H., of Windsor, Mass., who d. 20 Dec. 1787, and whose parents moved from Wallingford, Ct. to Great Barrington, Mass. * Benjamin A., b. 9, d. 25 Jan. 1806; * Hezekiah B., b. 9, d. 27 Jan. 1806; * BENJAMIN A. 2d, b. 9 Mar. 1807; Farmer; m. ab. 1830, *Eliza A. Root*, of Chardon, O.; * 2 c. * JARED I., b. 23 July, 1809; d. 7 June, 1837; m. * Catharine P., b. 26 Dec. 1811; m. Nov. 1842, *Nahum Rice*, of Lebanon Springs, moved to Chatham Corners, N. Y.; Merchant; * HEZEKIAH F., b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. *Pamelia A. Gray*, of New Lebanon; * 1 c. * JOHN E., b. 11 May, 1816; d. 18 Nov. 1841; m.; * George D., b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 16 Ap. 1827; * Charles M., b. 22 Mar. 1821; Attorney at Law, Chatham, Columbia Co, N. Y.

* MARY, m. *John Hubbard*, New Lebanon, moved to Western N. York; 2 m.; n. c.

* THEODORE, m. — *Preston*. * Caleb; * John; * Almira; * Frisbee; * Rhoda; 2 m.

* IRENE, m. * *Seth Abbot*, Canistota, N. Y.; lives a widow; see * *Abijah*.

* DINAH, m. *Nathaniel Gilbert*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y. * NANCY, d. 1844; m. — *Spalding*, Pa.; * ROYAL, Norwich, N. Y.; m. * POLLY ANN, m. *Jacob McGuion*, Sheriff of King's Co., N. Y., Rossville, Staten Island; * ELECTA, m. —; * Clinton, supposed to be lost at sea; * ELIZABETH, m. —; N. Y. city; * Mary, m. —; Norwich, N. Y.; * Harriet, m. —; Norwich.

* SARAH, m. *Amos Sage*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y.; * Selah; * John; * Ann Mary; * Amos; * Harriet; * s.

* ABEL, m. * ANN, m. — *McIntire*; * Esther; * ABEL, m. — *Bentley*.

* DANIEL, m.; * WILLIAM, d.; m. — *Daley*; * SOLOMON, d.; m. — *Sage*. * Myron; * Rufus; * 2 da. * RUFUS, m. — *Rawson*; * Daniel, (may be Daniel, of Stockbridge, Vt.) * Dinah.

* ABIJAH, moved from Vermont to Lenox, Mass.; m. * Abijah; * Pitts; * SETH, d., Canistota; m. * *Irene Abbot*; see * *Selah*. * Cynthia; * Selah; * Nancy; * Harriet.

GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF NORWALK.

¹ GEORGE ABBOT, as is believed, came from England, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk, Ct. He was a proprietor, and his name is in the earliest town records, 1653. His will, made 1689, was recorded 11 March, 1690. The name of his first wife, who was probably the mother of his children, is not known. His last wife, whose given name was *Johannah*, had been a widow. An inventory of her estate was exhibited 19 Mar. 1682. Her heirs were James Williams, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

The children of ¹ GEORGE ABBOT, named in his will, are ² John, and ² Jonathan. It is not known whether the latter had issue. He was living in 1709. ² DOROTHY, m. — *Rook*; ² PRISCILLA, m. *Clason*; ² MARY, m. — *Jackson*; ² George, b. ab. 1669; his will, dated 1731; ² Daniel, b. ab. 1672; living, 1709; whether he had issue, is not known.

² JOHN, Norwalk; a Wheelwright; named, 1687, with his father and ² Jonathan, as a Cornmonger; d. ab. 1620; m. *Ruth* —, who survived him. ³ John, living, 1770; ³ ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Jackson*; ³ MARY, m. *Joseph Scrivnor*.

³ JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Eunice Judd*, of Farmington, Ct. ⁴ John, ⁴ Jesse; ⁴ Thaddeus; ⁴ PHEBE, m. *Isaac Hoyt*; ⁴ EUNICE, m. *Lemuel Weed*; ⁴ ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Bishop*.

⁴ JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Elizabeth St. John*. ⁵ Jerusha; ⁵ Azubah; ⁵ MATTHIAS, m. *Ruth St. John*; n. c.; ⁵ Judd, b. 7 July, 1760; d. 22 Aug. 1827; ⁵ Susan; ⁵ Stephen, d. 1844, a. 83; ⁵ Thaddeus, b. 27 Mar. 1767; d. 6 July, 1832; ⁵ John, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; ⁵ Elizabeth.

⁵ JERUSHA, m. *Noah Hoyt*, Norwalk. ⁶ LEWIS, m. *Elizabeth Hoyt*; ⁶ CALEB, Blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Amelia Odell*. ⁷ Thomas, Blacksmith; ⁷ Joseph O., Hatter; ⁷ Susan; ⁷ Noah; ⁷ Jason; ⁷ Jane; ⁷ Charlotte; ⁷ others. ⁶ BETTY, m.; ⁴ AARON, m.; ⁶ URIAH, Norwalk, m. *Betsy Aikin*. ⁷ BETSY, m. *Gideon Leeds*, Wilton, N. Y.; ⁸ Sally; ⁷ MARY, m. *John W. Taylor*, Merchant, Westport, Ct.; ⁷ Jane; ⁷ John; ⁷ s.; ⁷ da.

⁶ AZUBAH, m. *Nathan Betts*, Farmer, Brunswick, N. Y. ⁶ NATHAN, m. ——. ⁷ JOSEPH, Brunswick, m.; ⁸ da., m. *Moses Jillet*, Farmer, Brunswick; ⁹ 2 c. ⁷ AZUBAH, m. *James Decker*, Merchant, Troy, N. Y.; ⁸ 2 s.; ⁸ 2 da. ⁶ BURRALL, m. ——. ⁷ NELSON, m.; ⁸ c. ⁷ da m. — *Eddy*; ⁷ Nathan Burrall. ⁶ THOMAS, Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Catharine* ——. ⁷ EDWARD, Brunswick, m.; ⁸ c. ⁷ da. m. — *Lynk*; ⁷ AZUBAH, m. ⁶ *Uriah Abbot*; see ⁵ *Judd*.

⁵ JUDD, Farmer, moved, 1796, from Long Island to Brunswick, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Weed*, b. 22 Dec. 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1833. ⁶ SALLY, b. 13 June, 1780; m. *Phineas St. John*, Farmer, Otsego. ⁷ 13 c. ⁶ JERUSHA, b. 18 Feb. 1782; m. *Daniel Wagar*, Farmer, Luzerne; ⁷ 11 c. ⁶ JUDD, b. 22 Mar. 1784; d. 27 Oct. 1838; Blacksmith, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Way*; n. c.; ⁶ MATTHIAS, b. 5 Ap. 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1825; m. *Eve McChesney*; ⁷ 5 c. ⁶ Roxana, b. 28 Ap. 1788; d. 20 July, 1805; n. m.; ⁶ HENRY, b. 13 June, 1790; d. 11 June, 1817; Blacksmith; m. *Eleanor Roberts*; n. c.; ⁶ JONAS, b. 9 June, 1792; d. 4 Nov. 1833; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Harriet St. John*; ⁷ 5 c. ⁶ IRA, b. 16 Oct. 1795; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Tenney*; ⁷ 8 c. ⁶ DERORAH ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John McChesney*, Blacksmith, Brunswick; ⁷ 8 c. ⁶ URIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Brunswick; m. ⁷ *Azubah Betts*. ⁷ Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1827; ⁷ Catharine Mary, b. 7 July, 1831; ⁷ Thomas Judd, b. 7 Ap. 1834; d. 19 Ap. 1838; ⁷ Esther Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

⁵ SUSAN, m. *Joseph Barker*. ⁶ SALLY, m. ⁶ *James Squire*. ⁶ THOMAS, m. *Betsy Glover*, of Huntington, L. I. ⁷ Harriet; ⁷ Laura; ⁷ William E. ⁶ PATTY, m. *Niram Dikeman*, Farmer, Danbury, Ct. ⁷ LEANDER, Farmer, Reading, Ct.; m. *Betsy M. Osborne*. ⁸ Mary Ann; ⁸ Esther Ann; ⁸ John H. ⁷ BETSY MARIA, m. *Czar Dikeman*; ⁷ HARRIET, m. *Ezra Schofield*; ⁷ WILLIAM, m. *Maria Judd*; ⁷ DAVID, m. *Lucretia Pullen*; ⁷ ALFRED, m. — *Potts*; ⁷ FREDERICK, m. *Hannah Morgan*; ⁷ LAURA, m. *Ezra Carter*; ⁷ PATTY, m. *Edwin Platt*; ⁷ Susan. ⁶ ROXANA, m.; ⁶ JOHN A., m.; ⁶ Ogden; ⁶ Betsy.

⁵ STEPHEN, Farmer, Norwalk; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. *Ruth* —, who d. 1834, a. 72. ⁶ ELIZABETH, b. 1787; m. 1806, *Matthew Middlebrook*, Farmer, Wilton, Ct. ⁷ GEORGE B., b. 1807, Merchant, Wilton; m. 1840, *Jane Daggett*. ⁸ Francis Skiddy, b. 1841; ⁸ Elizabeth Abbot, b. 1843. ⁶ CYNTHIA, m. 1811, *David Comstock*, Farmer, Norwalk. ⁷ SARAH, b. 1812; m. *Samuel Comstock*,

Farmer, New Canaan, Ct. ⁸ Sarah; ⁸ Eliza; ⁸ Josephine; ⁸ Clementine. ⁷ DAVID, Hatter, Norwalk, Ct.; m. *Emeline Camp*. ⁸ Emily; ⁸ David. ⁷ ELISHA, Hatter, Norwalk; m. *Harriet Davenport*. ⁸ George William. ⁷ Charles; ⁷ Elizabeth; ⁷ Stephen; ⁷ Samuel; ⁷ Marcus; ⁷ Joseph.

⁸ THADDEUS, Blacksmith, Reading, Ct.; m. 1788, *Rebecca Marvin*, b. 18 Mar. 1770. ⁶ POLLY ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1788; m. Feb. 1819, *Jared Olmstead*, Cabinet-maker, Reading. ⁷ FREDERICK, b. 1820; Painter, Reading; m. 1843, *Jane A. Flynn*; ⁷ Hiram, b. 1823, Merchant, Bridgeport, Ct.; ⁷ Edmund, b. 1826; Hatter, Reading; ⁷ George, b. 1831; Clerk, Bridgeport. ⁶ SALLY, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Oct. 1815, *David Taylor*, b. 1781; Shoemaker, Westport, Ct. ⁷ ELIZA M., b. 1816; m. 1842, *William E. Abbot*; see ⁵ Aaron. ⁷ ANGELINE, b. 1818; m. 1846, *Jesse Bradley*, Merchant, Westport; ⁷ Thomas Hart, b. 1821; d. 1822; ⁷ Franklin, b. 1823; d. 1844; ⁷ Theodore, b. 1826; ⁷ Maria, b. 1829; ⁷ Harriet Marvin. ⁶ BETSY, b. 1 Ap. 1794; m. Feb. 1817, *Phineas Chapman*, Lime-burner, Ridgefield, Ct. ⁷ EDWIN N., b. 1819; Y. C. 1842; Physician, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1846, *Mary Read*; ⁸ da. b. 1847; ⁷ Charles G., b. 1822; Physician, Bridgeport, Ct.; ⁶ Edwin, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug. 1802; ⁶ Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1803; d. May, 1820; ⁶ THADDEUS MARVIN, b. 3 Sept. 1812; Merchant and Farmer, Reading; m. 1 June, 1836, *Jane Frost*. ⁷ Frances Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1837; ⁷ Ezra Marvin, b. 22 Mar. 1839.

⁵ JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; Farmer, Norwalk; m. *Leah Whiting*, b. 8 Mar. 1765; d. 27 Dec. 1841. ⁶ Lurana, b. 20 May, 1799; n. m.; ⁶ Susanna, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 2 Feb. 1802; ⁶ Harriet, b. 13 Nov. 1802; ⁶ Eliza Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 12 Aug. 1844; ⁶ SUSANNAH 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. 12 Aug. 1837; m. ⁶ William E. Abbot, Shoe-maker, Binghampton; ⁷ 5 c.

⁴ JESSE, Paulington, N. Y., m. *Johannah Kellogg*. ⁵ Seth; ⁵ Jesse; ⁵ Mary; ⁵ Eunice; ⁵ Olive.

⁴ THADDEUS, m. *Lydia Rockwell*. ⁵ Hannah; ⁵ Aaron; ⁵ HANNAH, m. *Selah Squire*, Binghampton. ⁶ LEWIS, Binghampton; m. *Dolly Whiting*. ⁷ HARRIET, m. ⁶ Joseph Abbot, (see ⁵ Aaron;) she d. Jan. 1847; ⁷ CHARLOTTE, m. *Elijah B. Freeman*, Amenia, N. Y. ⁸ Robert Henry; ⁸ Frances Eliza; ⁸ Lewis Bacon. ⁷ MORGAN LEWIS, Binghampton, m. *Caroline Smith*. ⁸ Elizabeth; ⁸ Damon; ⁸ C. ⁷ ANGELINE, m. *Alonzo Bacon*, Binghampton; ⁸ S. ⁶ SELAH, Ovid, N. Y.; m. *Rhoda Ogden*. ⁷ MARIA, m. *Hazzard Lewis*, Binghampton. ⁸ Morgan; ⁸ Frederick; ⁸ Jane; ⁸ Caroline; ⁷ Lewis; ⁷ Caroline; ⁷ Frances; ⁷ Whiting; ⁷ Charles. ⁶ Aaron; ⁶ SAMUEL, m. *Eliza Allen*; ⁶ JAMES, Binghampton, m. *Sally Barker Sears*. ⁷ Albert; ⁷ LAURA, m. *Eugene Cushman*, Binghampton. ⁸ James Frederic; ⁸ Susan Adaline; ⁸ 2 c. ⁷ Samuel; ⁷ James; ⁷ ADALINE, m. *Albert Morgan*; ⁷ Selah; ⁷ Frederick. ⁶ ANTHONY, Green, N. Y., m. *Polly Ogden*. ⁷ PAMELIA, m. *Robert P. Monnel*, Green. ⁸ George; ⁸ 2 c. ⁷ William; ⁷ FRANCES, m. — *Perkins*, Oxford, N. Y. ⁶ HENRY, Conklin; m. *Sarah*

180 2,3&4 JOHN, 5 AARON, 2 GEO., & DAN'L ABBOT.

Lewis. 7 ELIZABETH, m. *Charles Rogers*; 7 Caroline; 7 Frances; 7 Henry. 6 CHARLES, Green; m. 7 Robert; 7 Hamilton; 7 Theodore; 7 Clinton; 7 2 c. 6 CHARLOTTE, m. *Robert Monnel*, Green. 7 CATHARINE, m. — *Randall*; 7 James; 7 George; 7 Charles; 7 Genet; 7 Joseph; 7 Hannah.

6 AARON, b. ab. 1758; m. 1788, 5 *Betsy Abbot*; see 4 *John*. 6 JAMES HERVEY, m. *Sally Long*. 7 AARON SYLVESTER, m. *Augusta Holmes*; 7 ANGELINE, m. *William Ogden*; 8 4 c. 7 GEORGE WASHINGTON, m. *Jane Carman*; 7 William Harvey; 7 SARAH ANN, m. *Robert Whetmore*. 8 Robert. 7 BETSY ANN, m. at Otsego; 7 Hiram; 6 Hannah; 6 Thaddeus; 6 JOSEPH, m. 7 *Harriet Squire*. 7 Elizabeth; 7 Lewis S.; 7 Pamela; 7 Dolly Ann; 7 Charlotte; 7 Charles; 7 Harriet; 7 Adaline. 6 AARON, m. *Eleanor Lockwood*. 7 MASON, m. *Elizabeth Shepard*; 7 HANNAH, m. *Samuel Newell*; 7 William Jefferson; 7 Mary Elizabeth; 7 Henry; 7 Henrietta; 7 Judd; 7 James Harvey; 7 Aaron. 6 JOHN, m. *Maria Cooley*; 6 Angeline; 6 Eliza; 6 EDWIN, m. 6 *Susan Abbot*; 2 m. *Eliza M. Taylor*. 7 John Whiting; 7 Harriet Augusta; 7 William Augustus; 7 Joseph Barker; 7 Frederick Marvin; 7 Franklin Taylor. 6 Matthias; 6 CHARLES, m.

2 GEORGE, m. *Hannah* —. 3 George; 3 Samuel; 3 Ebenezer; 3 Benjamin; 3 Israel; 3 Hannah, m. — *Powers*; 3 Elizabeth, m. — *Beers*.

3 EBENEZER, m. 4 Ebenezer; 4 Seth. This 4 Seth may be the Seth who is supposed to be of the family of Robert, of Branford.

3 BENJAMIN lived in Woodbury, Ct. 1737, and 3 ISRAEL in Middletown, Ct., 1748.

6 DANIEL ABBOT, of Stockbridge, Vt., very probably descended from 1 George, of Norwalk, or from 1 Robert, of Branford; he was b. ab. 1765; d. 26 Aug. 1837, a. 72; m. *Eleanor Blodget*, of Stafford, Vt. 6 John; 6 Elam; 6 Justin; 6 David; 6 Araunah; 6 Eleanor; 6 Charlotte; 6 Fila; 6 Amanda; all m., and all live in Stockbridge, except 6 ARAUNAH, who lives in Springfield, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1818, *Harriet Young Belcher*. 7 Lucia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1819; 7 Johannah Y., b. 18 June, 1821; 7 Semantha, b. 2 Oct. 1823; 7 Almira Sawyer, b. 26 Aug. 1828; 7 Gorham Tenny, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 15 Mar. 1842; 7 Edgar Romine, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. 9 Mar. 1842.

1 WALTER ABBOT, N. Hampshire, probably Portsmouth; d. 1667, leaving a wife, Sarah, and children — 2 Peter; 2 William; 2 Walter; 2 John; 2 Elizabeth; and a daughter, who m. — *Wills*; and grandchildren — 3 Thomas Abbot; 3 Joseph Abbot; and 3 Sarah Wills. Sarah, wid. of 1 Walter A., after his decease, m. *Henry Sherburne*, of Portsmouth, N. H.

2 PETER may have been the unhappy man who killed his wife, and would have killed his child, if he had not been prevented, in Fairfield, Ct., 1667; for which act he was executed. In modern times he would probably have been considered and treated as insane.

6 JOHN ABBOT, b. 27 Mar. 1768, probably in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 17 May, 1805. He was probably descended from 1 Walter. His mother was living, at the close of the last century, a widow, and resided in Lee, N. H. 6 JOHN, m. 1789, *Sally Seaward*, of Portsmouth, b. 16 Mar. 1764; d. 4 Oct. 1838. 7 John W., b. 6 June, 1790; Mechanic, Portsmouth; 7 Joshua, b. 7 Nov. 1791; d. 24 Nov. 1836; 7 HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1793, York, Me.; m. 1815, *Elizabeth Perkins*, who was b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 21 Ap. 1831. 8 JOHN F., b. 11 Nov. 1815; Boston; m. *Catharine Freely*; 93 c. 8 Mary E., b. 7 June, 1818; d. 28 Dec. 1825; 8 Eliza T., b. 13 May, 1820; 8 William H., b. 18 Aug. 1824; 8 Samuel P., b. 24 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1831. 7 HENRY, 2 m. wid. *Rhoda M. Fernald*, b. 29 Aug. 1803. 8 Samuel P., b. 19 Oct. 1836; 8 George W., b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1840; 8 Lydia A., b. 13 Sept. 1840; 8 Frances J., b. 23 Ap. 1843. 7 William, b. 5 Feb. 1796; d. 12 July, 1821; 7 ELIZABETH, b. 17 Ap. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*, Boston; 7 Theodore, b. 15 June, 1801; Bookbinder, Boston; m.; 8 c.

A man, by the name of Abbot, came from Ireland, and settled in Berwick, Me. He had sons, who fought and died in the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel Abbot, of North Berwick, is supposed to be one of his descendants.

Daniel Abbot, of Cambridge, 1630, probably died as early as 1650. It is not known whether he had issue. He may have been father to Daniel Abbot, who was in Providence before Philips' war, and was several years Town Clerk of that town. There is some probability, from tradition, that he was brother to 1 George Abbot, of Rowley, and father to 1 George Abbot, of Andover.

INDEX

OF NAMES NOT ABBOT.

[The figures denote the pages.]

Ackley	48 Sarah	65 Benjamin	166 Temperance
121 John	Amsden	103 David	Balch
99 William	110 Joel	88 Jeremiah	19 Deborah
Adams	110 Manley	96 Justus	Baldwin
23 Asaph	Anderson	Averill	70 Patty
26 Betsy	62 Jane	60 Amos	143 Susannah
25 Hannah	Andrews	Ayers	Ballard
61 Isabella	112 Betty	22 Hiram	76 Anna
47 Thomas	63 Elisha D.	149 Mary	83, 147 Elizabeth
96 William	64 Emma		137 Ezra
Addington	46 Mary Ann		140, 145, 156 Han-
159 Hawkstice	Andrus	Babeveh	35 John
Aikin	61 Luther	63 Mary C.	86 Jonathan
178 Betsy	Angier	64 George	25 Joseph
Akley	79 Mary	Bacon	73 Joshua
117 Lydia A.	Appleton	179 Alonzo	13, 68, 106 Phebe
Alden	152 Charles	29 Ebenezer	117 Penelope
9 Melina	98 Nathan D.	141 Eliza B.	156 Rebecca
Allen	152 Sarah E.	Badger	75 Stephen
85, 179 Eliza	26 W.	120 Nancy	15, 25, 155 Timo-
9 Elizabeth	Arlin	Bailey 83	3 William
154 Ezekiel	139 George	34 Amos	Bancroft
16 Hannah	92 Henry	29 Asa	115 Abigail W.
91, 162 Henry	139 Jeremiah	142 Deborah C.	15 Polly
77 John C.	140 Lavina	153, 154 Hannah	28 Sarah
107 Joseph	139 Mehitabel	68 Harriet	Banister
116 Joshua D.	140 Nancy	144 Hephzibah	69 Lazarus
149, 158 Mary	140 Nathaniel	144 Moses	Barker 123
71 Thomas	Arnold	153 Nathan	98 Daniel
169 Rebecca	46 Lucy	23 Rebecca	63 Esther
Allison	Askley	134 Rhoda	134 Hannah
19 Sally	48 Abner	85 Willard	24 Jane
Ambrose	96 Harriet	146 William	163 Joanna
41 David	49 Sarah	Bakeman	9 John
40 Hannah	Atherton 92	72 Calvin	178 Joseph
41 Mary	52 Celinda	Baker	76 Leonard
135 Susan	13 Rebecca	129 Alice	123 Mary
Ames 123, 139	Atkinson	137 Benjamin	69 Nehemiah
70 Abigail	40 Peabody	81 Deborah	1, 50, 150 Sarah
3, 67 Benjamin	88 Sarah	64 Lucinda	121 Sevilla
153 Hephzibah	Atwood	75, 133 Mary	147 Stephen
153 Simeon	30 Almira	40 Mary Ann	140 Thomas
78 William	47 Amanda	150 Sarah	Barnard
Amidon	Austin	142 Sarepta	151 Cornelia
60 Harriet	45 Apollos	116 Seth	151 Harriet

- 157 Olive P.
 161 Susannah
 Barnes
 173 Benjamin
 148 Comfort
 150 John
 140 Thomas J.
 Barrett
 60 Ann G.
 Barrows
 72 Rachel
 Barry
 170 Eliza F.
 41 Jacob
 170 Mary
 170 Samuel S.
 Bartholomew
 58 John
 Bartlett
 137 Elijah
 139 Hannah C.
 116 Julia A.
 108 Lavina P.
 112 Lorinda
 125 Mary E.
 70 Polly
 35 Rebecca S.
 107 Sally M.
 29 Stephen
 Barton
 17 Elijah S.
 Bass
 97 Mary R.
 Batchelder
 73 Betsy
 17 Calvin
 134 Daniel
 133 Elizabeth M.
 82 Joseph
 16 Judith
 102 Keziah
 118 Mary
 102 Sally
 Bates
 114 Caroline
 Baxter
 119 Joseph
 Bailey
 80 Samuel
 Baylies
 14 Chloë
 Beach
 175 Huldah
 Beal, Rev. 28
 Bean 91
 132 Elvina A.
 52 Lora
 138 Ruth
 138 Sarah
 Beard
 121 William
 Beckley
 50 Dorcas
 Beede
 13 Nancy
 Beers 180
 Belcher
 180 Harriet Y.
 Bennett 165
 54 Betsy
 23 Jedediah
 Bent
 139 Otis
 Bently 176
 Bernard
 85 Nancy
 Berry
 80 Eber G.
 58 Gilbert
 Betts
 178 Nathan
 Bickford
 51 Abigail
 44 Betsy
 41 Jesse
 41 Joseph
 44 Mary
 Bidlack
 55 James
 55 Sarah
 Bigelow
 151 Lucy
 Bigsby
 153 Experience
 Billings 149
 58 Minerva
 Bingham
 56 Lucretia
 57 Mary
 Binney
 23 Margaret
 Biram
 155 Hiram
 Birge
 156 Elizabeth
 Bisbee
 101 George W.
 Bishop
 10 Eben
 177 Ebenezer
 142 Jerusha
 91 Jewett
 175 Laura Ann
 32 Moses
 Bissell
 155 Edgar
 Bixby
 22 Daniel
 69 William
 Blackburn
 142 Elizabeth
 142 Lucy
 Blackmar
 153 Joel
 Blair
 94 Lynchia
 Blaisdel
 95 Sarah
 Blake
 72 Betsy
 88 Esther
 35 Samuel
 41 Stephen
 Blanchard
 128 Benjamin
 145 Beulah
 35, 144 Dinah
 80 Edmund
 12 Eunice
 128 Deborah
 108, 144 Joseph
 96 Judith
 74, 145 Mary
 9 Mary C.
 128 Nathan
 148 Peter
 17 Rebecca
 77 Rhoda
 144 Stephen
 92 Stevens
 Bliss
 30 Betsy
 157 John
 Blodgett
 106 Elijah
 180 Eleanor
 Blood 134
 43 Joel
 66 Rachel
 66 Rhoda
 Bloomfield
 169 Joseph
 Blunt
 70 Ephraim
 22 Isaac
 84 Lydia
 Boardman
 85 Lydia
 130 Sarah A.
 152 Susan R.
 Bodwell
 78 Parker
 77 Ruth
 Bohannon
 99 Benjamin
 Bond
 130 Silas
 Booth 147
 Bosson 147
 Bostwick
 24 Julia
 Bosworth
 24 Alfred
 Bourne
 133 Jane W.
 Boutwell
 75 James
 Bowen
 150 Abigail
 24 Elizabeth
 Bowers
 82 Fanny
 82 Francis
 25 Josiah
 78 Rachel
 78 Thomas
 Bowman
 52 Rebecca
 15 Tryphena
 129 Willard
 Boyce
 35 William A.
 Boyd
 69 Mary S.
 92 William
 Boylston
 168 Rebecca
 Boynton
 67 Abel
 145 Betsy
 52 Lydia
 3 Mary
 79 Rebecca
 141 Richard
 3 Sarah
 Brackett
 89 Peter
 Bradley
 98 Charlotte
 26 E. M.
 179 Jesso
 97 Lucy
 101 Sarah
 40 Thomas C.
 Bradstreet
 167 Mary
 Bragg
 96 James
 137 James F.
 162 Ruth
 Breed
 111 Lydia Ann
 Brickett
 163 James
 92 Lydia
 57 Rhoda
 88 Thomas
 Bridges
 153 Betsy
 151 James

- 23 Moody
 17 Otis L.
 Bridgen
 169 Michael
 Briggs
 129 Reuben
 Brock
 74 Ann
 74 Elizabeth
 74 James
 74 John
 34 Rebecca
 34 Thomas R.
 Bronson
 174 Sally
 Brooks
 32 Charles
 70 Gilbert
 154 Hephzibah
 32 William
 Broughton
 41 Harriet
 41 John
 41 William
 Brown 32
 46 Betsy
 71 Catharine
 159 Charlotte
 46 Hannah
 44 Hephzibah
 127 Isabel
 67 Jacob
 50 James
 51 James D.
 31, 153 John
 25, 67 Joseph
 100 Lucy
 139 Nathan
 98 Parker
 15 Phebe
 107, 120 Polly
 115 Sarah
 159 Sophia
 104 Stephen
 Brush
 159 Ebenezer
 Bryan
 63 Ursula
 Buck
 30 Chloe
 33 Horatio
 51 Lawrence
 32 Silas
 32 William
 Buchanan
 89 Peter
 Bucknam
 154 Harriet
 154 Ruth
 Buffington
- 77 Artemas
 Bugbee
 24 Amos
 Bullard
 15 Betsy
 73 Joshua
 74 Sarah
 Bullock
 53 Caroline
 38 James
 Bump
 54 Harriet
 Bunker
 152 Sally
 101 Samuel
 Buntin
 99 Nancy E.
 Burbank
 41 Lydia
 33 Patience
 141 Samuel
 Burch
 150 Kate
 Burge
 69 Ephraim
 Burgess
 54 Freeloove
 54 Stephen
 Burke
 70 Abigail
 Burleigh
 25 Erastus C.
 Burn
 132 Eleanor
 Burnet
 47 Asenath
 Burnham
 132 Eleanor
 Burns
 16 Esther
 12 Sarah B.
 Burnum
 102 Betsy
 114 Lucy
 169 Priscilla
 112 Rachel
 101 Susan
 Burpe
 160 Joshua
 111 Mary
 Burr
 140 Bathena
 59 Nancy
 56 Sarah J.
 Burt
 59 Jonathan
 Burton
 17 Anna M.
 Bush
 149 Martha
- Bushby
 82 Asa
 82 Henry
 Busk
 63 Mary
 Buss
 10 George
 76 Silas
 13 Stephen
 Buswell
 44 Aaron W.
 119 Carter
 37 Elizabeth
 121 James
 37 Phebe
 126 Richard
 Butler
 22, 27 Benjamin
 Butrick
 149 Mary A.
 168 Susan
 Butts
 63 Lorenzo D.
 Buxton
 59 Rodney R.
- Cady
 106 Sarah
 45 Waterman
 Caldwell
 127 Elizabeth
 Call
 124 Eliza
 119 Eunice
 Calley
 27 Elizabeth
 Camp
 179 Emeline
 Campbell
 58 Elizabeth
 134 Daniel
 69 Susan
 92 Thomas C.
 Canada
 57 Catharine
 Capen
 61 John
 98 Thomas
 88 Timothy
 Capp
 136 Elizabeth
 139 Irene
 Card
 45 Betsy
 Carleton 41, 122
 5 Edward
 68 Elizabeth
 64 Mary
 162 Peter
 148 Sarah
- Carman
 180 Jane
 Carpenter
 108 John
 Carr 156
 159 Nathaniel
 Carrington
 116 Elizabeth
 Carrol 59, 103
 129 Betsy
 Carter
 123 Aaron
 98 Abigail
 22 Betsy
 81 Charles S.
 95, 136 Daniel
 38 Dorcas
 94 Ephraim
 146, 178 Ezra
 95 Judith
 120, 134 Mary
 92 Phebe
 120 Sarah
 121 Simeon
 72, 146 Timothy
 Cartwright
 57 Hannah
 58 John
 Carver
 97 Martha
 Cary
 160 Robert
 Cash 55
 Cate
 39 Shadrach
 Cavis
 98 Nathaniel
 Chaffe
 56 Newman H.
 Chamberlain 58
 24 Irena
 51 John
 143 Joseph
 67 Loami
 32 Mary Ann
 39 Moses
 33 Phinehas
 19 S.
 53 Sylvia
 40 William
 Champion
 112 John
 Chandler
 79, 137, 146 Abiel
 138 Betsy
 143 David
 145 Deborah
 90 Dorcas
 124 Elizabeth
 1, 74 Hannah

- 23 H. P.
 35, 147 Henry
 65 Isaac
 22, 134 John
 16, 161 Joseph
 36 Judith
 75 Lucy
 36, 72 Mary
 118 Mir'am
 3 Nathan
 27 Phebe
 79 Priscilla
 39, 106 Rebecca
 79, 127 Rhoda
 110 Timothy
 2, 3 Zebadiah
 Chaplain
 41 Eunice
 41 Oshorn
 Chaplin
 155 Abigail
 Chapman
 163 Abel
 124 Abigail
 143 Annis
 142 John
 163 Mary
 68 Moses
 179 Phinehas
 156 Reuben
 Charles
 123 Abigail
 111 Asa
 37 Betsy
 139 Mehitabel
 Charrice 44
 Chase 136
 17 Abijah
 112 Asa
 48, 93 Benjamin
 42 Chandler E.
 15 E. G.
 112 Elbridge G.
 145 Elizabeth
 139 Fidelity
 15 George
 17 Henry
 39 Ira A.
 112 Mahala
 144 Mehitabel
 73 Rebecca
 91 Ruth
 24 Sally C.
 99 Susan
 Cheever
 17 Sarah
 Cheney
 158 Zillah
 Chesley
 89 Trueworthy
 Chickering
 90 Alpheus
 72 Sarah
 Child
 162 Adolphus
 73 Elisha
 Childs
 43 Eber
 44 Nancy
 44 Roena
 Choat
 113 Anner
 Chubb
 162 Hannah
 Chubbuck
 41 Barnard
 Churchill
 91 Jabez
 Cilley
 109 Joel
 112 Mary Jane
 98 Seth N.
 Claggett
 19 Clarissa
 Clapp
 23 Lemuel
 Clark
 146 Abby
 19 Abigail
 146 Augustine
 91 Cady
 98 Daniel
 32 Ereck
 141 George
 46 Luke
 81, 156 Lydia
 48 Mehitabel
 87 Paul
 45 Ruby
 45 Sally
 117 Timothy
 142 Ward
 Clarke
 158 Nathan
 Clason 177
 Clateth
 31 Elizabeth
 Cleland
 149 L. T.
 Clement
 81, 104 Moses
 85 Jonathan D.
 97 Pamela L.
 Closson
 32 Nathan
 121 Betsy
 Clough
 95 Abner
 43 Betsy
 77 Jeremiah
 102 Lydia
 40 Polly
 95 Sally
 95 Thomas
 Coats
 45 Eleazer
 Coblay
 21 Hannah
 Coburn
 15 Anna
 78 Patience
 78 Prescott
 Cochran
 93 Eliza
 94 James H.
 Codman
 19 W.
 Coggin
 84 Thomas
 Cogswell
 67 Jonathan
 Colburn
 15 Anna
 67 Martha
 Colby
 111 Elizabeth
 122 Ephraim
 78, 146 Hannah
 123 John
 137 Joseph
 43, 91, 119 Moses
 135 Mehitabel
 136 Sally
 38 Samuel
 Cole
 138 Nathaniel
 Collins
 48 Joseph
 Colman
 108 Joseph
 Colson
 121 Betsy
 Colton
 147 Ebenezer
 147 Hephzibah
 Comstock
 178 David
 178 Samuel
 Conant
 98 Nancy
 Cone
 57 Achsah
 Congdin
 45 Alvin
 Conner
 119 James
 126 Martha H.
 51 Rachel, Wid.
 Cook
 96 Angelina
 Cooley
 180 Maria
 155 Samuel
 Coolidge
 155 John R.
 154 Moses
 Coombs
 107 Sarah C.
 78 Solomon
 Coon
 45 Eliza
 Corbin
 170 Nabby
 Corey
 52 Phebe, Wid.
 Corlis
 99 Mary S.
 149 Sarah
 Corning
 94 Harriet
 Courtwright
 57 Eleanor
 Cowry
 136 Alice
 Coy
 61 Mary
 Cragin
 154 Minerva
 Craigh
 51 John
 Cram
 21 E.
 143 Eunice
 8 N. Porter
 Crandall
 45 Timothy
 Crocker
 62 Esther
 40 Rollin
 Crosby
 35 Abiel R.
 140 Abigail
 142 Charlotte A.
 40 Hall E.
 79 Hannah
 158 Rebekah
 Crossman
 158 Joel
 Crowell
 44 Robert
 94 Samuel
 17 Sarah
 Crummit 100
 100 John B.
 91 Joseph
 100 Robert
 Culver
 33 N.
 Cummings
 20 Catharine
 71 Charles
 71 Clarissa
 68 Ebenezer
 20 Elizabeth
 67 Lydia
 82 Mary
 75 Mary E.
 67 Polly
 81 Samuel
 Cumins
 70 Joan
 Currier
 37 Barnard
 107 Esther
 124 Mehitabel
 101 Ruth
 138 Samuel
 135 Tabitha
 Curtis
 57 Birdseye
 174 Emily
 98 Jane
 44 Margaret
 167 Sarah
 Cushing 68, 83
 82 Leonard
 Cushion
 32 Manda T.
 Cushman
 72 Athalinda
 179 Eugene
 164 Francis

- Cutler 134, 144
 154 Abby
 23 Abigail
 49 Calvin
 19 Dorothy
 141 Frinda
 Cutts
 25 Mary
 Cyle
 121 Mary
 Dale
 148 Martha
 128 Timothy
 Daley 176
 Dagget
 178 Jane
 Damon
 20 Elizabeth
 141 Joseph
 Damrell
 93 Sarah
 Dana 144
 152 Susan C.
 Dane
 22 Hannah
 93 Mary
 80 William
 Danforth
 76 Hannah
 Daniel
 135 Jeremiah F.
 Daniels
 139 Harriet
 Daracott
 33 George W.
 Darling 83
 74 John
 74 Jonathan
 74 Josiah
 97 Timothy
 Dascomb
 10 Calvin
 153 Dea. J.
 Davenport
 179 Harriet
 Davidson
 93 Alba
 Davis 168
 160 Abigail
 150 Anna
 25 Benjamin G.
 36 Eleazar
 90 Daniel
 161 Ichabod
 155 Isaiah
 112 Jane
 124 Judith
 121 Samuel
 171 Susannah
 88 Theodore
 Day
 94 Isaiah
 25 Susan
 Dearborn
 124 Elizabeth
 122 Elmira
 Decker
 178 James
 Deanison
 52 Hannah
 De Pew
 157 Mary
 Derby
 150 David
 150 Eliab
 11 Mary Jane
 Dern
 122 Rebecca
 Derran
 63 Ann Maria
 De Wolfe
 106 Deborah
 Dickerman
 39 Thomas D.
 Dickey
 92 Nathaniel
 Dickman
 43 Samuel
 Diggins
 122 Sylvester
 Dike
 Dikeman
 178 Niram
 178 Czar
 Dimond
 136 Abner
 119 Eliza
 112 Jacob
 Dinsmore
 132 William
 Dixon
 26 Ruth
 Dodge
 130 Baker
 31 Elizabeth
 88 Hannah
 140 John
 65 Nancy
 Donaldson
 94 Mary
 Dorr
 159 Ann
 Douglas 76
 8, 9 J. A.
 5 William
 Dow
 36 Albert G.
 94 Benjamin F.
 135 Enoch H.
 91 George W.
 107 Hephzibah
 91 Jacob
 103 Ruth G.
 97, 122 Sarah
 113 Timothy
 Downs
 75 Benjamin R.
 Downing
 144 Nathan
 Doyne
 122 Jacob
 Drake
 31 Albert
 134 John S.
 Dresser
 132 Aaron
 159 Abigail
 74 Stephen
 Dudley
 109 Joseph D.
 71 Moses L.
 Dunimer
 125 Gorham
 Dunbar
 174 E. S.
 Dunklee
 26 F.
 Duulap
 35 Daniel
 Dunshee
 143 John
 79 S.
 Durgan
 120 Charatee
 Durgin
 111 Harriet
 96 Henry
 40 Samuel
 42 Susan
 Durkee
 49 Ruel
 55 William
 Durrell
 170 Eliza
 170 Moses
 Dustin
 165 Bathsheba
 90 Ebenezer
 164 Fanny
 126 Nathan
 99 Ruth
 Dutton
 60 Lucy
 Dye
 34 Miranda
 Dyer
 6 Edwards
 94 Sally
 Ealy
 123 George
 Eames
 71 James
 73 Nathaniel
 Eastman 54, 136
 110 Abel
 41 Abiathar
 107 Betsy
 41 Emily
 42 Enoch
 67 H.
 137 Hannah
 89 Jeremiah
 43 John
 135 Jonathan
 135 Luke
 41 Otis
 29 Roger
 30 Samuel
 38, 136 Sarah
 25 Sophia
 Easty
 148 Hannah
 Eaton
 66 Cynthia
 144 Hannah
 142 Joshua
 42 Mary
 95 Ruth
 43 Thomas
 Eayrs
 116 Mary
 Eels
 63 Patty
 Eddy 178
 Edes
 133 Hannah B.
 Edwards
 46 Hannah
 Ela
 39 Ruth M.
 117 Susan
 Ellenwood
 71 John
 Ellery
 169 Elias
 Ellis 83, 159
 152 Nancy
 176 William
 Elliot, Dr. 19
 96 Charlotte
 96 Cyrus
 100 Eleanor
 39 Samuel
 Elkins
 87 Almira
 87 Mary
 122 Peter
 Ellsworth
 56 Daniel
 155 Oliver
 38 Samuel
 Elmore
 109 Asa
 Emerson Col. 43
 140 Hannah
 90 Mehitabel
 Emery
 8 Anna
 97 Benjamin
 4 Hannah P.
 40 Joshua
 142 Noah
 148 Susannah
 Endicott
 25 Robert
 Erving
 92 Mary Ann
 Estabrook
 125 John
 127 Ruth
 Etheridge 29
 118 Asa
 Evans
 102 Betsy
 42 James
 111 Mary O.
 134 Samuel C.
 Everett
 6 Stevens
 109 Susan

- 105 Mary Andrews
 Fairfield
 Farnham
 53 Edward
 Farnum
 28 Abigail
 122 Abner
 89 Betsy
 83 Bridget W.
 164 Catharine
 89 Cynthia
 36 Daniel
 121 Enoch
 104 Esther
 162 Hannah
 90 Jeremiah
 123 John
 15 John C.
 87, 136 Judith
 137 Lucinda
 146 Martha
 39, 98 Mary
 101 Merrill
 134 Naomi
 140 Oliver
 35 Peter C.
 74, 82 Phebe
 127 Samuel
 64, 146 } Sarah
 156, 163 }
 22 Susannah
 47, 80 Thomas
 89 Zebadiah
 35 Zerviah
 Farley 136
 5 Charles
 20 Thomas
 Farmer
 80 Edward
 Farnsworth
 19 John
 Farr
 110 Roswell
 Farrar
 20 Mary
 143 Sally
 Farrington
 163 Dolly
 118, 135 Hannah
 139 Henry S.
 162 Jacob
 19, 156 Lydia
 136 Stephen
 Faulkner
 83 Abiel
 140 Ann
 147 John
 Fawcett
 154 Amaziah
 Faxbury
 165 Elizabeth
 Fay
 24 Sally
 Fellows
 97 Elizabeth
 107 Julia H.
 135 Miriam
 138 Sarah
 Felt
 65 Ephraim
 20 Ira
 111 Mary L.
 Felton
 82 Levi
 Fenn
 175 Harris
 Fenner 63
 Fenton
 51 Abigail
 Fernald
 181 Rhoda M.
 Ferrin
 135 Louisa W.
 Fessenden
 111 Elizabeth
 Field
 30 Nancy
 Fife
 139 Betsy
 Fifield 91
 21 Alonzo
 29 Benjamin
 91 Susan
 Fillebrown
 170 Benjamin
 170 Thomas
 Fish 62
 107 Abira
 Fisher
 84 Mary
 162 Olcott
 Fisk 29
 29 Betsy
 144 Ebenezer
 169 Elizabeth
 23 Hephzibah
 17 John
 2 Phebe
 159 Remember
 12 Walter
 124 William
 Fitch 151
 11 Louisa
 Fitts
 86 Mary
 Flagg 68
 53 Laura
 Flanders
 136 Abner
 72 Ann
 100 Ebenezer
 106 Jacob
 138 Oliver
 97 Patience
 137 Richard
 Fletcher
 19 Jefferson
 81 Mary
 12 Oliver
 21 Orpah
 20 Phinehas
 21 Thomas
 Flint
 41 Clarissa
 156 John
 48 Lucy
 15 Nancy
 15 Priscilla N.
 48 Sally
 48 Zaccheus
 Floyd
 126 Arnold
 15 L.
 Flyn
 179 Jane A.
 Follansbee
 93 Caroline
 27 Judith
 Follet
 60 Mary W.
 Folsom
 123 Wentworth
 Ford
 49 Abraham
 108 John
 130 Mary Ann
 Foster
 59 Abigail
 156 Abigail C.
 3 Asa
 19 Charlotte
 148 David
 64, 75, } Hannah
 147, 163 }
 82 Isaac
 63 Jane
 73 Joshua
 122 Margaret
 16, 80 Mary
 4 Mehitabel
 150 Polly O.
 146 Ruth
 68, 82 Sally
 35 Sally G.
 151, 165 Sarah
 153 Thomas C.
 25 William
 Forrest
 94 Hannah
 Forrester
 157 Amaziah
 Fosdick
 162 David
 Fox
 80 Charles J.
 112 Elizabeth
 149 Sybil
 Fowle
 17 Jacob
 26 Lucretia
 Fowler
 76 Esther
 Franklin 55, 32
 48 Maria E.
 Francis
 65 Elizabeth
 170 Mary A.
 Freely
 181 Catharine
 Freeman
 9 Charles
 129 Elijah B.
 143 George
 French
 156 Caroline W.
 161 Elizabeth
 12, 43, 66 Samuel
 80 Sarah
 92 Susan
 Frisbie
 74 Hannah
 163 Dominicas
 98 Elizabeth
 179 Jane
 164 John
 25 William
 Frost
 Frye
 136 Frederick
 98 George
 22, 156 Hannah
 162 Hephzibah
 82 Isaac
 135 James
 115 Jesse
 79 Lucy
 15 Martha
 86 Peter
 127 Stephen
 163 Susan
 72 William
 Fulk
 57 Mary
 Fuller
 142 Aaron
 57 Alice
 33 Benjamin
 111 Ellen
 49 Joseph
 48 Mary Ann
 22 Phinehas H.
 47 Sarah (Bidlack)
 65 Stephen
 Fulson 153
 Fulton
 85 James
 Furber
 138 Abigail
 120 Susan
 Furbush
 77 Anna
 Furlong
 29 Uriah
 Gage
 135 Richard
 Gale
 104 Perkins
 Gardner
 45 Ann P.
 163 Harriet
 83 Susan
 Garlick
 60 Sarah
 Garnsey
 41 Austin
 Garvin
 123 Eben
 39 Harriet
 120 John

- 120 Lydia
 Gassett
 143 Lotan
 Gates
 123 Abraham
 Gault 123
 98 Ohed
 123 William
 Gaylord
 63 Mary
 Gear 108
 George
 127 David
 101 Joan
 Gerrish
 135 Enoch
 135 Joseph
 40 Martha
 37 Sarah
 Getty
 71 Mary
 Gibbs 150
 Gibson
 27, 41 Betsy
 30 Margaret
 Gilbert
 170 Calvin P.
 61, 148 David
 25 Elizabeth
 176 Nathaniel
 Gile
 93 Enoch
 111 Mary
 Gill
 168 John
 Gillett
 149 Ann
 Gillis
 85 John
 Gilman 125
 41 Mary
 60 Mary M.
 93 Sally
 Gilson
 66 Althea
 Glidden
 94 Charles
 Glover
 178 Betsy
 85 Elizabeth
 142 Elizabeth B.
 113 Lydia Louisa
 5 P. H.
 Goddard
 19 Esther
 137 Hannah P.
 Godfrey
 134 Elizabeth
 Godwin
 89 Mahala
 Goldsmith
 18 Benjamin
 154 Elizabeth
 Goldthwait
 66 Betsy
 107 Nancy
 Goodell
 6 David W.
 59 Esther
 59 Hezekiah
 162 Orinda
 97 William
 Goodhue
 21 Wm. Warren
 Goodnow
 71 C.
 157 Luther
 Goodwin
 136 Sally
 Gordon
 34 James
 Goss
 77 Henry
 117 Nathaniel
 18 Peter
 Goud 163
 163 Hiram
 163 Mary
 Gould
 6 Josiah
 43 Sarah
 Gove
 106 Charles
 139 David
 39 Ebenezer
 Gowing
 129 Ira
 20 Moses
 Graham
 137 Asa
 137 Joshua
 Grant
 155 Abigail
 79 Hannah
 41 Joseph
 79 Mary
 Graves
 22 Dorcas
 79 Hannah
 Gray
 161 Andrew
 161 Braviter
 81 David
 23, 44 Elizabeth
 83 Hannah
 145 Jesse
 12 Joseph
 79 Mary
 176 Pamela
 169 Rebecca
 93 Robert
 13, 18 Samuel
 139 William
 Gregg
 85 Anna
 85 Christy
 85 Eunice
 Greely
 90 Gilman
 138 Nathaniel
 19 Samuel
 Green 150
 61 Esther
 73 Rev. H.
 139 Hannah F.
 122 Jacob
 126 James
 150 John
 152 Joshua
 63 Lucretia
 41 Martha
 62 Russell
 Greenough
 117 Mehitabel F.
 Greenslitt
 47 Ebenezer
 46 Sarah
 Griffin
 68 Abbot
 22 James
 162 Samuel
 Griggs
 62 Ann Amanda
 19 Elizabeth
 62 Ichabod
 62 Olive M.
 25 Sally
 Grinnell
 63 Allen
 Griswold
 49 Alzina
 Grover 144
 104 Benjamin
 Grout
 14 W.
 Gunnison
 21 Mary A.
 Guthrie 150
 Gutterson
 12 Adeline
 12 Amos
 145 Simeon
 Hackett
 21 Lois
 Hadley
 108 Betsy
 98 John L.
 Haight
 151 John
 Haines
 93 Hannah
 93 Mary Ann
 Hale
 12 Elizabeth
 28 Joshua
 21, 72 Sarah
 Haley
 141 Sarah
 Hall 43
 77 Aaron
 165 Benjamin
 96 Deborah R.
 90, 115 Ebenezer
 154 E. G.
 176 Hezekiah
 102 Joseph
 80 Rev. J.
 61 Lucy
 31 Reuben
 26 Sidney
 89 Susan
 31 T. B.
 Hamilton
 21 G. H.
 Hamlin
 9 H.
 68 Philena
 Hammon
 14 Mary
 123 Timothy
 Hancock
 142 Lovisa
 Hankerson
 138 John
 Hannafor 136
 93 Amos
 93 Lucy M.
 Hannahs
 57 Clarissa
 Harding
 22 John
 Hardy
 129 Susan
 Hare
 54 Stephen
 Harlow
 131 Hiram
 Harndin
 2 Elizabeth
 22 Hephzibah
 Harriman
 130 Mary
 Harrington
 50 Eli
 24 Lydia
 Harris
 42 Sarah
 77 Stephen
 Harrison
 67 Daniel
 Hart
 81 Dorcas
 81 Rachel
 53 Rebecca
 Hartshorn
 57 A.
 Harvey
 107 Lucy
 110 Thomas
 Hasely
 154 Hannah
 154 John D.
 Haskell
 36 Augusta
 132 Elizabeth P.
 155 Harris
 144 Job
 Hassan
 112 George W.
 Hastings
 32, 43 Moses
 157 Thomas
 157 William
 Hatch
 21 Ballard
 157 Elizabeth
 60 Weld
 Hawkins
 45 Albert
 31 D. H.
 Hawley

- 156 Chloe '
 155 Samuel
 Haycock
 89 Charlotte
 Hayden
 157 Abigail
 163 Ann
 Hayes
 61 George P.
 Hayward
 12 George M.
 Haywood
 143 Olive M.
 Hazeltine
 112 Benjamin
 35 Jonathan S.
 122 Joseph
 43 Mary
 136 Mehitabel
 20 Richard
 25 William
 Heald
 73 David
 73 Milly
 Hearnson
 41 Stephen
 Heath
 100 Betsy
 135 Chandler G.
 110 Elias
 139 Hannah
 67 Rosetta
 Heaton
 43 Irene
 Henderson
 175 George W.
 Henfield
 18 Lydia
 Hendrick
 61 Caleb
 69 John
 Herrick
 16 B.
 26 Elijah L.
 Hesilrige
 163 Hannah
 Hewett
 51 Anna
 Hews
 130 Sophronia
 Hewson
 159 Archibald K.
 Hibbard 23
 117 Dorcas
 Hidden
 29 Mehitabel
 Higgins
 15 E.
 15 J. H.
 Hight
 74 Reuben
 Hildreth
 76 Robert
 Hill
 41 Abigail
 136 Deborah
 42 Eunice
 67 Jonathan S.
 149 Mary
 Hills
 11 David
 Hilliard
 42 Patty
 Hillman
 62 Catharine
 Hine
 174 Alexander
 Hinkley
 84 Joseph
 83 Phebe
 83 Susan
 Hinman
 159 Simeon
 Hitchcock
 62 Grace
 116 Joseph W.
 Hoar
 154 Sally
 Hobart
 129 Daniel
 137 John
 Hobbs
 171 Abraham
 19 Hannah
 Hodge
 150 William
 Hodges
 106 Edmund
 Hodgden
 28 Abigail
 Hoit 62, 121
 113 Amos
 109 Asenath
 33 James
 112 Janette
 Holbrook
 130 Adin
 61 George
 80 Laurinda
 28 Mary
 Holcomb
 155 Enoch
 Holden 119
 141 George S.
 Holman
 65 Sarah
 Holmes
 130 Augusta
 59 Henry
 68 Joanna
 Holyoke
 23 Edward A.
 Holt
 62, 74, 79 Abiel
 155 Abigail
 11 Caleb
 12 Daniel
 18 David
 11, 15, 69 Dorcas
 14, 82 Elizabeth
 82 Ephraim
 69 Farnum
 41 Frye
 14, 82 Hannah
 18 Jacob
 61 James
 14, 83 Jeremiah
 26 John
 63 Jonah
 17 Joseph
 75 Joseph S.
 49 Joshua
 82 Lydia
 85 Maria A.
 15, 50 Mary
 129 Mehitabel
 25 Nathan
 79, 82 Nicholas
 25 Peter
 26 Phebe
 18 Ruth
 54 Sally
 79 Samuel
 15, 73 Sarah
 62 Thomas
 76 Timothy
 62 Zebina
 14 Zela
 70 Zerviah
 Homann
 162 Priscilla
 Hook
 136 Hannah
 107 Mary A.
 13 S. A.
 Hooper
 79 C.
 79 J.
 161 Sarah
 Hopkins
 145 Betsy
 66 Elizabeth
 142, 145 John
 92 Ruth
 Horn
 62 John
 Hosmer
 65 Elmira
 Houghton
 27 Charlotte
 24 James
 122 Nahum
 House
 149 Dorothy
 Houston
 110 Isaac
 Howard
 56 Elizabeth
 89 Leander
 Hovey
 61 Alfred
 62 Caroline
 52 Ruth
 169 Sarah
 27 Thomas
 Howe 91
 158 Anna
 158 Betsy
 158 Cynthia
 151 E. A.
 119 Experience
 138 Gardner
 158 Hezekiah
 22 James N.
 73 John
 163 Lois
 140 Mary
 101 Phineas
 37 Susan
 91 William
 Hoyt
 102 Abigail
 119 Anna
 178 Elizabeth
 21 John
 177 Joseph
 178 Noah
 92 William
 Hubbard 44
 151, 158 Betsy
 79 George W.
 163 Hannah
 63 Joel
 176 John
 63 Lavina
 66 Stephen
 Hull
 26 Amelia
 26 Hezekiah
 Hunt 29
 143 Betsy
 66 Fidelia C.
 34 Lydia
 116 Mary
 18 Sarah
 Hunter
 72 Mary
 86 Elizabeth A.
 Huntington
 79 O.
 53 Sarah
 Huston
 118 Mary
 118 Sophia
 Hutchins 32
 102 Charles
 163 David
 166 Hazen K.
 163 Polly
 Hutcherson
 112 Diah
 Hutchison 112
 26 Arnold
 99 Daniel
 135 F.
 145 Luther
 120 Mary F.
 162 Mercy
 16 Rachel
 33 William
 Hyde 108
 12 Mary A.
 56 Oliver M.
 Ingalls
 45 Esther
 82 Hannah
 147 James
 49 Joseph
 47 Marvin
 165 Mary
 80 Mehitabel

- 46 Oliver
 124 Patty
 13 Phebe
 Ingersoll
 49 Josiah
 Jackman
 113 Jane
 Jackson 177
 109 Arad
 40 Daniel
 177 Ebenezer
 122 Elijah
 62 Hugh
 159 Joshua
 62 Josiah
 123 William
 Jacobs
 81 Hannah J.
 Jaquith
 80 Judith
 149 Susan
 Jenkins
 148 Charles
 145 Micah
 Jenks
 26 John
 Jennings
 167 Martha
 153 Rachel
 Jessup
 131 Catalena
 Jewett 138
 20 Joseph
 160 Mehitabel
 34 Mira
 Jiliet
 178 Moses
 Johnson 150
 30 Abby C.
 143 Benjamin
 176 Burritt
 153 Deborah
 107 Doliver
 14, 39, } John
 143, 162 }
 36 Jonathan
 93 Lucy Jane
 30 Martha C.
 153 Osgood
 37 Rhoda
 97 Sally
 139 Samuel
 Jones
 93 Abigail
 175 Anna
 78 David
 18 Eben
 41 Harriet
 95 Heury
 36 Hiram S.
 80 Joel
 75 Mary
 10 Phebe S.
 162 Samuel
 117 Susan Jane
 143 Zadock
 Jordan
 18, 41 Ruth
 18 Temperance
 Joy
 97 Abigail
 103 Maria
 Joyce 167
 Judd
 177 Eunice
 63 Laura
 178 Maria
 174 Sarah
 Judkins
 19 Benjamin
 91 Hiram
 39 Seth
 Justus
 136 Charles
 Kebler
 8 John
 Keep
 147 Sarah
 Kelley
 76 Samuel
 Kellogg
 179 Johannah
 48 Phinebas
 Kelly
 86 Nathan
 Kelsea
 125 William
 Kendall
 157 Augusta
 75 Thomas P.
 Kenedy
 68 James
 Kenny
 142 David
 Kent
 34 Almeda
 98 Charlotte
 45 Elizabeth
 99 John
 Keyes
 134 Abijah
 21 Anna
 62 Lucy E.
 21 Sophia N.
 Kibbe
 167 Joel
 Kidder
 80 Martha J.
 154 Mary
 112 Sarah
 Kilbee 46
 Kilburne
 105 Mary
 Kilgore 136
 71 Abigail
 40 Caroline
 71 Ira
 101 Trueworthy
 Killam
 74 Francis
 73 James
 Kimball
 79 Calvin
 96 Caroline C.
 121 Charles A.
 82 Daniel
 110 David
 125 Eliza
 93 Joseph
 99 Loruhamah S.
 136 Mary
 97 Obadiah
 100 Phebe
 97 Phebe P.
 134 Priscilla
 89 Rebecca
 25 Sally
 35 William
 68 William B.
 36 William H.
 King
 123 Betsy
 13 Clarissa
 16 Lucy
 Kinney 142
 142 Harriet
 Kingsbury
 130 Lois
 Kisley
 47 Frederick
 Kittredge
 140 Joh
 129 Lydia
 Knapp
 89 Betsy
 Kneeland
 168 Ann
 13 Hannah
 28 John
 26 Sarah
 169 Susannah
 Knight 49, 95
 33 Betsy
 10 Isaac
 167 Rebecca
 33 Samuel
 Knights
 156 Robert
 Knowles
 92 Samuel D.
 67 Sarah B.
 Knowlton
 79 Daniel
 158 Louisa
 158 Susan
 Knox
 132 Clarissa
 47 Dorance
 Laberre
 129 Susan
 Ladd
 77 Betsy G.
 63 David
 121 John O. M.
 77 Sophronia T.
 107 Susan K.
 Lake
 142 Daniel C.
 142 Freeman
 Lamb 43
 24 Harriet
 159 Major
 Lancaster
 138 Nathaniel
 Lane
 79 Ephraim
 60 Hannah
 Lang
 34 Mary Ann
 77 Nancy
 138 Stephen
 Langdon
 136 Mary
 Larcum
 10 Frances
 Latham
 99 Julia
 Lathrop
 63 Seth
 Lawrence
 15 A.
 151 Amos
 14 Betsy
 152 Harriet
 125 Henry
 93 Lyman P.
 Laws
 74 Mary
 Leach
 133 Rebecca S.
 Leland
 67 Sarah
 Leavitt
 139 John
 Lebante 139
 Lee 43
 148 Larkin T.
 49 Lodema
 150 Sarah Maria
 46 Serena
 155 Stephen
 Leeds
 178 Gideon
 Leonard
 107 George
 112 Jesse W.
 Lewis
 179 Hazzard
 179 Sarah
 Libby
 72 Samuel
 Liddle
 141 Helen M.
 Lincoln
 22 Abel
 4 Harriet
 Little
 135 Jacob
 11 Lucinda
 Littlefield
 98 Lucretia
 Littlehale
 72 Lydia
 Livermore
 8 Abiel A.
 81 Caroline
 10, 12 Jonathan
 Livy
 94 Annette A.
 Locke

- 100 Mary
 78 Nancy
 87 Simeon K.
 Locker
 44 Harriet
 Lockwood
 130 Eleanor
 Long 123
 43 Enoch
 Loomis
 44 Justin
 Lord
 67 Daniel W.
 155 Maria E.
 Love
 52 Mary
 Lovejoy
 151 Abigail
 155 Anna
 126, 164 Betsy
 25 Hannah
 11, 69 Henry
 27 Joshua
 81 Lucy
 70 Martha
 14 Mary
 30 Merinda
 127 Nancy
 3 Nathaniel
 27, 108 Phebe
 164 Ruth
 26 Sally
 16 Samuel
 Lovering
 21 John A.
 Low
 130 David
 124 Joseph
 69 Nehemiah
 103 Susan M.
 Luce
 54 Polly
 Lufkin
 99 Benjamin
 Lummus
 25 Samuel
 Luscomb
 75 Lydia
 Lyford
 192 Peter
 92 Thomas
 Lynk 178
 Lyon
 162 David
 162 Esther
 162 Hannah
 Mack
 14 John
 Mackentire 136
 Manning 34
 120 Ann
 80 Jesse
 25 Priscilla
 80 Thomas
 Mansfield
 4 Rev. D.
 100 Jesse
- Mansur
 163 Lucy
 Manville
 87 Lorana
 Marble
 119 Barnard
 Marcy
 95 Mary
 Marks
 173 Hannah
 Marsh
 44 Eunice
 69 Sarah
 Marshall
 78 Elsie
 Martin 158
 127 Daniel
 34 Elizabeth
 144 Hannah
 36, 137 Henry
 44 Jacob
 121 John
 79 Joshua
 89 Kimball
 32 Leonard
 162 Mercy
 142 Nathan
 141 Phebe
 179 Rebecca
 31 Thomas
 Mason
 152 Charles
 71 Eunice
 148 J.
 73 Larkin
 141 Laura
 Maxham
 106 William
 May
 70 Anna
 66 Hannah
 Mayhew
 30 Rebecca
 Maynard
 134 Persis
 McAlister
 30 Daniel
 31 Lucinda
 McArthur
 29 Janette
 McChesney 178
 178 Eve
 McConnel
 43 Betsy
 McCoy 145
 McElhenny
 123 James M.
 McGuion
 176 Jacob
 McIntire 176
 McKeith 30
 McKinley
 74 Rachel
 79 Sarah
 McLane
 158 Otis
 McMahon
 187 Sophia P.
- Meacham
 150 Susannah
 Mears 83
 Meloon
 86 Molly
 Meriam
 170 Mary A.
 67 Silas
 Merriam
 154 Polly
 Merrill
 69 Elizabeth
 9 Enos
 42 Florella
 122 John
 139 Mercy
 121 Moses
 137 Sarah
 40, 63 Thomas
 Merrick
 174 Lovisa
 Merrit
 61 Mabel
 Merry
 53 Betsy
 Meserve
 138 Martha
 Messer
 40 Orville
 Messinger
 88 Charles O.
 Middlebrook
 178 Matthew
 Miller
 130 Jane
 61 John
 60 Polly
 Millican
 41 Nancy
 Mills
 143 Luther
 98 Nancy
 18 Sarah
 Minchen 29
 Miner
 58 Charlotte
 68 Robert
 Minor
 54 Maria
 Minot
 98 Almira
 Mitchell
 132 Luther
 74 Samuel
 148 Sarah
 Mixer
 41 Joseph
 Moar 124
 155 Abraham
 123 Ephraim
 123 Esther
 153 Isaac
 81 Joshua
 120 Samuel
 144 Timothy
 Monnel
 180 Robert
 179 Robert P.
- Moody
 87 Eunice K.
 110 Sarah
 121 William
 Mooney
 92 Obadiah
 Moore
 150 Ann
 123 Ephraim
 137 Geneva
 92 Hannah
 110 John W.
 20 Margaret
 48 Mary
 8 Robert
 Morgan
 179 Albert
 178 Hannah
 47 Nancy
 Morey
 162 Priscilla
 Morill
 39 Alpheus
 135 Asa H.
 39 Charles
 10 Hannah
 43 Rhoda
 75 Samuel
 119 Smith
 Morrison
 92 Ebenezer
 135 Eliza Jane
 38 Lydia
 93 Martha
 Morse 158
 89 Azubah
 127 Benjamin
 41 David S.
 19 Elizabeth
 87 Joseph
 39 Judith
 170 Nathaniel C.
 45 Philena
 119 Sabrina
 78 Samuel
 Morton
 64 Pamela
 Mosely
 155 Daniel
 20 Sophia
 Moses
 67 Jabez H.
 Moulton
 127 Benning
 35 James
 90 Jefferson
 28 Mary
 Munroe
 5 Achsah
 Munson
 174 Hawkins
 Murdock
 8 Ellen H.
 Murray
 64 Hannah
 Muse
 85 Anna
 Muzzy

- 68 Rebecca
 101 Sophia
 Myrick
 157 Abigail
 Nason
 18 Dorcas
 Needham
 92 Augusta
 Nesmith
 8 Elizabeth
 Nettleton
 174 Mary Ann
 Newcomb
 129 Gideon
 Newell
 63 Joseph W.
 180 Samuel
 Newton
 129 David
 Norcross
 110 James R.
 90 William
 Norton
 45 Charlotte
 171 Eliza
 Nourse
 142 Lydia
 Noyes
 123 Abigail
 114 Benning
 61 Charlotte A.
 116 Dorcas
 75 Elizabeth
 153 Hannah
 123 Jane
 122 John
 123 John P.
 123 Sally
 138 Sarah
 116 Stephen
 162 Timothy
 Nurse
 31 Lydia
 66 Charles H.
 Nutting
 65 Ebenezer
 Oaks
 132 Peter K.
 Ober
 148 Pamela
 Odell
 178 Amelia
 126 Thoinas
 Ogden
 179 Polly
 179 Rhoda
 180 William
 Oliver
 53 Esther
 Olmstead
 179 Jared
 Ordway
 45 Benjamin
 Osborne
 178 Betsy
 Osgood
 123 Aaron De G.
 86, 155 Christo
 pher
 21, 23 John
 127 Reuben
 83 Samuel
 Otis
 23 Elizabeth
 Owen
 86 Ruth
 49 Timothy
 Page
 102 David
 126 Emily M.
 144 Hannah
 36 Isaac K.
 35 James K.
 122 John
 122 Laban
 32 Martha
 121 M. D.
 43 Susan
 Paine
 59 Elizabeth
 24 Polly
 24, 162 Thomas
 Pallfray
 141 Warwick
 Palmer 127, 136
 88 Almira
 103 Dudley S.
 86 Elizabeth S.
 25 Sarah
 89 Wesley
 146 William A.
 Parker 84
 76 Aaron
 131 Abba
 143 Betsy
 81 Carleton
 69 Dolly
 76 Dorcas
 81 Frances
 151 Joanna
 170 Josiah
 114 John
 115 John B.
 125 John H.
 84 John L.
 76, 80 Joseph
 67 Lucy
 94 Maria B.
 63 Mary A.
 141 Noah
 151 Susannah
 Parkhurst
 12 Harriet
 21 Sewall
 14 Timothy
 Parlin
 96 Ira
 119 Simeon
 Parsons 156
 31 Eliza
 160 Josiah
 135 Rebecca
 170 Vinery
 Patten 165
 115 Rufus
 Patrick
 26 Mary Ann
 Pattee
 60 Miriam
 Patterson
 11 Mary
 Paul
 59 Margaret
 80 Jane
 Paine
 138 James R.
 Peabody
 16 Anna
 11 Ephraim
 78 Leonard
 Pearse
 55 Olive
 Pearson
 115 Mary H.
 Pease
 168 Levi
 Peavey 126
 Pecker
 135 Jeremiah
 35 William
 Pelton
 29 David
 Perham
 12 Asa
 92 Mary
 Perkins 179
 174 Edward
 181 Elizabeth
 44 James
 9 Lafayette
 4, 84 Mary
 160 Sarah
 Perrin
 144 Hannah
 23 Persis
 Perry
 139 Amos
 105 Clarissa
 60 Heman
 170 Samuel
 148 Sarah
 Person
 160 Caroline
 Pevey
 26, 62 Peter
 Phelps
 53 Augustus
 18, 79 Hannah
 58 Horace
 15 Jonathan
 14 Jos.
 28, 60 Joseph
 79 Lydia
 Phillips 29
 18 Edward
 89 Huldah
 45 Jeremiah
 89 Jones
 25 Mary
 Pickman
 139 Moses
 80 Elizabeth
 Piper 121
 42 Mehitabel
 Pierce
 78 Allen
 146 Augustine C.
 78 Joel
 63 Mary
 53 Parnelly
 129 Phebe
 59, 123 Sarah
 82 William
 Pierson
 19 Olive
 Pike
 19 Benjamin
 Pillsbury
 125 John C.
 107 Joseph
 124 Lois C.
 103 Parker
 163 Sarah
 Plaisted
 41 Olive
 Platt
 174 Anson
 178 Edwin
 Platts
 27 Mary
 Pollard
 148 Anna
 25 J.
 Pomroy
 54, 155 Sophia
 Poor
 145 Chloe
 145 Dorcas
 81 Ebenezer
 102 Eri
 4, 163 Hannah
 25 Joseph
 18 Lydia
 145 Sally
 Pope
 101 John
 Popes
 36 Joseph
 Porter
 146 Aaron
 89 Daniel
 160 Eleanor
 169 Elijah
 21 George
 27 Jonathan
 115 Olivia
 49 Ruth
 50, 162 William
 Potter
 45 James A.
 159 Margaret
 39 Mary
 41 Nathan
 45 Nathaniel
 Potts 178
 Powell
 103 John
 100 Keyes
 139 Moses
 Powers 136, 180
 34 Abigail

- 23 Anna
 163 Edward E.
 65 Sampson
 Pratt 153
 69 Edward
 124 Lucy Ann
 20 Phebe
 Pratson
 24 Margaret
 Pray
 151 Charles
 23 Paris
 Prescott
 84 Alice
 30 Irene C.
 81 James M.
 21 John
 30 Mary
 66 Mary Ann
 21 Samuel D.
 Preston 176
 159 Cynthia
 48 Samuel
 Prince
 163 Sarah
 Procter
 17 Elizabeth
 Proctor
 20 Lucy
 Puffer
 157 Mary
 89 Prudence
 140 Warren
 Pulsipher
 79 D.
 79 E.
 Pullen
 178 Lucretia
 Putnam
 10 Amos
 17 David
 10 Eliphalet
 101 James
 30 Joel
 17 Nathan
 30 Ruth
 43 Sally
 Putney
 38 Alexander H.
 43 James
 42 Sarah
 Quimby
 122 Relief
 Quinby
 140 Enoch
 Radden
 10 Mary Ann
 Ramsay
 R154 David
 and
 60 Benjamin
 19 Jonathan
 19 Sarah
 Randall 150
 41 Nathaniel
 Ranney
 61 Lyman C.
 Rawson 176
 Read
 123 Hiram
 179 Mary
 Reed
 40 Ann
 143 Benjamin
 129 Harriet
 106 Joshua
 19 Robert
 Remington
 43 Adeline
 Rexford
 63 Reetina
 Reynolds
 79 H.
 Rice
 61 Eunice
 71 Maria T.
 176 Nahum
 Richards
 46 Maria
 86 Mary A.
 134 Nathaniel
 162 Sarah
 66 True
 Richardson
 157 Achsah
 154 Electa
 157 Eunice
 20 Hannah
 153 John
 135 Luther
 Richie
 121 Ann
 Richmond
 142 Lucy
 Rickard
 46 Rebecca, Wid.
 Ricker
 79 Ebenezer
 Rideout
 65 Nathaniel
 Ring
 102 Betsy
 Ripley
 163 Lydia
 Risley
 56 Amelia S.
 Roach
 114 Jane
 Robbins
 33 Nathan
 Roberson 126
 Roberts 153
 41 Bard P.
 178 Eleanor
 Robertson
 92 Peter
 Robins
 30 Harvey
 173 John
 Robinson
 170 Ann W.
 1 Hannah
 156 Mary
 170 Patience
 21 Rebecca
 60 Reuben
 71 Sylvester
 Rockwell
 179 Lydia
 Rockwood
 14 Betsy
 10 L. B.
 Rogers
 190 Charles
 110 Fauny
 120 Frances W.
 110 Harriet
 122 Margaret
 3, 120 Mary
 37 Nancy B.
 140 Oliver C.
 25 Timothy
 140 William
 Rhon
 61 Sihyl, Wid.
 Rolandson
 107 Joseph
 Rolfe
 135 Jane
 163 John
 26 Judith
 163 Mary
 95 William
 Rook 177
 Root
 126 Eliza A.
 155 Joseph
 Ross
 63 John
 Rotch
 152 B. S.
 Round
 21 Nathaniel
 Roundy
 141 Carleton H.
 140 Charles
 141 Nehemiah
 141 Napoleon B.
 Rousseau
 63 Emeline
 Rowe
 170 Bethiah
 Rowell
 32 B. F.
 87 Christopher
 43 Hannah
 169 Harriet
 31 Jonathan
 77 Lucinda
 161 Moses
 161 Susannah
 35 Thomas E.
 Rumory
 147 John
 Runnels 95
 144 Hazen
 113 Samuel
 Russ
 61 Laura A.
 Russell
 76 Abiel
 72 Agnes M.
 70 Benjamin
 77 Betsy
 60 Bill
 15 Charles
 47 Charlotte
 92 Edward
 24 Eliza
 10, 73, 75 Hannah
 47 Israel D.
 12 J. F.
 161 James
 14, 161 John
 115 Leonard
 23 Sarah B.
 72 Theodore
 131, 151 Thomas
 14 Uriah
 Ryan
 87 Janette C.
 Safford
 75 Lucy
 75 Mehitabel
 18 Sarah
 Sage
 176 Amos
 Saint John
 177 Elizabeth
 178 Harriet
 178 Phinehas
 177 Ruth
 Salisbury
 46 Theophilus
 Saltmarsh
 101, 102 Thomas
 Sampson
 46 Betsy
 132 Daniel
 120 Mendall
 Sanborn
 85 Elizabeth
 139 Eunice
 122 Jonathan
 95 Oliver
 126 Rebecca
 Sargent
 102 Cyrus
 132 Dorcas
 103 John L.
 127 Mary S.
 Saunders
 20 Abigail
 81 Daniel
 29 Willard
 Saunderson
 66 Simon
 Savage
 171 Daniel
 Sawtell
 154 Asa
 Sawyer
 170 Daniel
 113 John
 37 Lydia
 76 Nathaniel
 35 R. C.
 Saxton
 126 Harriet

- Scales
 114 John
 Scarboro'
 56 Luther
 Schneider
 157 Benjamin
 Schofield
 178 Ezra
 Schollay
 112 Truman
 Scott
 20 Eliza
 19 John
 143 Mehitabel
 150 Susan
 Scripture 19
 Scrivner
 177 Joseph
 Searle
 57 Abigail
 73 Mary
 Sears
 179 Sally B.
 Seaver
 142 Lucy
 152 Norman
 Seavy
 144 Andrew
 138 John
 Seaward
 181 Sally
 Seccomb
 17 Ebenezer
 Seger
 99 Pamela
 Strong
 63 Selah
 Severance
 15 Harriet
 Sevey
 69 Joseph
 Sewall
 19 Lydia
 38 Stephen
 Seyward
 93 Rufus
 Shattuck 18
 79 Joseph
 112 Lemuel
 28 Nathan
 14 Z.
 Shaw
 90 Betsy
 Shedd Rev. Mr. 135
 Shelden
 76 Prudence
 Shepard
 65 Charles
 180 Elizabeth
 Sherburne
 41, 80 Henry
 95 Joseph
 41 Polly
 Sherman
 175 Sally
 Sherwin
 23 Ann
 19 Fanny
- Shotwell
 157 Nathan
 Shute
 136 Nancy
 Sibley
 23 George
 73 Joseph
 111 l'armenio
 Silver
 43 Abiel
 90 Oran
 Simmons
 116 Emeline
 Simonds
 136 David
 Simpson
 60 Caroline
 163 Dolly
 Sinclair
 31 Betsy
 Skinner
 24 Anna
 24 Hannah
 131 Pepperell
 Slack
 69 Jesse
 Slater
 84 Mary
 Sleeper
 85 Levi H.
 101 Lucinda
 Sly
 32 Lois
 32 Stephen
 Small
 75 Aphia
 164 Emeline
 60 Lucinda F.
 89 Sarah
 Smally
 46 Benjamin, Jr.
 Smiley 145
 Smith 162
 12 Abbot
 99 Abigail
 94 Alice G.
 165 Anna
 46, 126 Betsy
 179 Caroline
 144 Dorothy
 130 Elisha
 35 Elvira
 132 Eunice
 174 George F.
 31 H.
 64 Henry O.
 36 John C.
 47 Joseph
 174 Lois
 96 Lucinda
 44 Lydia
 159 Mary Ann
 132 Mary S.
 97 Mercy
 169 Mercy A.
 118 Penial
 42 Persis
 75 Phebe A.
- 83 Samuel
 8 Samuel G.
 116 Susannah B.
 67 Timothy
 31 V.
 29 Zilpha
 Sneathing
 17 John
 Snow
 46 Hannah
 76 John
 54 Molly
 47 Ralph
 Southard
 34 Marshall
 Spalding 176
 12 Mary
 Spaulding
 60 Ariel K.
 143 Bridget
 91 Cynthia W.
 113 Eliza D.
 68 Jacob
 73 Jonathan
 133 Mary Elizabeth
 Spencer
 55 Freeman
 Spiller
 136 Joseph D.
 93 Nancy G.
 Sprague
 169 Winifred
 Spring
 145 Mary
 Springer
 31 L. D.
 Squire
 178 James
 179 Selah
 Stanley 18
 43 Jacob
 73 Lucy
 Stanyon
 156 John
 Staples
 132 Appah
 Stark
 67 Hannah
 Starling
 123 James
 Starkweather
 159 Sophia
 Starr
 149 R. T.
 Stearns
 163 Adolphus
 149 Alice
 156 Elizabeth
 22 Esther
 143 Josiah
 155 Nancy
 130 Onslow
 127 Phinehas
 Stedman
 155 Elizabeth
 Steel
 143 Phebe
 Steele
- 112 Alva
 5 Eben
 Stevens 102
 21 Adaline
 61 Anna
 100 Carter
 162 Daniel
 20 David
 98 Deborah
 123 Ebenezer
 144 Eleanor
 64 Ephraim
 89 Haines
 84, 188 } Hannah
 145
 86 Hephzibah
 138 Hubbard
 16, 123 John
 17 Joseph
 11 Joshua
 131 Lydia
 1 Nathan
 101 Polly
 123 Samuel
 16, 19, 134, Sarah
 16, 83 Theodore
 30 Thomas M.
 Stephenson
 82 Nathaniel
 Steward
 84 Cynthia
 155 Maria
 161 Sarah
 Stewart 150
 74 Alexander
 Stickney
 125 Elizabeth
 123 James
 71 Jonathan
 14 William
 Stiles
 19 Dorothy
 155 Ephraim
 Stockbridge
 164 Polly
 16 Silas
 Stoddard
 61 Ezra T.
 69 John
 44 Judith
 174 Samuel
 Stone
 116 Eleanor
 69 Elizabeth
 69 Louisa
 61 Lydia
 123, 148 Mary
 Story
 81 Fanny
 114 Jeremiah
 105 Mary T.
 101 Sally
 Stowell
 46 Jerusha
 Stratton
 102 Phebe
 Straw
 105 Relief

- 37 Sarah
 60 Thomas
 37 William
 Strickland
 171 Nathan
 Stuart
 66 Sarah
 Sturtevant
 108 Harriet
 108 Martha
 Sumner
 85 Eben
 Swan
 124 Abigail
 71 Esther
 72 Huldah
 139 Nancy
 Swasey
 34 Ruth M. P.
 Sweet
 35 Caroline
 36 Melinda
 Sweetser
 87 Caroline
 Swetland
 68 Artemas
 Swift
 80 Nathaniel
 Swingle
 68 Mary
 Sydnor
 159 Caroline
 Taft
 130 Parla P.
 Taggart
 20 Elizabeth
 Talant
 102 Dodge
 Talcott 155
 Tallent
 38, 103 James
 Tarbox 37, 89
 Tay
 143 Elizabeth
 Taylor 155
 179 David
 180 Eliza M.
 178 John W.
 68 Reuben
 Tenney
 173 Elizabeth
 Tenny
 59 Lot
 Tewksbury
 113 Daniel
 113 Dorothy
 Thayer
 73 Elizabeth
 Thom
 126 Samuel
 Thomas 136, 133
 15 C. W.
 83 Mary
 Thompson
 90 Benjamin
 87 Elizabeth
 42 Jonathan R.
 43 Joseph C.
 116 Lucia A. W.
 149 M.
 122 Mary
 Thorndike
 103 John
 Thorgate 144
 Thresher 127
 Thurston
 69 D.
 5 Harriets
 Tibbets
 135 Charles
 Tibbetts
 140 John
 Tydd
 129 Sophia
 Tilden 137
 Tillinghast
 23 Nancy
 Tillotson
 32 Mary
 Tilton 44
 Tin 57
 Terrel
 175 Lois
 Tirrell
 157 Anna
 Ticomb
 9 John
 Todd
 174 Altha M.
 67 Mary
 Tower
 21 Eli
 Towle
 123 David
 Town
 109 Elisha
 Towne
 18 Arch.
 164 Daniel
 75 David
 19 Peter
 72 Sophia
 Townsend
 174 Henry
 154 Ruel
 Trow
 80 John F.
 True
 132 Martha
 21 Nancy
 132 William
 Tuck
 145 John
 Tucker
 165 Elizabeth
 162 Penuel
 29 Samuel
 152 William W.
 Tudor
 155 Ursula
 Tufis
 132 Mary
 73 Samuel
 Turnbull
 153 Alison
 Turner
 169 Peggy
 Tuttle
 174 Aaron
 36 Jesse C.
 66 Naomi
 16 Pamela
 Twiss
 19 Samuel
 Twitchel
 111 Joseph
 Twitchell
 72 Adaline
 72 Simeon
 Tyler
 108 Abigail
 43 Adonijah
 12 S. P.
 174 Sarah
 :
 Upham
 114 Ephraim
 123 Martha
 Upton 124
 5 Abiel
 73 Ezra
 12 R.
 78 Reuben
 Utley
 57 Amos
 53 Joseph
 49 Lucy
 58 Lucius
 54 Samuel
 Valpey 17
 73 George
 31 Samuel S.
 Van Horn
 51 Thomas
 Van Vietin
 31 S.
 Van Woert
 23 Wilmira
 Varnum
 73 Sally J.
 Vaughan
 6 Charles
 133 Harriet
 49 Silas F.
 Veasy
 98 Nancy
 Vent
 108 Adaline
 Verrill
 144 Witty
 Virgin
 100 Hannah
 137 Hazen
 127 Jeremiah
 119 Rufus
 Vose
 101 Samuel
 123 Sarah
 168 William
 Wade
 16 Susan
 Wadleigh
 144 Eliza
 Wadsworth
 127, 168 John
 Wagar
 178 Daniel
 Walbridge
 47 Lucinda
 Walcott
 72 Timothy
 165 William
 Walden
 29 J.
 Walder 150
 Waldron
 28 Jacob
 Wales
 6 Ann S.
 6 Eunice
 Wakelee
 63 Elisha
 Walker
 18 Benjamin
 123 Hannah
 8, 101, 124 James
 139 Jane
 131, 146 Judith
 123 Joseph
 141 Martha M.
 37 Mary
 139, 181 Richard
 137 Sarah
 121 Timothy
 169 William
 Wallace
 77 Anna
 19, 31 Ann
 66 Ellen C.
 80 John
 140 Joseph
 Waller
 151 Lucy
 Walton
 96 Farwell
 Ward
 65 Anderson
 97 Emily
 140 Jabez
 101 Jonathan
 61 Rachel
 Wardwell
 154 George
 Ware 154
 154 Albert
 Warland
 26 Elizabeth D.
 Warren 151
 130 Levi
 80 Mary B.
 44 Otis T.
 Warriner
 128 Laura Ann
 Washer
 69 Hannah
 Wason
 14 Hiram
 Waterhouse
 76 James T.

- Waterman
 117 James H.
 Watkins
 87 Jason D.
 Watson
 91 Ebenezer
 Way
 178 Elizabeth
 Weatherbee
 149 John
 Webb 87
 112 Abigail
 158 Betsy
 Webber
 37 David
 66 Hannah
 Webster
 112 Esther
 62 Louisa
 103 Jonathan P.
 38 Richard
 Weed
 177 Lemuel
 178 Sarah
 Weeks
 100 John
 110 Susan
 Welch
 162 Olivia
 Weller
 131 Leander
 Wellington
 155 Timothy
 Wellman
 132 Calista
 Wells 144
 32 Lucy
 Wentworth
 130 Asa
 41 Eben
 140 Ephraim
 Wesson
 74 Moses
 32 Nancy
 West
 137 Ebenezer
 107 Eleanor
 153 Esther
 125 Joseph C.
 56 Laura
 41 Sophia
 Westgate
 30 Harvey
 Weston
 111 Edward
 Wheaton
 67 Laura
 Wheeler
 16 Emily
 174 Jane
 11 Malinda C.
 96 Philip N.
 52 Sibyl
 119 Vashti
 Wheelock
 109 Lucy D.
 Wheet
 62 Hannah
 Whitaker
 151 Prudence
 Whetmore
 180 Robert
 White
 157 Arminda
 22 Clarissa
 103 John
 33 Lydia
 116 Lydia E.
 119 Lucinda
 161 Martha
 130 Samuel
 154 Sarah
 Whitelaw
 74 Jane
 Whiting
 179 Dolly
 179 Leah
 70 Oliver
 63 Orilla
 Whitehouse
 144 Hannah
 Whitman
 32 Albert G.
 56 Samuel
 Whitmarsh
 123 Abigail
 Whitmore
 158 Sally
 Whitney
 125 Joseph
 82 Richard
 Whitridge
 170 Richard
 Whittemore
 69 C.
 15 Elizabeth
 103 Esther
 88 Jane
 50 Philip
 35 Rhoda
 Whittier
 91 Irene
 104 Margaret G.
 Whittlesey
 31 Mabel
 Wiggan
 20 Deborah
 18 Grace
 Wilcox
 45 Joseph
 Wilder
 133 Caroline
 Wilkins
 85 Anna
 85 Lucinda
 103 Jonathan
 Wills 180
 170 James N.
 171 Lucinda
 Willard
 127 Harvey
 Willey
 19 John
 41 Lois
 Williams
 40 Augustus D.
 177 Jonathan
 18 R. T.
 156 Thomas S.
 106 Vilicia A.
 Williamson
 105 Paschal P.
 Willis
 31 Clarissa
 132 Job
 31 Lucy
 Wilson
 12 A.
 26 Adams
 79 Elijah
 65 Herman
 44 John
 121 John C.
 85 Lavonia
 82 Mary
 104 Maty J.
 148 Rebecca
 102 Thomas
 149 Timothy
 Willoughby
 66 William
 Wingby
 17 Anna
 170 Elizabeth
 Winter
 150 H. H.
 Wise
 79 C.
 Witcher
 40 Mary
 Witham
 171 David
 Withington
 166 Mather
 Wolcott
 90 Elisha H.
 Wood 142, 155
 40, 89, 158 Betsy
 11 Daniel
 11 David
 128 Deborah
 8 Horatio
 32 John C.
 128 Lewis
 116 Maria H.
 67 Mary
 13 Moses
 148 Polly
 Woodbridge
 71 Samuel
 Woodbury
 148 Nancy
 152 Samuel
 138 Zebadiah
 Woodcock
 143 Polly
 Woodin
 175 Lydia
 Woodward
 60 Lucinda
 Wooster
 175 Anna
 174 Fanny
 Worthing
 112 Albert
 Wright
 74 Betsy
 21 Esther B.
 24, 65 Eleazer
 22 Joseph
 141 Justin E.
 71 Mahala
 24 Mary
 142 Reuben
 65 Sally
 148 Sarah
 Wyatt
 31 John
 Wyman
 142 Betsy
 19 Elizabeth
 128 Isaac
 137 Jonas
 Yalpey
 42 Adaline
 Yarrington
 62 Luther
 Yates
 155 Lydia
 York
 81 Jerusha
 Young
 91 Alice
 90 Caroline
 94 Catharine W.
 53 Sabrie
 171 Sally



3 9015 01187 9767



REGULATIONS FOR THE LIBRARY

— OF THE —

MIDDLESEX MECHANIC ASSOCIATION.



The Library shall be open for the delivery and return of books, on Saturday of each week, from 9 till 12 o'clock, A. M., and from 2 till 9 o'clock P. M.

No person shall remove a book from its place, in the Library, without the permission of the Librarian.

No member is allowed to take more than one volume at a time, if it be a folio, quarto, or octavo; and a book, or set, (not exceeding three volumes,) if a duodecimo, or volume of less size.

A member may detain a book, if a folio or quarto, four weeks; an octavo, three weeks; a book, or set, of less size, two weeks, and no longer, under a penalty of three cents per day for each volume so detained.

All books shall be returned to the Library on the Saturday preceding the last Saturday in September, and remain until after the Annual Meeting; and any person then having one or more books, and neglecting to return the same, as herein required, shall forfeit and pay a fine of one dollar.

No member shall lend a book belonging to this Association to any person out of the dwelling-house of said member, under penalty of a fine of one dollar.

If any member lose, or materially injure a book, he shall furnish another copy of equal value in good condition, and of the same or a later edition, or pay the Librarian's appraisement, at his option. If the book so lost, or injured, be part of a set, he shall replace, or pay for the entire set, and may thereupon receive the remaining volumes as his property.

